



Gc  
973.74  
M38h1  
v.2,pt.2  
1778915

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01084 3461





MASSACHUSETTS) IN THE ARMY AND NAVY  
DURING THE WAR OF 1861-65.

V. 2, pt. 2

PREPARED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE

BY

THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON,

STATE MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORIAN.

VOL. II.

"The minstrel sings  
Before them of the ten years' war in Troy  
And our great deeds, as half-forgotten things."  
TENNYSON, "*The Lotus Eaters*."

---

BOSTON :  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1895.



- Wilson, William.** Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out, May 31, 1865.
- Wilson, William H.** Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 14, 1861.
- Winslow, Charles H.** Corporal, 11th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Jan. 2, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.
- Winslow, Charles P.** First Lieutenant, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863. Captain, 6th Unattached Co. Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 4, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1864.
- Winslow, Charles P.** Captain, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered out, June 17, 1865.
- Winslow, George H.** Second Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, May 31, 1861. Mustered out, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Winsor, Alfred.** Second Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 26, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.
- Winsor, Gershom C.** First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.
- Winsor, Peter.** Second Lieutenant, 29th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged (disability), June 16, 1863.
- Winsor, William H.** First Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Captain, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), Mar. 13, 1863.
- Winthrop, Thomas F.** Second Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 21, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Apr. 16, 1863. Captain, June 30, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1864, as First Lieutenant. Second Lieutenant, 62d Mass. Infantry, Mar. 11, 1865. Captain, Apr. 17, 1865. Mustered out, May 5, 1865.
- Wise, William Gray.** First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 26, 1863. Died at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1886.
- Wishart, Daniel C.** Second Lieutenant, 34th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.
- Wolcott, John Wesley.** First Lieutenant, 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 18, 1861. Captain, Battery A, Md. Light Artillery, Dec. 18, 1861. See Mass. Officers in Regiments of other States.
- Wood, Charles L.** First Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 20, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wood, Daniel F.** First Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wood, David.** First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Resigned, May 16, 1862.
- Wood, Edwin A.** Captain, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863.
- Wood, Ephraim A.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, July 20, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 20, 1863.
- Wood, Leonard.** First Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1861. Captain, Oct. 22, 1861. Dishonorably discharged, Jan. 16, 1863 (Regimental Monthly Report, A. G. O., Mass.).
- Wood, Phiny.** Second Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 2, 1862. First Lieutenant, May 2, 1863. Died of wounds at Arrowsfield Church, Va., May 31, 1864.
- Wood, Samuel A.** Second Lieutenant, 11th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
- Wood, William E.** Corporal, 6th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Jan. 14, 1862. Sergeant, July 10, 1862. Re-enlisted, Sergeant, 6th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Feb. 17, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1865. First Lieutenant to date, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1865.
- Wood, William F.** First Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 19, 1861. Resigned, May 8, 1862. First Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863.
- Woodbury, Henry T.** First Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 5, 1861. Captain, May 3, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 30, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, June 25, 1865, as Captain.
- Woodfin, John U.** Second Lieutenant, 16th Mass. Infantry, May 11, 1863. First Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Woodfin, Philip T., Jr.** Sergeant, 10th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Sept. 9, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 16th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Mar. 10, 1864. First Lieutenant, Mar. 24, 1864. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.



- Woodman, Henry F.** Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Apr. 19, 1864. First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1864; not mustered. Died, Oct. 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at Mt. Jackson, Va.
- Woodman, William H.** First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 16, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 15, 1865.
- Woods, Charles I.** Second Lieutenant, 34th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1864. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 13, 1864.
- Woods, Samuel F.** Third Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Riflemen, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861.
- Woods, Samuel F.** First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 34th Mass. Infantry, June 18, 1862. Died, June 26, 1864, of wounds received in action at Piedmont, Va.
- Woodsum, William P.** Second Lieutenant, 11th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged (disability), Jan. 14, 1865.
- Woodward, Calvin M.** First Lieutenant, 48th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 16, 1862. Captain, Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Woodward, Chandler J.** First Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Resigned, June 12, 1862. Captain, 60th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 22, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1864.
- Woodward, Edwin P.** First Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Captain, Apr. 11, 1863; not mustered. Mustered out, July 29, 1863, as First Lieutenant.
- Woodward, George M.** First Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, June 7, 1863. Captain, July 27, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1865.
- Woodward, Lyman.** Captain, 53d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Hubbardston, May 10, 1895.
- Woodward, Philip G.** Second Lieutenant, 36th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 6, 1863. First Lieutenant, May 15, 1864. Captain, Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out, June 8, 1865.
- Woodworth, James C.** Second Lieutenant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1862. First Lieutenant, May 10, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864, as Second Lieutenant.
- Worcester, George F.** First Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 2, 1865. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Worcester, Leigh R.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 22, 1861.
- Worthley, James C.** Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 25, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wright, Andrew C.** Second Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Captain, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 31, 1862. Resigned, Nov. 25, 1862.
- Wright, Andrew R.** Captain, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863.
- Wright, Benjamin F.** Captain, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 28, 1861.
- Wright, Daniel.** Second Lieutenant, 36th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 23, 1864. Mustered out, June 8, 1865.
- Wright, Frederick C.** Second Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1862. Died, June 27, 1864, of wounds received at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Wright, Joseph W. B.** Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Aug. 28, 1861. First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 22, 1863. Captain, 14th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Mar. 9, 1864. Mustered out, June 15, 1865.
- Wright, Thomas S.** First Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1863. Captain, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Wulf, Erick.** Private, 20th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13 to Oct. 15, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 54th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 26, 1863; mustered, Feb. 28. First Lieutenant, Mar. 6, 1863; mustered, Mar. 16. Captain, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 17, 1864. Resigned, July 4, 1864.
- Wyer, Edwin F.** First Lieutenant, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 27, 1864. Adjutant, Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wyman, Archelaus C.** First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 6, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 6, 1862.
- Wyman, J. Henry.** Captain, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged (disability), Oct. 25, 1864.
- Wyman, John Crawford.** Captain, 33d Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1862. Transferred to 41st Mass. Infantry (afterward 3d Mass. Cavalry), Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out, May 15, 1865.



- 
- Wyman, Joseph S.** Second Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1864. Captain, Apr. 1, 1865. Discharged, June 29, 1865.
- Wyman, Luther F.** Second Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 20, 1864. Captain, 2d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, May 8, 1865, to date, Feb. 18, 1865. See Mass. Officers in Regiments of other States.
- Yeaton, Daniel S.** First Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Captain, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Died at New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Yeaton, Reuben F.** Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, May 9, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Yerrington, George E.** Second Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 19, 1863. See U. S. Col'd Troops.
- Young, William.** Corporal, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1862. Dismissed by Court Martial, Mar. 4, 1863 (Letter, A. G. O., Washington, Mar. 27, 1863).

**Total, . . . . . 3,885**





## V.

## LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

- Abbott, Samuel W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1864. Major, Surgeon, Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Adams, Zabdiel Boylston.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1862. Resigned (disability), Aug. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, 56th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 7, 1863. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Ainsworth, Frederick S.** Major, Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, June 25, 1862. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. See United States Army.
- Allen, Charles G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 34th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 12, 1864. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.
- Allen, Daniel S.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 17th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out, July 11, 1865.
- Babbitt, Warren M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 55th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.
- Barrett, William M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 53d Mass. Infantry, Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863.
- Barrington, John C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 5, 1862. Resigned, June 17, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bass, William.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 20, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bassett, James C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Batchelder, James C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 31, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 19, 1862.
- Bates, Joseph N.** Major, Surgeon, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Dismissed, July 17, 1862.
- Baxter, Jedediah Hyde.** Major, Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 4, 1862. See United States Army.
- Bell, Luther Vose.** Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. See United States Army.
- Bidwell, Edwin C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 29, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 9, 1865.
- Bigelow, Windsor H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 6, 1863.



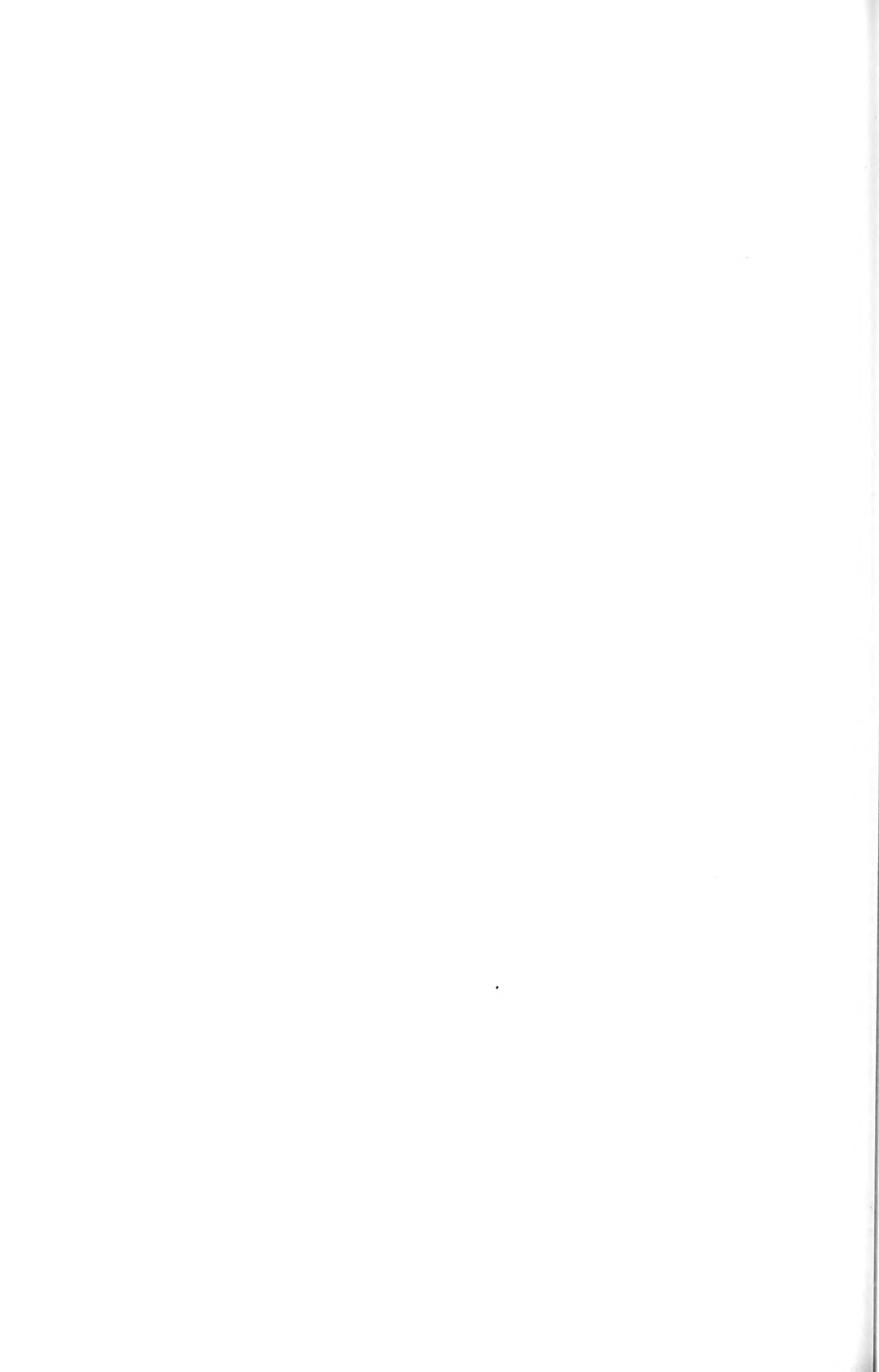
- Blackmer, John.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blanchard, Albert H.** Major, Surgeon, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability, Feb. 29, 1864.
- Bond, William L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 53d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bradt, James G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861. Major, Surgeon, July 14, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Breed, Bowman B.** Major, Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Brewster, Oliver E.** Major, Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 3, 1863.
- Bridgham, Charles Burr.** Hospital Steward, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov., 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, May 1, 1863; mustered, May 8. Acting Chief Medical Officer, First Division, Department of the South, Sept., 1863. Resigned, Feb. 29, 1864. Re-appointed, May 4, 1864; mustered, June 5. Resigned, July 16, 1864.
- Briggs, Charles Edward.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863; mustered, Apr. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865. Died at Boston, June 18, 1894.
- Brown, Francis F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 48th Infantry, M. V. M., in the service of the U. S., Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brown, Henry W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, July 25, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 4th Corps d'Afrique (afterwards 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry), Sept. 12, 1863. See United States Colored Troops.
- Brown, Orlando.** See General Officers.
- Brown, William S.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, June 27, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 15, 1863. Mustered out, July 2, 1865.
- Bryant, Albert H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 58th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 36th Mass. Infantry, May 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 8, 1865.
- Bryant, Henry.** Major, Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. See United States Army.
- Buckman, Alvan F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Cavalry, July 26, 1864. Mustered out, July 20, 1865.
- Burnham, Walter.** Major, Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 20, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butler, John F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, May 27, 1863. Mustered out, June 2, 1865.
- Cady, Frank A.** Acting Major, Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged, Feb. 20, 1862; not commissioned by the Governor of Massachusetts.
- Camp, Samuel.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 27, 1862.



- Carpenter, Charles O.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 57th Mass. Infantry, May 6, 1861. Discharged (disability), Jan. 30, 1865.
- Carr, Edgar L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 30, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 26, 1864. Transferred to 29th Mass. Infantry, June 9, 1865. Mustered out, July 29, 1865.
- Cass, Jonathan.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. Resigned, July 27, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Cyrus Nathaniel.** Major, Surgeon, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 13, 1863. See United States Army.
- Chase, Albert A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 23th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 7, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Chipman, James L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged (disability), May 23, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 43d U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 26, 1865. See United States Colored Troops.
- Claffin, William W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 29, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Clark, Albert W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Resigned, May 1, 1863.
- Clark, Elisha P.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 9, 1865.
- Clark, George W.** First Lieutenant, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 18, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 26, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 17th Mass. Infantry, July 3, 1863. Dismissed, Dec. 23, 1864.
- Clark, Johnson.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Possibly identical with Clarke, Johnson. See Massachusetts Officers in Other States.
- Clark, Rowse R.** Major, Surgeon, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 3, 1862. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.
- Clarke, David S.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 59th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1865. Transferred to 57th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1865. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.
- Cogswell, George B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 14, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out (disability), Mar. 15, 1864.
- Cogswell, William.** Major, Surgeon, 50th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cornish, Theodore O.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1864.
- Cowdrey, Arthur W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.
- Crehore, Charles Frederic.** Major, Surgeon, armed "S. S. Cambridge," in service of State of Massachusetts, May 2, 1861, to July 20, 1861. Acting Assistant Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 12, 1862, to July 20, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 2, 1864.
- Crozler, Thomas, Jr.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 16th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1863. Transferred to 11th Mass. Infantry, July 12, 1864. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.



- Cummings, Ariel I.** Major, Surgeon, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in the service of the U. S., Nov. 11, 1862. Died at Hempstead, Tex., Sept. 9, 1863.
- Cummings, Edward P.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, June 20, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1864.
- Curtis, Hall.** Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 18, 1863. Discharged (disability), May 10, 1864.
- Cushman, Isaac S.** Chaplain, 33d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1864. Resigned, May 31, 1865.
- Cutler, Edward R.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 25, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered out, July 31, 1865.
- Cutter, Calvin.** Major, Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Resigned, May 17, 1864.
- Dana, David, Jr.** Major, Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Darling, J. Homer.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 23, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863.
- Davis, Samuel A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 27, 1864. Mustered out, July 5, 1866.
- Dawson, Thomas W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 34th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 21, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 53th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 12, 1864. Mustered out, July 23, 1865.
- Denny, James Henry.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865.
- Derby, George.** Major, Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. See United States Army.
- DeWolfe, Osear C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged (disability), Feb. 4, 1865.
- Dinsmore, George R.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 21, 1865. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.
- Douglass, John A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Major, Surgeon, May 15, 1863. Resigned, Oct. 11, 1864.
- Drew, Stephen Watson.** Major, Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Durghn, Samuel H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Dutton, Samuel L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 11, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 1, 1864. Resigned, May 11, 1865.
- Dyer, Jonah Franklin.** Major, Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 27, 1864. Died at Annisquam, Mass., Feb. 9, 1879.
- Eayrs, Charles G. A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 17th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
- Ellis, Joshua James.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 27, 1863.





- Emmerton, James Arthur.** Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, May 26, 1864; mustered, June 27, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865. Died at Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1888.
- Faxon, William Lyman.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 2, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out, May 31, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861.
- Fish, Dyer B. Nelson.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 5, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Fisher, Theodore W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 10, 1863. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.
- Fitzpatrick, James W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. See United States Army.
- Fletcher, Samuel W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1863. Major, Surgeon, June 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 29, 1865.
- Fox, Lorenzo Smith.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 16, 1863. Discharged, June 11, 1864.
- Foye, John W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 23, 1862. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- French, Nathaniel W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 50th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 11, 1862. Died at Baton Rouge, La., Apr. 21, 1863.
- Fulton, David W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Gage, Daniel P.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 22, 1863.
- Galloupe, Isaac F.** Major, Surgeon, 17th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Gamwell, Harlow.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863. Resigned, Apr. 27, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, May 7, 1864. Discharged (disability), Feb. 8, 1865.
- Garvie, John B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1863. Deserted, Oct. 14, 1863.
- Garvin, Michael F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 57th Mass. Infantry, May 5, 1865. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.
- Garvin, Paul G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 6, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Apr. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gilfillan, Thomas.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 46th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 59th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 12, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 14, 1864.
- Gilman, John H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 10th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 18, 1863. Mustered out, July 1, 1864.



- Gould, Joseph F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Green, Francis C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out (disability), Apr. 1, 1864.
- Green, Samuel Abbott.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out, Nov. 3, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Gunn, Niel K.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, Mar. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., June 3, 1863.
- Haddock, Charles.** Major, Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hancock, John.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 50th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 21, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hartwell, Samuel C.** Major, Surgeon, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged (disability), Mar. 2, 1864.
- Hastings, Benjamin F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 13, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hastings, Joseph W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, June 9, 1862. Promoted Major, Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, May 15, 1863. Mustered out, June 11, 1865.
- Haven, Samuel Foster, Jr.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Major, Surgeon, July 21, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Hayward, John McLean.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 29, 1862. Mustered out, Apr. 22, 1863.
- Hayward, Nathan.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Heard, John Theodore.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, May 1, 1862. See United States Army.
- Heath, Charles E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 57th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864. Dishonorably discharged, Nov. 27, 1864.
- Heath, William H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 24, 1863. Died in hospital at Chattanooga, Aug. 23, 1864.
- Heintzelman, Rush B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hildreth, Charles Floyes.** Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Oct. 28, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 4, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Major, Surgeon, May 19, 1865. Discharged, June 16, 1865.
- Hill, John E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1862. Died, Sept. 11, 1862, of wounds received at Fairfax, Va.
- Hinds, William Henry Weed.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 17th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1863. Mustered out, July 8, 1864.



- Hitchcock, Thomas B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863.
- Holbrook, William.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864.
- Holland, James.** Major, Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged (disability), Jan. 26, 1863.
- Holman, Silas Atherton.** Major, Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1863. See United States Army.
- Holmes, Alex. S.** Major, Surgeon, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Died at Canton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1894.
- Holt, Alfred Fairbanks.** Private and Hospital Steward, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 17, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 6, 1861; commissioned, Feb. 20, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862. See Massachusetts Officers in Regiments of Other States.
- Hooker, Anson P.** Major, Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned, June 18, 1862.
- Howes, Woodbridge R.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863.
- Hoyt, Alpheus E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 25, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Oct. 21, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, June 19, 1865.
- Hubon, Peter Emmet.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 15, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, May 27, 1863. Mustered out, July 22, 1865.
- Humphrey, Otis M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1863. See United States Army.
- Hunt, Ebenezer.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 29, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hunt, F. L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Killed in affair, by guerillas, Nov. 18, 1862.
- Hurd, Samuel H.** Major, Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861.
- Hurd, Yorick G.** Major, Surgeon, 48th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Inches, Charles Edward.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 7, 1865; mustered, Apr. 13, 1865. Transferred to 20th Mass. Infantry. Mustered out, July 16, 1865.
- Ingalls, Samuel.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 20, 1864.
- Ingalls, William.** Major, Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 59th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out, June 12, 1865.
- Jackson, Cornelius S.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 14, 1865. Mustered out, July 5, 1866.



- Jameson, Robert E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, May 8, 1863. Major, Surgeon, May 27, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, July 29, 1865.
- Jewett, Charles C.** Major, Surgeon, 16th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
- Jewett, George.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 10th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 21, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 30, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863. Died at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1894.
- Johnson, Elbridge M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Cavalry, May 6, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out, July 20, 1865.
- Jones, George H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864.
- Keene, William W., Jr.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861.
- Kendall, Albert A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- King, George.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 16th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted Major, Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 18, 1864. Mustered out, May 15, 1865.
- Kittredge, Floyer D.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, Dec. 29, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 28, 1864.
- Knapp, William D.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 19, 1863. Dismissed, Dec. 2, 1863.
- Kneeland, Samuel.** Acting Assistant Surgeon, Mar. 1, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1863. See United States Army.
- Larabee, George Herman.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 19, 1864. Discharged (disability), Mar. 14, 1865.
- Lathrop, William H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 55th Mass. Infantry, June 14, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lawton, Thomas C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 23, 1864.
- Leavitt, Daniel F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 1, 1864. Mustered out, July 21, 1865.
- Leland, Francis.** Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 11, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Lincoln, Francis M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, July 28, 1862. Mustered out, May 10, 1863.
- Lincoln, William H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, May 27, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
- McCollister, John Q. A.** Major, Surgeon, 53d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863.
- McGregor, John.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 1, 1864. Discharged (disability), Apr. 23, 1864.





- McGregor, John.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 2, 1863.
- McGregor, John.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, Mar. 2, 1865. Mustered out, June 29, 1865.
- McGregor, Murdock.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, Mar. 19, 1863. Promoted Major, Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, May 16, 1865.
- McLean, Daniel.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Mar. 26, 1863. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.
- McPhee, Daniel.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Mar. 26, 1863. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.
- Mann, Cyrus S.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, Oct. 10, 1863. Discharged (disability), Mar. 25, 1864.
- Marcy, Henry Orlando.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 5, 1863. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 26, 1863. See United States Colored Troops.
- Martin, Oramel.** Major, Surgeon, 3d Battalion Riflemen, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 19, 1861; mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Major, Brig. Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. See United States Army.
- Mason, Augustus.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 5, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 17, 1863.
- Mason, Edward Bromfield.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 14th Mass. Infantry (afterward 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery), Mar. 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, June 4, 1863. See Massachusetts Line Officers.
- Mason, George E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Apr. 7, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 18, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 24, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mecorney, Horace.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862. Resigned, July 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Dec. 10, 1863. See United States Colored Troops.
- Mercer, Frederick W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863. Discharged (disability), Apr. 7, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 69th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 7, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 14, 1865.
- Merriam, Ephraim C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, May 6, 1864. Resigned, July 7, 1864.
- Merrill, Joseph Waite.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. See United States Army.
- Millard, Henry J.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 34th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.
- Mitchell, Albert L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 27, 1863. Dismissed, Dec. 26, 1863.
- Mitchell, Henry H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 1, 1863, for promotion as Major, Surgeon, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.



- Mitchell, Henry M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Commissioned in Ellsworth Zonaves (afterward 11th N. Y. Infantry), July 1, 1861. See Massachusetts Officers in Regiments of Other States.
- Mitchell, John W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 4th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1863. See United States Colored Troops.
- Monroe, Francis LeBaron.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battery Light Artillery, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 15th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 26, 1867. See United States Army.
- Moore, Charles W.** Acting Major, Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry. Discharged, Apr. 5, 1862. Not commissioned by the Governor of Massachusetts.
- Munn, Curtis Emerson.** Hospital Steward, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1861. Discharged, July 10, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, July 11, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 30, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, June, 1868. See United States Army.
- Munsell, George N.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Mustered out, Apr. 24, 1863.
- Nelson, Abial W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 10, 1862. Resigned, July 31, 1862.
- Nichols, William, Jr.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 5, 1863. Promoted Major, Surgeon, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865.
- Norton, Edward M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Norton, Edward W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 59th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged (disability), Jan. 28, 1865.
- Oakes, Thomas Fletcher.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, July 29, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 56th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1863. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- O'Connell, Patrick A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 12, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 4, 1863. See United States Army.
- Oliver, James.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Major, Surgeon, May 26, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 30, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 61st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1864. Major, Surgeon, Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out, July 16, 1865.
- Olloqui, Rufus A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 61st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out, July 16, 1865.
- Ordway, John P.** Major, Surgeon, 1st Battery Light Artillery, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861.
- Osborne, George Sterne.** Acting Assistant Surgeon, July 8, 1862, to Sept. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 17, 1863; mustered, Apr. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, Jan. 23, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863; mustered, Feb. 10, 1864. Resigned, May 7, 1864. Major, Surgeon in charge of hospital transport "George Leary," from May 16, 1864, to June 8, 1864. Acting Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 19, 1864, to Sept. 28, 1865.
- Otis, George Alexander.** Major, Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned, June 26, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. See United States Army.



- Page, Calvin G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged (disability), Nov. 16, 1863. Died, Mar. 29, 1869.
- Parker, Edgar.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 13, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wound received in line of duty), Sept. 18, 1863.
- Parker, Frederick G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, May 6, 1864. Major, Surgeon, Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.
- Parsons, John E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 18, 1862. Resigned, July 30, 1863.
- Parsons, John William.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 8, 1865; mustered, Apr. 17, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866.
- Payne, J. T.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, May 5, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major, Surgeon, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862. See United States Colored Troops.
- Pease, Giles Moseley.** Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Nov., 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, July 20, 1863; mustered, Aug. 3. Resigned, May 28, 1864, for disability.
- Perkins, George T.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged, Jan. 18, 1865. Major, Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 23, 1865. Discharged, Aug. 26, 1865.
- Perry, John G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 18, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 10, 1864.
- Pickard, Isaiah L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, July 3, 1863. Mustered out, May 28, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 115th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.
- Pineo, Peter.** Major, Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 26, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. See United States Army.
- Pinkham, George Edwin.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 6, 1865. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1865.
- Powers, George H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 60th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pratt, Gustavus P.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Prince, James P.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 27, 1864. See United States Army.
- Radzinsky, Louis Daniel.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, July 4 to Dec. 11, 1861. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 18 to July 5, 1862, from Aug. 9, 1862, to June 8, 1863, from Nov. 21, 1863, to Aug. 8, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864; mustered, Aug. 16. Major, Surgeon, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 14, 1865. See United States Colored Troops.
- Revere, Edward Hutchinson Robbins.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861. Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 17, 1862.



- Reynolds, Joseph B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 2, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 19, 1863.
- Rice, Albert Raymond.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, July 24, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 21, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N., Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged, Sept. 20, 1865.
- Rice, J. Marcus.** Major, Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864.
- Richardson, John H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 52d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1863.
- Roberts, Jacob.** Medical Cadet, U. S. Army, Sept. 26, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Honorably discharged, July 1, 1863. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, July 14, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 9, 1863.
- Roberts, Jerome E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 56th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 22, 1864. Discharged (disability), Sept. 22, 1864.
- Robinson, Albert B.** Major, Surgeon, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 22, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1864.
- Robinson, John Lombard.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., July 26, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Roche, Edward P.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, June 16, 1863. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Rockwood, Henry.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Dismissed, Sept. 14, 1863.
- Rood, James T.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Resigned, Nov. 23, 1862.
- Russell, Edward.** Major, Surgeon, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Dismissed, Apr. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1865.
- Russell, Edward.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, July 29, 1862. Dismissed, Apr. 30, 1863.
- Russell, Ira.** Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 4, 1862. See United States Army.
- Ryan, John.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
- Sabine, Henry M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 52d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 20, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1863.
- Salter, Richard H.** Major, Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 30, 1861. Discharged (disability), Feb. 10, 1863.
- Sanborn, Eben K.** Major, Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., Apr. 3, 1862.
- Sargent, George W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Jr.** Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1861. Captain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861. See Massachusetts Field Officers.





- Saville, Henry M.** Major, Surgeon, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861.
- Saville, John Frank.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out, June 17, 1865.
- Sawyer, Frederic Augustus.** Major, Surgeon, 52d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 1, 1862; mustered, Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1863. Died, Feb. 10, 1895.
- Shanty, Samuel E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Silcox, Edwin F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Dismissed, Jan. 6, 1863.
- Simmons, Marshall E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, July 29, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 29, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 27, 1863.
- Smith, Andrew M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 1, 1864.
- Smith, Cyrus B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Commissioned Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 28, 1864; mustered, Mar. 16, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.
- Smith, David P.** Major, Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 24, 1861. See United States Army.
- Smith, Isaac.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Norman.** Major, Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861.
- Snow, George Williams.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1861; mustered, Dec. 2, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 13, 1863. Mustered out, June 9, 1865. Died at Newburyport, Mass., May 20, 1893.
- Soule, Horatio S.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 56th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Stearns, Isaac H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 21, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864.
- Stearns, John.** Major, Surgeon, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out, June 17, 1865.
- Stocker, Alfred A.** Major, Surgeon, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 58th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged (disability), Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stone, Lincoln Ripley.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1862. Transferred to 54th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 21, 1863; mustered, May 16, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 24, 1863. See United States Army.
- Stone, Silas E.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1862.
- Stone, Vestulan R.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 6, 1862. Resigned, May 11, 1863.



- Sullivan, James Francis.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862, Major, Surgeon, Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
- Taft, Benjamin F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred, Jan. 17, 1863, to 19th Mass. Infantry. Discharged, Mar. 14, 1863.
- Tapley, Warren.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Tarbell, George Grosvenor.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Apr. 7, 1865. Commissioned Major, Surgeon, Aug. 9, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, Sept. 28, 1865.
- Temple, Theron.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 15, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 27, 1862.
- Thompson, George F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 19, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Apr. 13, 1865. See Massachusetts Officers in Regiments of Other States.
- Thorndike, William.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 34th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered out, June 2, 1865.
- Towle, Samuel K.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. Promoted Major, Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 3, 1865.
- Train, Horace D.** Acting First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry. Missing since Feb. 14, 1862. Not commissioned by the Governor of Massachusetts.
- Treadwell, Joshua B.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., July 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 62d Mass. Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out, May 5, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, June 14, 1865; mustered, July 1. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tremaine, William Scott.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 24, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 31st U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 2, 1864. See United States Colored Troops.
- Tyler, Warren.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 20, 1863.
- Wadsworth, Oliver F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Apr. 7, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.
- Waldock, James.** Major, Surgeon, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ward, Edwin F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 3, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Ware, Robert.** Major, Surgeon, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, N. C., Apr. 10, 1863.
- Warner, Homer H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Warren, Edward L.** Major, Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Resigned, June 10, 1862.
- Warren, Orrin.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, June 9, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 1, 1863.
- Waterman, James H.** Major, Surgeon, 46th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1863.



- Webb, Melville Emerson.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out, June 11, 1865.
- Webber, A. Carter.** Major, Surgeon, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863.
- Weber, Julius.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1865. Resigned, June 12, 1865.
- Wheeler, Charles Augustus.** Private, 15th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Dec. 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 17, 1862; mustered, Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
- Wheeler, Edward R.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, May 6, 1864. Major, Surgeon, Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866.
- Whiston, Edward A.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 16th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted to Major, Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, Mar. 5, 1863. Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
- White, Elisha Mann.** Hospital Steward, 48th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 29, 1864. Promoted Major, Surgeon, Dec. 21, 1864. Transferred to 20th Mass. Infantry, June 19, 1865. Mustered out, June 22, 1865. Died at Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyo., July 14, 1890.
- White, Whitman V.** Major, Surgeon, 57th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.
- Whitman, Frank.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 58th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 4, 1864. Promoted Major, Surgeon, Apr. 20, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.
- Whitney, Allston Waldo.** Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1846. Resigned, June 23, 1848. Major, Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, July 26, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Died at West Newton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881.
- Whittier, Samuel C.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Major, Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1864. Mustered out, June 25, 1865.
- Wightman, James.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, Mar. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1863.
- Wilbur, Joshua Greene.** Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army. "Contract Surgeon," June 15, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, and from Nov. 1, 1863, to July 17, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 2, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 14, 1863.
- Wilder, Burt G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1863. Major, Surgeon, July 11, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1865.
- Willard, Josiah N.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged (disability), Oct. 13, 1864.
- Williams, Alfred G.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1862; mustered, Apr. 26, 1862. Discharged, Aug. 11, 1862, per S. O. No. 233, Army of the Potomac, upon tender of resignation, -- cause, "impaired state of health."
- Willis, Samuel M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, July 14, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 1st La. Volunteers (afterward 74th U. S. Col'd Infantry), Oct. 23, 1862. See United States Colored Troops.
- Winsor, Frederick.** Major, Surgeon, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wood, Albert.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, July 7, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 1, 1864. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Jan. 1, 1865, to May 17, 1865.



## ADDENDA.

**Flagg, Samuel.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 9, 1863.

**Harriman, James L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Feb. 3, 1863.

**Hill, Edward K.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, July 26, 1864. Discharged, Dec. 20, 1864.

**Hixon, Lloyd W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.

**Hoyt, Dixie Crosby.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at New Berne, N. C., Nov. 1, 1864.

**Total, . . . . . 286**





## VI.

## LIST OF CHAPLAINS IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

- Babbidge, Charles.** Chaplain, 26th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ball, George S.** Chaplain, 21st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Barker, Edward.** Chaplain, 40th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.
- Barker, Stephen.** Chaplain, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
- Barton, Frederick A.** Chaplain, 10th Mass. Infantry, July 5, 1861. Resigned, May 1, 1862.
- Bingham, Adoniram J.** Chaplain, 10th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 16, 1863.
- Bowles, John C.** Chaplain, 55th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864. Resigned, June 12, 1865.
- Canfield, Charles Taylor.** Chaplain, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 20, 1863.
- Carver, Robert.** Chaplain, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Died of disease at Orient, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1863.
- Chubbuck, Francis E. R.** Chaplain, 31st Mass. Infantry, June 12, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 26, 1864.
- Clark, Edward L.** Chaplain, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Resigned, June 16, 1862.
- Clark, Edward W.** Chaplain, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Mar. 25, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clarke, Jonas B.** Chaplain, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 19, 1863.
- Cleaveland, John P.** Chaplain, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered out, May 2, 1862.
- Coe, Isaac H.** Chaplain, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Apr. 3, 1865. Mustered out, June 17, 1865.
- Colby, William P.** Chaplain, 17th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 2, 1863.
- Cromack, Joseph C.** Chaplain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861. Transferred to 22d Mass. Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 19, 1862.
- Cudworth, Warren Handel.** Chaplain, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1861. Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
- Cummings, Gilbert.** Chaplain, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863.
- Cushman, Isaac S.** Chaplain, 33d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1864. See Medical Officers.
- Dashiell, Alfred H., Jr.** Chaplain, 57th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 14, 1864. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.
- DeCosta, Benjamin Franklin.** Chaplain, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Chaplain, 18th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 6, 1861. Resigned (disability), Aug. 4, 1862.
- Dodd, Stephen G.** Chaplain, 25th Mass. Infantry, May 20, 1864. Mustered out, July 13, 1865.
- Egan, C. L.** Chaplain, 9th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
- Fairchild, Edward B.** Chaplain, 34th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Resigned, July 3, 1863.
- Foster, Daniel.** Chaplain, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 16, 1863, for promotion as Captain, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.



- French, Edward B.** Chaplain, 39th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out, June 2, 1865.
- Fuller, Arthur Buckminster.** Chaplain, 16th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged on resignation, Dec. 10, 1862. Killed as volunteer at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Gaylord, Noah M.** Chaplain, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 17, 1861. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 10, 1863. See United States Army.
- Gorham, George W.** Chaplain, 46th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1863. Chaplain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Gray, Albert Z.** Chaplain, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1864. Resigned, June 4, 1865.
- Haley, William D.** Chaplain, 17th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out, May 30, 1862.
- Hall, Edward Henry.** Chaplain, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.
- Hanson, John W.** Chaplain, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 4, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Harrison, Samuel.** Chaplain, 54th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1863; mustered, Nov. 12. Resigned (disability), Mar. 14, 1864.
- Haskell, Augustus M.** Chaplain, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 11, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 6, 1864.
- Hassall, Robert.** Chaplain, 50th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 11, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 10, 1863.
- Haven, Gilbert.** Chaplain, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hempstead, Henry E.** Chaplain, 29th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 10, 1862. Died of disease, Dec. 21, 1862.
- Hepworth, George Hughes.** Chaplain, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 11, 1863. First Lieutenant, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.
- Homer, Charles W.** Chaplain, 16th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 13, 1863. Mustered out, May 19, 1863.
- Howard, Hiram L.** Chaplain, 59th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 11, 1865.
- Humphreys, Charles Alfred.** Chaplain, 2d Mass. Cavalry, July 4, 1863; mustered, Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 21, 1865.
- Jackson, William.** Chaplain, 55th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 14, 1864.
- James, Horace.** Chaplain, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 18, 1864. See United States Army.
- Kimball, John C.** Chaplain, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1863.
- Laue, Henry F.** Chaplain, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 25, 1863.
- McMahon, Lawrence S.** Chaplain, 25th Mass. Infantry, June 28, 1862. Mustered out, May 30, 1863.
- Manning, Jacob M.** Chaplain, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863.
- Mellen, W. R. G.** Chaplain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned, Jan. 10, 1863.
- Miller, Henry F. H.** Chaplain, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1863. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See United States Colored Troops.



- Moors, John Farwell.** Chaplain, 52d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1863.
- Morse, Frank C.** Chaplain, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out, June 21, 1863.
- Moulton, Tyler C.** Chaplain, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865. Resigned, July 10, 1865.
- Patterson, William C.** Chaplain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 18, 1862.
- Perkins, Francis B.** Chaplain, 10th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out, July 1, 1861.
- Pierce, Samuel E.** Chaplain, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 16, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 25, 1863.
- Pierpont, John.** Chaplain, 22d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 5, 1861.
- Quint, Alonzo Hall.** Chaplain, 2d Mass. Infantry, June 20, 1861. Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
- Record, Lewis L.** Chaplain, 23d Mass. Infantry, May 13, 1864. Mustered out, May 15, 1865.
- Richardson, Nathaniel.** Chaplain, 36th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 14, 1864. Mustered out, June 8, 1865.
- Sanford, Miles.** Chaplain, 27th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 25, 1862.
- Sanger, George J.** First Lieutenant, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., commissioned, Sept. 25, 1862; mustered, Oct. 14, 1862. Chaplain, Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863.
- Scandlin, William G.** Chaplain, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 12, 1862.
- Seully, Thomas.** Chaplain, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 17, 1861. Discharged (disability), Oct. 31, 1862.
- Sewell, John S.** Chaplain, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 26, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Snow, Charles A.** Chaplain, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863.
- Snow, William F.** Chaplain, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863.
- Spaulding, Samuel J.** Chaplain, 48th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Start, William A.** Chaplain, 58th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1864. Resigned, Mar. 6, 1865.
- Stone, Andrew L.** Chaplain, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.
- Thayer, Joseph Henry.** Chaplain, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Resigned, May 15, 1863.
- Tyler, Charles Mellen.** Chaplain, 22d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864. Honorably discharged, July 5, 1864.
- Washburne, Israel.** Chaplain, 12th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned, May 26, 1863.
- Watson, Elisha F.** Chaplain, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Dismissed, Feb. 24, 1864.
- Whittemore, Benjamin Frank.** Chaplain, 53d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863. Chaplain, 30th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out, July 5, 1866.
- Willson, Edmund Burke.** Chaplain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 21, 1863. Resigned, July 6, 1864.
- Winslow, Ezra D.** Chaplain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged (disability), Dec. 12, 1862.
- Woodworth, Charles L.** Chaplain, 27th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 30, 1862. Resigned, June 20, 1864.



## VII.

LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN REGULAR ARMY AND  
STAFF CORPS.

---

NOTE. The basis of admittance to the following list is the same with that already explained in connection with the list of General Officers.

A seeming confusion sometimes results, in this list, from the fact that the relative rank of an officer in the U. S. (regular) Army is determined, not by the date of his commission, but by the date of his formal acceptance of it, until which last event he still retains his lower rank, and may serve for a time as a lieutenant, for instance, after he is commissioned a captain. Thus, in the case of *Bancroft, Eugene Adolphus*, he appears as a private of Illinois Volunteers from May 6 to Nov. 9, 1861, because, although commissioned on Oct. 24, 1861, as Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, he did not accept the promotion until Nov. 9. In most cases the date of acceptance cannot here be given, because it is only recently that the annual Army Register has included it; but the apparent discrepancies in successive dates in this list proceed almost wholly from this cause, and are thus unavoidable.

---

**Abbot, Edward Stanley.** Born at Beverly, Mass., Oct. 22, 1841. Private and Sergeant, 17th U. S. Infantry, July 1 to Nov. 14, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Apr. 27, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, July 2, 1863. Died, July 8, 1863, of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

**Abbot, Henry Larcou.** See General Officers.

**Abbott, Henry Livermore.** See General Officers.

**Abert, William Stretch.** See General Officers.

**Abrahams, David Benjamin.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 22d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, to Aug. 19, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1864. First Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1866. Mustered out, Apr. 19, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1867. Resigned, Apr. 7, 1869.

**Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.** See General Officers.

**Adams, George Franklin.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 33d Mass. Infantry, July 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 29, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 28, 1863. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 2d Battalion, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1863, to July 25, 1864. Second and First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Aug. 18, 1864. Cashiered, Feb. 22, 1865.

**Adams, Julius W.** Born at Westfield, Mass., Apr., 1840. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1857, to June 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Infantry, June 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 24, 1861. Captain, Aug. 9, 1862. Resigned on account of sickness, June 29, 1864. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1865.

**Alnsworth, Frederick Smith.** Born in New Hampshire. Major, Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, June 25, 1862. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 27, 1865. Died in 1878.

**Alden, George E.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Q. M. Sergeant, Birge's Sharpshooters, Ill. Volunteers, Dec. 1, 1861, to Aug. 12, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 12, 1863, to Dec. 2, 1865. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Nov. 27, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Resigned, Dec. 9, 1871.





- Alden, John P.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Kan. Infantry, June 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 3, 1861. Captain, May 12, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, July 2, 1863. Honorably discharged, Mar. 20, 1865.
- Aldrich, Edwin J.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 17th Iowa Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster, Apr. 18, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 20, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, Dec. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 19, 1865.
- Allen, Charles James Fox.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 16, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Allen, Ebenezer Clough.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, to June 26, 1862. Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 19, 1863. Died of disease, at the Marine Hospital, Anne Arundel County, Md., Dec. 19, 1863.
- Allen, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Oct. 4, 1865. Died, Oct. 3, 1875.
- Alley, John Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. Mustered out, June 24, 1865.
- Almy, Allen.** Born in Rhode Island. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861, to Mar. 15, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 58th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 2, 1864. First Lieutenant, June 18, 1864. Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out, July 14, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to 34th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Transferred to the 16th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 14, 1869. Cashiered, Apr. 20, 1870.
- Almy, Jacob.** Born in Massachusetts. Corporal, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, to Feb. 5, 1863. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, June 17, 1867. First Lieutenant, Apr. 15, 1869. Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, Nov. 22, 1869, to July 15, 1870. Murdered by an Indian, May 27, 1873, at San Carlos Agency, Ariz.
- Alston, Thomas L.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 3d U. S. Infantry, June 8, 1853, to June 8, 1858. Private and Sergeant in general service and 2d Battalion, 12th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 16, 1861, to June 6, 1863. Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to the 21st U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned, Apr. 11, 1869. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Aug. 1, 1864. Honorably discharged at his own request, Dec. 31, 1870.
- Alvord, Henry Elijah.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 7th Squadron, R. I. Cavalry, June 24, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 2, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1864. Captain, Oct. 23, 1864. Major, June 16, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out as Captain, Aug. 1, 1865. First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Regimental Adjutant, June 1, 1867. Captain, July 31, 1867. Unassigned, Jan. 5, 1870. Assigned to 9th U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1871. Resigned, Dec. 9, 1871.
- Amece, Josiah L. C.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 30, 1866. Died, Feb. 4, 1867.
- Ames, Franklin.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1864. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866.
- Ames, George Leonard.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 30, 1866.
- Ames, John Worthington.** See General Officers.
- Amory, Charles Bean.** Born in New York. First Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Captain, Sept. 27, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, May 9, 1865.



**Amory, Copley.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 15, 1863. Died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1879.

**Amory, Thomas Jonathan Coffin.** See General Officers.

**Anderson, John.** Born at Monson, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841. Private, 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, Jan. 5, 1863, to Feb. 9, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 57th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged (disability), Jan. 21, 1865. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 20th Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 25, 1865; accepted, Apr. 4, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 25th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1867; accepted, Aug. 13, 1867. Transferred to 18th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 26, 1869. First Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1878. Regimental Quartermaster, Nov. 16, 1889. Captain, June 21, 1890. Retired, June 6, 1894.

**Anderson, John Fromen.** See General Officers.

**Andrews, Albert Haynes.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 9th Mass. Militia, 1859 to 1861. First Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Apr. 7, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Dec. 31, 1862. Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, 19th U. S. Infantry, Captain, 19th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 30, 1863. Transferred to 28th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to 19th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 31, 1869. Unassigned, June 24, 1870. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871.

**Andrews, George Leonard.** See General Officers.

**Andrews, William Howard.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 108th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Major, Aug., 1864; not mustered. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, May 28, 1865. Captain, U. S. Veteran Volunteers, Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out, May 1, 1866. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to 30th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned, Mar. 23, 1869, to Dec., 1870. Assigned to 3d U. S. Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1870. Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 1, 1874, to May 31, 1875. Captain, U. S. Infantry, May 31, 1875. Retired, Nov. 30, 1879. Died, June 21, 1880.

**Armsby, James H.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 24, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 11, 1866. Mustered out, Jan. 18, 1866. Died, Dec. 3, 1875.

**Arnold, Lewis A.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, May 7, 1867. Died at New Orleans, La., Sept. 25, 1867.

**Austin, Albert Smith.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, assigned, Nov. 10, 1862, to Mar. 23, 1864. Dismissed, Apr. 1, 1864.

**Avis, Samuel.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 2, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865. Died, June 9, 1868.

**Babbitt, Lawrence S.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1857, to June 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 24, 1861. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, July 21, 1861. Transferred to Ordnance Department, Oct. 26, 1861. First Lieutenant, Ordnance, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, Ordnance, Dec. 22, 1866. Major, May 10, 1878. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 15, 1890.

**Bacon, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. First Lieutenant, June 25, 1863. Discharged (disability), Nov. 28, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Resigned, Oct. 3, 1867.

**Badger, Norman.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 23, 1865. Chaplain, Post of Louisville, Ky., from Aug. 24, 1865, to Apr. 30, 1867. Post Chaplain, Apr. 3, 1867. Died, June 5, 1876.

**Bagg, Sylvester.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 25, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 22, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1865.



- Baker, William L.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, Aug. 5, 1861. Killed at the battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Baldwin, James Hammond.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, July 30, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 2, 1862. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862; not mustered. First Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 31, 1862. Transferred to 1st Battalion, Mass. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 19, 1863. Captain, May 25, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 30, 1866. Transferred to 25th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 31, 1867. Transferred to 18th Infantry, Apr. 26, 1869. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Apr. 29 to June 30, 1869. Captain, Oct. 6, 1887.
- Ball, William T. W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 30, 1864.
- Bancroft, Eugene Adolphus.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Sturgis Rifles, Ill. Volunteers, May 6 to Nov. 9, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, Oct. 24, 1861; accepted, Nov. 9, 1861. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, June 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 13, 1862. Brevet Captain, July 3, 1863. Regimental Quartermaster, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 12, 1865, to Apr. 26, 1873. Captain, 15th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867 (declined). Captain, 4th U. S. Artillery, Apr. 26, 1873. Retired, June 17, 1889 (by operation of law, sect. 1, Act June 30, 1882).
- Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss.** See General Officers.
- Barlow, Edward E.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 27, 1862. Resigned, July 30, 1863.
- Barnard, John Gross.** See General Officers.
- Barnes, James.** See General Officers.
- Barney, Benjamin Griffin.** See General Officers.
- Barr, Thomas Francis.** Born at Arlington, Mass., Nov. 18, 1832. Major and Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 26, 1865; accepted, Apr. 13, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1865. Transferred to U. S. Army as Major and Judge Advocate, Feb. 25, 1867. Lieut. Colonel and Deputy Judge Advocate General, July 5, 1884; accepted, July 8, 1884.
- Barrett, Addison.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant in the General Service, U. S. Army, Aug. 16, 1862, to Apr. 1, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 21, 1864; accepted, Mar. 25, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 14, 1865. Captain and Military Storekeeper, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, July 28, 1866; accepted, Dec. 5, 1866. Mustered out of volunteer service, Dec. 8, 1866.
- Barrett, William F.** Born in Connecticut. Second Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1865. Died, Aug. 31, 1865.
- Barri, Thomas Oliver.** Born in Connecticut. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Captain, 11th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Major, July 2, 1863. Killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- Barstow, Elijah W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 2, 1863. First Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, May 5, 1866. First Lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1867. Died at Newport, R. I., June 6, 1867.
- Barstow, George Forrester.** Born at Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1828. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Nov. 30, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1861; accepted, Dec. 9, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, July 3, 1863. Brevet Major, Aug. 25, 1864. Captain, 3d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 20, 1875. Retired, Dec. 10, 1889, disability in line of duty.
- Barstow, Simon Forrester.** See General Officers.



**Bartlett, William Francis.** See General Officers.

**Barton, David.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 5, 1864.

**Batchelder, George A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Captain, Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 7, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 5, 1866. Died, May, 1875.

**Bates, Erastus Newton.** See General Officers.

**Bates, James Lawrence.** See General Officers.

**Bates, Joshua Hall.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1833, to July 1, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1837. First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1842. Resigned, July 20, 1842. Brig. General, Ohio Volunteers, Apr. 27, 1861. See Massachusetts Officers in Regiments of Other States.

**Baxter, DeWitt Clinton.** See General Officers.

**Baxter, Jedediah Hyde.** Born in Vermont. Major, Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 4, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 30, 1865. Brevet Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Army, July 20, 1867. Lieut. Colonel, Assistant Medical Purveyor, U. S. Army, July 20, 1867. Lieut. Colonel, Chief Medical Purveyor, Mar. 12, 1872. Colonel, Chief Medical Purveyor, June 23, 1874.

**Beecher, Frederick H.** Born in Louisiana. Appointed from Massachusetts. Sergeant, 16th Me. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 11, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 22, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, Nov. 29, 1865. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out of Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 3, 1866. First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Killed in action with Indians on Delaware Creek, eighty-five miles from Fort Wallace, Kan., Sept. 17, 1868.

**Beecher, James Chaplin.** See General Officers.

**Belcher, John Hill.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 14, 1864; accepted, Nov. 4, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, June 16, 1866; accepted, Aug. 2, 1866. Vacated as Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 2, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Major, Quartermaster, U. S. Army, July 2, 1883. Retired, Apr. 20, 1892 (by operation of law, sect. 1, Act June 30, 1892).

**Belknap, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 18th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Resigned, May 30, 1863.

**Bell, Joseph M.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 18, 1865. Died, Sept. 10, 1868.

**Bell, Luther V.** Born in New Hampshire. Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Died, Feb. 11, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.

**Bellows, Alonzo J.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Corporal, 2d U. S. Dragoons, Jan. 7, 1856, to Jan. 7, 1861. Private and First Sergeant, 14th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 10 to Nov. 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 23, 1865.

**Benson, Frederick Shepard.** Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838. Sergeant Major, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1862. First Lieutenant. Adjutant, June 28, 1862. Detached as Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Discharged as First Lieutenant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out of U. S. Signal Corps, Aug. 17, 1865.





- Bertram, Joseph Hardy Milet.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned (disability), July 27, 1863. Died at Salem, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877.
- Binney, Amos.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 26, 1865. Died, Mar. 11, 1880.
- Blair, George Train.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 3, 1865. Mustered out, July 31, 1865.
- Blaisdell, William.** See General Officers.
- Blanchard, Claude D.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 28, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, assigned, Sept. 19 to Nov. 12, 1862. Honorably discharged, May 9, 1863.
- Bliss, Alexander.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 3, 1862. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1863. Lieut. Colonel and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 20, 1863, to Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Colonel, Quartermaster, May 7, 1866, to Jan. 1, 1867. On leave of absence at Berlin, Germany, as Secretary of Legation, July, 1867, to July, 1868. Resigned, Mar. 30, 1868.
- Blodget, John J.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 7, 1862. Resigned, Nov. 12, 1863.
- Blood, Henry B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 15, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, assigned, May 22 to Sept. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 9, 1865.
- Bodfish, Sumner Homer.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 46th Infantry, M. V. M., in the service of the U. S., Sept. 25, 1862, to May 30, 1863. Private, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 28 to Sept. 16, 1863. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 16, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1868. Regimental Adjutant, Nov. 27, 1869, to Aug. 31, 1870. Honorably discharged at his own request, Jan. 1, 1871.
- Bogle, Archibald.** Born in Scotland. Second Lieutenant, 17th Mass. Infantry, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 28, 1862. Major, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 21, 1863. Lieut. Colonel; not mustered. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Discharged, May 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, 39th U. S. Infantry, May 21, 1867. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, May 21, 1867. Transferred to 25th Infantry, Apr. 20, 1869. Dismissed, Dec. 20, 1871.
- Boies, Justus A.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 71st N. Y. Militia, Apr. 20 to June 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, 13th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Captain, June 28, 1863. Died at Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1863, of wounds received in action before Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
- Bolles, John Augustus.** See General Officers.
- Bonney, Seth.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 16, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept., 1861. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864. Major, Dec. 11, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out as Captain, Aug. 26, 1865. First Lieutenant, 27th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Captain, Nov. 11, 1868. Unassigned, June 14, 1869. Assigned to 13th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Resigned, Apr. 1, 1872. Private, 13th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 24, 1879. Discharged, Nov. 11, 1879.
- Bowers, Henry William.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 14, 1862. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.



- Bowman, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Major, 34th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862. Colonel, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Honorably discharged, July 27, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Major, Quartermaster, assigned, Aug. 2 to Nov. 10, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1866.
- Boynton, Henry Van Ness.** See General Officers.
- Bradley, Jerome.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d Iowa Battery, Feb. 28, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 9th Iowa Infantry, Mar. 16, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 9, 1865.
- Brady, Allen G.** Born in Massachusetts. Lieut. Colonel, 3d Conn. Infantry, May 7, 1861; mustered, May 14, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1861. Captain, 17th Conn. Infantry, July 18, 1862; mustered, Aug. 28, 1862. Major, Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged (disability), Oct. 21, 1863. Major, Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 15, 1866. First Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Appointment expired, Mar. 4, 1867.
- Brastow, George O.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 5, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 7, 1863.
- Brayton, George Mitchell.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; accepted, July 2, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, May 8, 1862, to Oct. 3, 1862. Captain, 15th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 3, 1863. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 33d U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to 8th U. S. Infantry, May 3, 1869. Major, 15th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 6, 1892. Lieut. Colonel, 9th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1886. Colonel, 19th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 23, 1892. Retired, Sept. 16, 1892, at his own request; over 30 years' service (sect. 1243, Rev. Stats.).
- Breck, Samuel.** See General Officers.
- Breed, Bowman B.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1865. Died, Dec. 16, 1873.
- Brewer, Anson L.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Drowned, Feb. 22, 1866.
- Brewster, Cyrus.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, July 28, 1864. Mustered out, July 26, 1865.
- Bridgman, Frank.** Born in Massachusetts, July 10, 1820. Major and Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861; accepted, Sept. 12, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 24, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1869. Major and Paymaster, U. S. Army, Feb. 3, 1869; accepted, Mar. 23, 1869. Retired, July 10, 1884 (by operation of law, sect. 1, Act June 30, 1882).
- Briggs, Henry Shaw.** See General Officers.
- Brigham, Elijah D.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1861, to Feb. 9, 1863. Private in general service, and Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 28, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1863, to June 11, 1864. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, Feb. 9, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Feb. 25, 1867.
- Brigham, Henry A.** Born in Massachusetts. Ordnance Storekeeper, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, Mar. 6, 1862. Captain and Ordnance Storekeeper, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, July 28, 1866. Died, Nov. 15, 1870.
- Brigham, Henry Oliver.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private and Principal Musician, 9th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 10, 1847. Honorably discharged, Aug. 26, 1848. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 30, 1864. Major, Paymaster, U. S. Army, Jan. 17, 1867. Died, Jan. 22, 1868.



- Brigham, John L.** Born in Massachusetts. Commissary Sergeant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, Mar. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 24, 1864. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 25, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 28, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1865.
- Brodhead, Josiah A.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 14, 1862, to Dec. 8, 1862. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 27, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 1, 1869. Major, Paymaster, U. S. Army, July 25, 1875. Died, Apr. 3, 1884.
- Brooks, Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, June, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug. 19, 1862. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Died at Rockdale, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1866.
- Brooks, Horace.** See General Officers.
- Brown, Edward Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 53d Mass. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1865.
- Brown, Harvey Ellicott.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 70th N. Y. Infantry, June 29, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Aug., 1861. Resigned, Dec. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Apr. 13, 1863. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 23, 1881. Died, Aug. 20, 1889.
- Brown, John T.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 105th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Transferred to 94th N. Y. Infantry, Mar. 17, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, July 6, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 14, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Brown, Joseph Mansfield.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Mich. Lancers, Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 17, 1867.
- Brown, Joseph Willard.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 19, 1865.
- Brown, Orlando.** See General Officers.
- Browne, Charles C.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 20, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 25, 1865. Died, Nov. 30, 1865.
- Browne, George.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Browson, Edward P.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, June 3, 1862. Killed at the battle of Reams's Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Brownson, Henry Francis.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 15th N. Y. Engineers, June 17, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 28, 1862. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, July 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 3, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, May 3, 1863. Resigned from volunteer service, July 2, 1865. Captain, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Assigned to 25th Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Honorably discharged, Dec. 29, 1870, at his own request.
- Bryant, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned, July 16, 1863. Died, Feb. 1, 1867.



**Buckland, Ralph Pomeroy.** See General Officers.

**Bullard, John L.** Born in Louisiana. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1865.

**Burbank, Nathaniel.** Born in Maine. Private, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 8, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 15, 1864. First Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, May, 1864, and Acting Regimental Adjutant to Sept., 1864; not mustered. Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Sept. 17, 1864. First Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Feb. 22, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 5th U. S. Infantry, July 14, 1869. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1869.

**Burbank, Sidney.** See General Officers.

**Burdett, Michael.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 4, 1865.

**Burgoyne, Edmund.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 11th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, to Apr. 1, 1865. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 14th Infantry, Mar. 12, 1865. Transferred to 32d Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Resigned, Jan. 14, 1867.

**Burnham, Arthur Hubert.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1860, to June 13, 1864. First Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 13, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Aug. 23, 1864. Brevet Major, Mar. 26, 1865. Captain, Corps of Engineers, Mar. 6, 1867. Died, Sept. 12, 1877, at Lowell, Mass.

**Burnham, Howard Mather.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, May 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, Apr. 27, 1863. Killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863.

**Burr, Arthur G.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 28th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, Feb. 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Appointment expired, Mar. 4, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 4, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.

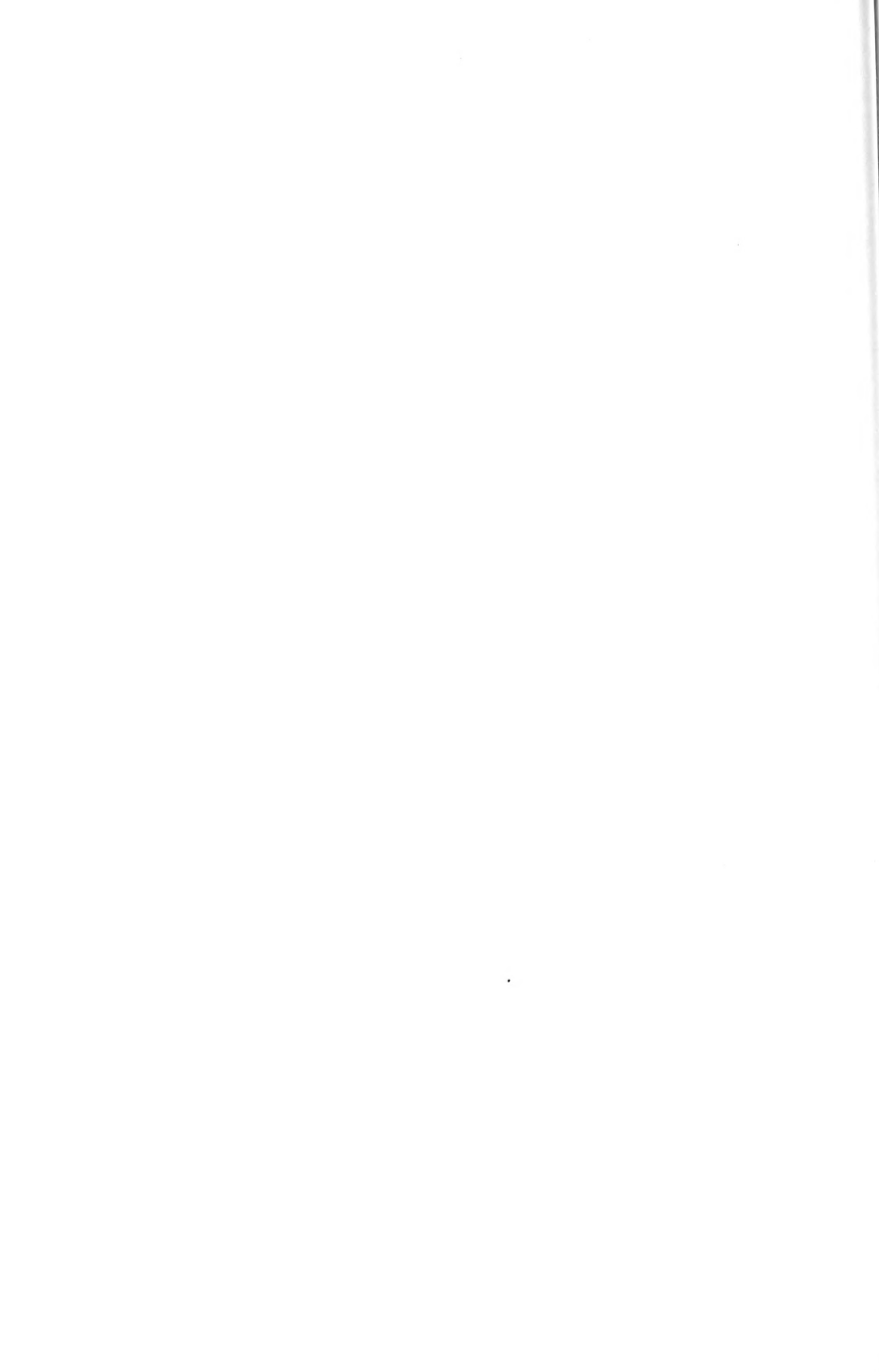
**Burroughs, George.** Born in New Jersey. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1858, to June 17, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 20, 1863. Captain, Corps of Engineers, June 5, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Died at Charleston Harbor, S. C., Jan. 22, 1870.

**Burroughs, George Tyler.** Born at Warren, Worcester County, Mass., Apr. 13, 1833. Private, 71st N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 19, 1861. Discharged, July 30, 1861. First Lieutenant, 43d N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Major, June 24, 1865. Resigned, June 24, 1865.

**Burt, John B.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 7th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 23, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. Appointment expired, Mar. 4, 1863. Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 25, 1863. Appointment revoked, Jan. 7, 1865. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 2, 1865. Appointment cancelled, Feb. 9, 1866.

**Bush, Joseph.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 1st Vt. Infantry, Apr. 25, 1861. Captain, 13th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, July 4, 1863. Transferred to 22d U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Major, 25th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 4, 1879. Retired, Apr. 2, 1883. Died, Nov. 30, 1884.

**Butler, Benjamin Franklin.** See General Officers.





- Butler, John Hartwell.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, May 22, 1861; accepted, June 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 10, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, June 30, 1862. Brevet Major, Nov. 8, 1863. Retired, Feb. 7, 1865. Captain, 42d U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867; accepted, Apr. 1, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 22, 1869. Captain, U. S. Army, May, 1870. Retired, May 14, 1870, with rank of Mounted Captain. Loss of left foot from wound in line of duty (Acts, Aug. 3, 1861; July 28, 1866).
- Buttrick, Edward King.** Born at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1831. Captain, 31st Wis. Infantry, Dec. 23, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 23, 1865. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Assistant Adj. General, Temporary Division 14th. Mustered out of service, with the regiment, July 28, 1865. Mustering out Mich. troops at Detroit in Sept., 1865. Mustered out of service, Oct. 31, 1865.
- Byrnes, Richard.** Private, Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 1st U. S. Cavalry, May 21, 1856, to July 9, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Transferred to 5th Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 17, 1862. Colonel, 28th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Caldwell, George H.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 29, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 20, 1866.
- Calef, John Haskell.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1858. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1862. Transferred to 2d Artillery, Oct. 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, July 6, 1864. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Regimental Adjutant, Nov. 18, 1864, to Mar. 16, 1875. Captain, 2d U. S. Artillery, Mar. 16, 1875.
- Candler, William Latham.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 10, 1862. Resigned, May 12, 1863. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Capron, Adin B.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 2d R. I. Infantry, May 5, 1861; mustered, June 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Dec. 5, 1864. and Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865.
- Capron, Horace.** See General Officers.
- Caraher, Andrew Patrick.** Born in Ireland. Captain, 28th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Major, July 26, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1863. Major, 4th Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 21, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 29, 1863. Colonel, 2d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Feb. 18, 1865. First Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Transferred to 1st U. S. Infantry, Apr. 8, 1869. Transferred to 8th U. S. Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1870. Captain, Jan. 15, 1873. Died, Apr. 4, 1885.
- Carney, George James.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Major, Quartermaster, assigned, Aug. 2, 1864, to July 6, 1865. Resigned, July 6, 1865.
- Carpenter, Arthur Brigham.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 19th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861, to Dec. 25, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 29, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1863. Captain, Jan. 26, 1866. Transferred to 37th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 1, 1864. Unassigned, May 18, 1869. Out of service by the reorganization of the army, being transferred to the list of supernumeraries, and honorably mustered out of service, Jan. 1, 1871, under section 12 of the Act approved July 15, 1870.
- Carr, Royal S.** Born in New Hampshire. Private, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Sergeant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out, June 2, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 18th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1867. Resigned, Aug. 12, 1867.



**Carruth, Sumner.** See General Officers.

**Carruth, William Ward.** Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1840. First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in the service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, 6th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, Dec. 5, 1861. Captain, Sept. 7, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 22, 1863.

**Carter, John Wilkins.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Q. M. Sergeant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1862, to Aug. 10, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1863. First Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 9, 1864.

**Carter, Robert Goldthwaite.** Born in Maine. Private, 22d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, to Oct. 4, 1864. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1870. First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1875. Retired, June 28, 1876.

**Carter, Solon Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 14th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 15, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, July 3, 1865.

**Cate, Thomas J.** Born in New Hampshire. Third Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 31, 1863. First Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 24, 1864. See U. S. Colored Troops.

**Caziare, Louis Vasmer.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant and First Sergeant, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, to Apr. 19, 1864. First Lieutenant, 89th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 12, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 22, 1865. First Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 9, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, July 20, 1866; accepted, Sept. 10, 1866. First Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1868. Unassigned, Apr. 14, 1869. Assigned to 2d U. S. Artillery, Jan. 1, 1871. Captain, 2d U. S. Artillery, May 22, 1891.

**Chaffee, Clemens Clifford.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1858, to June 17, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Ordnance, June 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, Ordnance, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, July 4, 1863. Captain, Ordnance, Mar. 7, 1867. Died at Springfield Armory, Mass., July 5, 1867.

**Chamberlain, Cyrus Nathaniel.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 13, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 6, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865.

**Chamberlain, Samuel Emery.** See General Officers.

**Chamberlain, William D.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 29th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 19, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 7, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1865.

**Chamberlin, Lowell Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 2d Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d Md. Light Battery, Dec. 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out, July 3, 1865. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Veteran Volunteers, July 31, 1865. Regimental Adjutant, Aug., 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, May 11, 1866. First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1867. Resigned, Nov. 17, 1873. Reinstated, Mar. 23, 1875, with rank from Aug. 28, 1867. Captain, Nov. 25, 1886. Died, Aug. 9, 1889.

**Chandler, John Gorham.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1848, to July 1, 1853. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1853. Second Lieutenant,



**Chandler, John Gorham, continued.**

Dec. 24, 1853. First Lieutenant, May 31, 1856, to Nov. 1, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, May 17, 1861; accepted, June 14, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 1, 1863, to Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Quartermaster, Jan. 18, 1867; accepted, Apr. 13, 1867. Lieut. Colonel, Deputy Q. M. General, Mar. 4, 1879. Colonel, Assistant Q. M. General, Dec. 11, 1892.

**Chapin, Marshall P.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1865.

**Chapman, George Henry.** See General Officers.

**Chase, Constantine.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 9, 1863. First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, May 11, 1866; accepted, Aug. 6, 1866. Transferred to 3d U. S. Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1866. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Mar. 26, 1868. Regimental Adjutant, Apr. 12 to Apr. 22, 1877. Regimental Quartermaster, May 1, 1877. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, Apr. 13, 1891; accepted, Apr. 15, 1891. Transferred to 4th U. S. Artillery, Apr. 20, 1892, to rank from Apr. 13, 1891; accepted, Apr. 23, 1892.

**Chase, Joseph Haskell.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 16th Mass. Infantry, July 12, 1861. Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 11, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out, May 26, 1865.

**Chickering, Thomas Edward.** See General Officers.

**Churchill, James Oliver.** Born at Plymouth, Mass., July 15, 1835. Private, 11th Ill. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1861. Corporal, May 10, 1861. Sergeant, July 30, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1862. Captain, May 10, 1862. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 15, 1866. (Wounded in both thighs and hips at Fort Donelson, Tenn., and lay on the field in the snow among the dead twenty-two hours with frozen feet and legs. Reported to regiment on a crutch for duty, Aug. 17, 1862.)

**Clapp, Channing.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1861. Captain, Sept. 14, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 8, 1863. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, June 21, 1865.

**Clark, Edwin R.** Born in New Hampshire. Captain, 30th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 21, 1862. Re-commissioned captain, Apr. 21, 1865. Mustered out, July 5, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 26th U. S. Infantry, May 16, 1867. Transferred to 10th Infantry, May 19, 1869. Dismissed, July 12, 1876. Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Infantry, June 12, 1879, to rank from May 16, 1867 (Act I, Mar., 1879). First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1881. Retired, Mar. 17, 1883.

**Clark, John.** Born in Ireland. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 26, 1864. Died, Oct. 14, 1866.

**Clark, Thomas Winthrop.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.

**Clarke, Haswell Cordis.** Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1842. Second Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 10, 1862. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 9, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1865.

**Clarke, Sidney.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 9, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 20, 1865.

**Clary, Robert Emmet.** See General Officers.



- Clifford, Joseph Clark.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in the service of the U. S., Aug., 1862. First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out, June 15, 1865. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Ordnance Corps, June 9, 1865. First Lieutenant, June 23, 1874. Captain, Apr. 14, 1875. Died at Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 12, 1890.
- Cochrane, William Henry Dearborn.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st N. H. Infantry, Apr. 19 to Aug. 9, 1861. First Lieutenant, 10th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 1, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Major and Quartermaster from Aug. 2, 1864, to Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 15, 1866.
- Cogswell, William.** See General Officers.
- Collins, Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Artificer, Corporal and Sergeant, U. S. Engineers, June 4, 1846, to June 4, 1851. Sergeant, U. S. Engineers, June 11, 1851, to June 11, 1861. First Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; accepted, July 9, 1861. Captain, May 25, 1863. Major, 1st U. S. Infantry, June 26, 1882. Lieut. Colonel, 7th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 1, 1887. Retired, Jan. 1, 1888.
- Collins, Gamaliel.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 72d Penn. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1864. Post Chaplain, U. S. Army, Oct. 10, 1867. Retired, Oct. 3, 1879.
- Colman, William Dean.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 21, 1861. Honorably discharged, Nov. 12, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1862. Killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Colt, Thomas G.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Captain, Sept. 23, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 12, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 6, 1865. Mustered out, June 23, 1865.
- Comstock, Cyrus Ballou.** See General Officers.
- Cook, Henry Clay.** Born at Fall River, Mass. Second Lieutenant, 2d R. I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; accepted, Aug. 7, 1861. Regimental Adjutant, Mar. 15, 1862, to Nov. 7, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 1, 1864. Captain, Sept. 24, 1864. Transferred to 2d U. S. Infantry, Apr. 17, 1869. Major, 13th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 27, 1887. Lieut. Colonel, 4th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 2, 1892.
- Cooke, Homer A.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 21, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 19, 1865.
- Cooley, James Calvin.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 133d N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1863. Captain, July 24, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1865. Private, 5th U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 24 to May 3, 1865. Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1865. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, May 3, 1865. Acting Adjutant, Assistant Quartermaster and Ordnance Officer. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, July 31, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1866. Resigned, Mar. 1, 1867.
- Coolidge, Charles Austin.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 3d Battalion, 16th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 23, 1862, to July 21, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, May 18, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864; accepted, July 21, 1864. Captain, Aug. 9, 1877.
- Coolidge, Sidney.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, 16th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 19, 1863. Killed, Sept. 19, 1863, at the battle of Chickamauga.
- Copeland, Robert M.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1862. Died, Mar. 28, 1874.





**Couch, Darius Nash.** See General Officers.

**Cowdin, Robert.** See General Officers.

**Cowie, William Perkins.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Infantry, July 13, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, July 12, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 20, 1866.

**Cox, Charles G.** Born in Maine. Second Lieutenant, 49th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. First Lieutenant, July 26, 1863. Captain, Feb. 25, 1864. Major, June 2, 1864. Resigned (disability), Dec. 2, 1864. First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1865. Captain, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 28, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 7, 1867. Captain, 10th U. S. Cavalry, June 12, 1867. Brevet Major, June 12, 1867. Cashiered, Aug. 11, 1870. Died, Jan. 14, 1886.

**Craig, John Neville.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 3, 1862. Brevet Major, Aug. 1, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Apr. 2, 1865. Mustered out, May 19, 1866. Captain, 38th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Nov. 11, 1869. Assigned to 10th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Died, Dec. 6, 1884.

**Craig, Presley O.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1853, to Dec. 31, 1854. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, May 14, 1857. Killed at the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.

**Crane, Charles Henry.** See General Officers.

**Crane, Francis W.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 15, 1865.

**Cranston, Arthur.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Ohio Infantry, Apr. 25, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 55th Ohio Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 15, 1862. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1867. First Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1871. Killed in action with Modoc Indians at the Lava Beds, Cal., Apr. 26, 1873.

**Cranston, James Reed.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, to Aug. 31, 1864. Captain, 119th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out, Apr. 27, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1867. Acting Assistant Quartermaster and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, Feb., 1868, and Post Adjutant, May, 1868. First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1879. Regimental Quartermaster, May 7, 1884, to May 7, 1888. Died, Aug. 23, 1888.

**Crawford, Charles.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 23, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 1, 1865.

**Crocker, George Dauchy.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Chaplain, 6th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1861, to autumn of 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 9, 1865. Chaplain with the rank of Captain, U. S. Army, Oct., 1867. Post Chaplain, Fort Wadsworth, D. T., Oct. 3, 1867. Retired, Dec. 25, 1886. Died, Apr. 21, 1888.

**Crone, Louis Ernst.** Born in Saxony. Private and Corporal, 22d Mass. Infantry, from Sept. 20, 1861, to Sept. 4, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 26, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out, June 20, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 18th Veteran Reserve Corps, June 15, 1863. Transferred to 17th Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr., 1864. Mustered out, July 3, 1866. Captain, 42d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, Apr. 22, 1869. Retired, Dec. 15, 1870.

**Crosby, Stephen Moody.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 15, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866.



**Crosman, Frederick Eaton.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1861. Brevet Captain, Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Aug. 19, 1864. Killed at the battle of Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.

**Crosman, George Hampton.** See General Officers.

**Cross, Charles E.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1856, to May 6, 1861. Brevet Second Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, May 6, 1861. Brevet Major, July 1, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 17, 1862. Captain, Corps of Engineers, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Colonel, June 5, 1863. Killed at Franklin's crossing of the Rappahannock, June 5, 1863.

**Cross, Daniel Kent.** Born in New Hampshire. Enlisted from Massachusetts. Sergeant Major, 5th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 6, 1863; acceptance dated Nov. 15, 1863. Resigned, Apr. 20, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Crowninshield, Caspar.** See General Officers.

**Cunningham, James Adams.** See General Officers.

**Curtis, Arthur Russell.** See General Officers.

**Curtis, Greely Stevenson.** See General Officers.

**Curtis, Henry, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 37th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861. Captain, Dec. 31, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 10, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Curtis, Herbert Pelham.** Born at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1830. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 19, 1862. Captain, Jan. 2, 1864, to June 26, 1865. Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, June 21, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1865. Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Army, Feb. 25, 1867. Lieut. Colonel, Professor of Law, at Military Academy, Aug. 28, 1882, to Aug. 28, 1886. Lieut. Colonel, Deputy Judge Advocate General, Sept. 10, 1888. Died at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1892.

**Curtis, James Freeman.** See General Officers.

**Curtis, Josiah.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 27, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Died, Aug. 1, 1883.

**Curtis, Walter.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 27, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 21, 1864.

**Cutler, Horace D. B.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 3d Iowa Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1862. First Lieutenant, 3d Iowa Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 23, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865.

**Cutler, Lysander.** See General Officers.

**Dalton, Edward Barry.** Born at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834. Major, Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1863. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1863. Resigned, May 12, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1865. Died, May 13, 1872.

**Dalton, Henry Rogers.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 10, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1862. Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Resigned, Nov. 25, 1864.



**Damrell, Andrew Neaf.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1860. First Lieutenant, U. S. Engineers, June 13, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, U. S. Engineers, Mar. 7, 1867. Major, Aug. 8, 1882.

**Dana, James Jackson.** See General Officers.

**Dana, Samuel.** Born in Massachusetts. Corporal, 7th N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 26 to June 3, 1861. Captain, 17th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, July 2, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 26th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Major and Paymaster, U. S. Army, Mar. 7, 1867. Died at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 27, 1870.

**Danforth, Joshua N.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 16 to Nov. 16, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 7, 1869. Assigned to 13th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 3, 1870. Honorably discharged at his own request, Sept. 10, 1870.

**Darling, Henry A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 25th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862; mustered, Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 26, 1863. Captain, U. S. Volunteers (Commissary of Subsistence), Sept. 15, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 23, 1866.

**Davidson, Francis Snelling.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862, to Jan. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, May 29, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 7, 1867. First Lieutenant, July 31, 1867. Dismissed, Dec. 8, 1875.

**Davis, Charles Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant Major, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 26, 1861, to May 20, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 29, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1865.

**Davis, Charles W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Captain, Mar. 3, 1862. Transferred to 36th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 18, 1865. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 23, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865.

**Davis, George Breckenridge.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant and Q. M. Sergeant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863; mustered, Dec. 5, 1863. Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865. Mustered out, June 26, 1865. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, June 12, 1871. First Lieutenant, May 9, 1877. Captain, Aug. 21, 1888. Major, Judge Advocate, Dec. 10, 1888; accepted, Jan. 16, 1889.

**Davis, Hasbrouck.** See General Officers.

**Davis, Henry T.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 1, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged, Apr. 9, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 10th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Died at New York City, Apr. 10, 1869.

**Davis, Nelson Henry.** See General Officers.

**Davis, Phineas Alonzo.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 7th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, Apr. 20, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 16, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 1, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Assistant Adj. General, Mar. 21, 1865. Mustered out, May 19, 1866. Died at New Canton, Va., Aug. 22, 1872.

**Davis, Robert.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Jan. 31 to July 15, 1848. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 2d Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1853, to Nov. 19, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, July 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S.



**Davis, Robert, continued.**

Army, Aug. 1, 1864. Retired for incapacity, resulting from long and faithful service, from wounds or injury received, from disease contracted, or exposure in the line of duty, July 18, 1866, with rank of Captain, July 28, 1866, and rank of First Lieutenant, Mar. 3, 1875. Died, Dec. 29, 1889.

**Davis, Robert S.** Born in Massachusetts. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 20 to Oct. 1, 1862. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1862. Major, Assistant Adj. General, Nov. 9, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 25, 1865.

**Davis, William Watts Hart.** See General Officers.

**Deane, Charles H.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 86th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 5, 1863. Appointment negatived by Senate, Feb. 23, 1864. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 2, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866. Died, June 15, 1882.

**DeCosta, George W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th Kan. Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 15, 1866. Mustered out, Feb. 15, 1866. Died, Sept. 18, 1884.

**DeLand, Charles Victor.** See General Officers.

**Dennis, John Benjamin.** See General Officers.

**Derby, George.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Major, Surgeon, June 30, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 18, 1866. Died, June 20, 1874.

**Devens, Charles.** See General Officers.

**Devereux, Arthur Forrester.** See General Officers.

**Dexter, John Bangs.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Mar. 20, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out, June 5, 1866. Died, Dec. 25, 1883.

**D'Hauteville, Frederick Sears Grand.** Born in Massachusetts. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General Banks, Dec. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 24, 1863.

**Dike, Edward Goodwin.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Adjutant, Mar. 4, 1863. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1865.

**Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes.** See General Officers.

**Doan, George P.** Born in the West Indies. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 7, 1866.

**Dodd, Albert.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain, 3d Battalion Riflemen, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 19, 1861. Mustered out of volunteer service, Aug. 3, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, June 27, 1862. Killed at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Dodge, Francis Safford.** Born at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842. Private and Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 9, 1861, to Dec. 19, 1862. First Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863.





**Dodge, Francis Safford.** *continued.*

Captain, July 6, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 12, 1866. First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Jan. 24, 1867. Captain, July 31, 1867; accepted, Sept. 6, 1867. Major, Paymaster, Jan. 13, 1880; accepted, Jan. 25, 1880.

**Dodge, Frederick Lighton.** Born at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840. Private, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Honorably discharged, June 18, 1863. First Lieutenant, 18th N. H. Infantry, Mar. 22, 1865. Mustered out, July 29, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. First Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1873. Captain, June 22, 1889. Died, Sept. 18, 1891.

**Dodge, Grenville Mellen.** See General Officers.

**Dodge, Nathaniel Shatswell.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 119th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1863. Resigned, July 21, 1865. Died Feb. 2, 1874.

**Dodge, Theodore Ayrault.** Born at Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842. Private, 101st N. Y. Infantry, Apr., 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 16, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 119th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1862. Commissioned Captain and Major; not mustered. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1863. Captain, 23d Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 12, 1863; accepted, Nov. 26, 1863. Major, Aug. 17, 1864; accepted, Aug. 22, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1865. Captain, 44th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Nov. 22, 1866. Mustered out of volunteer service, Dec. 1, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Retired, Apr. 28, 1870, on account of loss of right leg from wound in line of duty (Act Aug. 3, 1861).

**Donnell, Edward P.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 3d Me. Infantry, June 4, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1862. Honorably discharged, Mar. 11, 1863.

**Donohoe, Michael Thomas.** See General Officers.

**Dorman, Orloff Mather.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Mustered out, Feb. 15, 1866.

**Dorr, James Colby.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1862. Resigned, May 4, 1864. Died, Sept. 19, 1880.

**Drake, George Bernard.** See General Officers.

**Draper, Alonzo Granville.** See General Officers.

**Draper, William Franklin.** See General Officers.

**Dresser, George Warren.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1856, to May 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, May 6, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 1, 1862, to Oct. 1, 1863. Brevet Captain, Aug. 18, 1864. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Oct. 13, 1865. Died, May 27, 1883.

**Drew, Charles E.** Born in New Hampshire. Sergeant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22 to Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner by the rebels, Nov., 1863, and exchanged, Jan., 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 7, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 8, 1866. Transferred to 34th U. S. Infantry by the reorganization of the army, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, 34th U. S. Infantry, July 31, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 14, 1869. Died, June 5, 1870.

**Drew, Samuel S.** Born in Maine. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 15, 1865.



**Driver, Joseph Metcalf.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 4, 1862. Honorably discharged, July 25, 1864.

**Driver, William Raymond.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 21, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 20, 1864. Major, Assistant Adj. General, Nov. 17, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865.

• **Dudley, Nathan Augustus Monroe.** See General Officers.

**Dunham, Thomas Harrison, Jr.** See General Officers.

**Dutton, Everell Fletcher.** See General Officers.

**Dwight, Howard.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th Mo. Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1862. Captain, Nov. 4, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 10, 1862. Killed by guerillas at Bayou Boeuf, La., May 4, 1863.

**Dwight, William.** See General Officers.

**Eaton, Alonzo.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 28, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 7, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 30, 1865.

**Eaton, Charles G.** See General Officers.

**Eaton, Joseph Horace.** See General Officers.

**Eddy, Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, July 4, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 20, 1865.

**Eddy, George Warren.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 2, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 6, 1865.

**Edmonds, Joseph Cushing.** See General Officers.

**Edson, Theodore.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1855, to July 1, 1860. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, July 1, 1860. Second Lieutenant, Ordnance, Apr. 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Ordnance, July 1, 1861. Brevet Captain, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, Ordnance, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Ordnance, Dec. 15, 1867. Died at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 17, 1870.

**Edwards, Oliver.** See General Officers.

**Eldridge, Hamilton N.** See General Officers.

**Eldridge, Shalor W.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 10, 1864.

**Elliot, George Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1851, to July 1, 1855. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1855. Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, July 1, 1855. Transferred to Corps of Engineers, Jan. 26, 1857. First Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, Aug. 3, 1861. Captain, Corps of Engineers, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Corps of Engineers, Mar. 7, 1867. Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers, Aug. 8, 1882. Colonel, May 18, 1893.



- Ellis, James Marsh.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 14, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, assigned May 5 to Dec. 21, 1863. Resigned, July 21, 1864.
- Ellis, Theodore Grenville.** See General Officers.
- Ellis, William Irving.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 19 to June 3, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d R. I. Infantry, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 17, 1865.
- Ely, Alfred Brewster.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 13th Conn. Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861; not mustered. First Lieutenant, 11th Conn. Infantry, Jan. 16, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 28, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 27, 1863.
- Emery, Samuel Hopkins.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered out, June 24, 1865.
- Erving, John.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Artillery, Jan. 9, 1809. First Lieutenant, U. S. Artillery, Aug. 16, 1812. Major and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, Apr. 6, 1813, to June 15, 1815. Retained as First Lieutenant in Corps Artillery, May 17, 1815. Battalion Adjutant, Mar. 1817, to Apr., 1818. Captain, Apr. 25, 1818. Transferred to 4th Artillery, June 1, 1821. Brevet Major, Apr. 25, 1828. Major, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 25, 1841. Transferred to 2d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 2, 1843. Lieut. Colonel, 2d U. S. Artillery, Aug. 18, 1846. Colonel, 1st U. S. Artillery, Oct. 5, 1857. Retired from active service, Oct. 26, 1861, on his own application, after more than forty consecutive years of service. Died at New York City, Oct. 26, 1862.
- Eustis, Charles L.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Eustis, Henry Lawrence.** See General Officers.
- Everett, Charles.** See General Officers.
- Farmer, Thomas.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 4, 1864.
- Fisher, George Augustine.** Born at Salem, Mass., June 22, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 15, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 6, 1865.
- Fisher, Horace Newton.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, staff of Brig. General William Nelson, Feb. 14, 1862. Captain, Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, staff of Maj. General McCook, May 18, 1862, to May 7, 1863. Chief Engineer, 2d Division, Army of the Ohio, Sept. 20, 1862. Topographical Engineer, right wing, Army of the Cumberland, Dec. 25, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, 1st Middle Tenn. Cavalry, May 7, 1863, to qualify for promotion as Insp. General, 20th Army Corps. Lieut. Colonel, Assistant Insp. General, U. S. Volunteers, on the staffs of Maj. Generals McCook, Rosecrans and Thomas, May 21 to Nov. 1, 1863. Resigned on account of injuries received in service, Nov. 10, 1863.
- Fiske, Alexander P.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 57th N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 7, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1865.
- Fiske, George Alfred, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Quartermaster Sergeant, 41st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 41st Mass. Infantry, afterward 3d Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864; declined. Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Resigned, Aug. 26, 1864.



**Fiske, William Oscar.** See General Officers.

**Fitzpatrick, James W.** Born in Ireland. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. Resigned, Oct. 11, 1863. Died, May 6, 1864.

**Flagg, Algernon S.** Born in Vermont. Captain, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged (disability), May 14, 1864. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 10, 1866.

**Flagg, Henry F.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Died, May 23, 1864.

**Flint, Franklin Foster.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1841. First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1847. Captain, Sept. 16, 1856. Major, 16th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, 7th Infantry, Oct. 20, 1863. Colonel, 4th Infantry, July 8, 1868. Retired, Apr. 11, 1882.

**Flood, Martin.** See General Officers.

**Folsom, Charles W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 31, 1868.

**Foote, Horatio.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 4, 1862. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.

**Ford, Frank C.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 27, 1866.

**Foster, Charles Warren.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Artificer, Corporal and Sergeant, U. S. Engineers, June 1, 1846, to June 1, 1851, and from Aug. 26, 1851, to Aug. 26, 1856. Captain and Assistant Adjutant, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 19, 1861; accepted, Sept. 24, 1861. Major and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 21, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 24, 1864. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Nov. 4, 1865; accepted, Nov. 8, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Nov. 4, 1865. Mustered out of volunteer service, Sept. 1, 1867. Major, Quartermaster, Mar. 15, 1883. Retired, Sept. 24, 1891, at his own request, after forty years' service (sect. 1, Act June 30, 1882).

**Foye, John W.** Born in New Hampshire. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 23, 1862. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865.

**Frankle, Jones.** See General Officers.

**Frazar, Douglas.** See General Officers.

**Freeman, Edmund.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, June 7, 1855. First Lieutenant, Mar. 27, 1861. Retired, Oct. 26, 1861. Died, Sept. 18, 1865.

**French, William Harrison.** Born at Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 29, 1838. Private Secretary to General Burnside, Nov., 1861. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 28, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Frothingham, John Bradbury.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, 6th West Va. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, July 16, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 2, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.





- Fry, Thomas William Gardiner.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 72d N. Y. Infantry, July 23, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 7, 1862. Appointment expired, Mar. 4, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 21, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1865. Died, May 17, 1869.
- Fuller, Charles Emerson.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Assigned as Chief Quartermaster, 10th Army Corps, with rank of Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 1, 1864 (under Act July 17, 1862). Resigned, Nov. 18, 1864.
- Fuller, James G.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 27, 1861. Honorably discharged, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Fuller, William Greenleif.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 27, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Gage, Rodney.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 6, 1862. Appointment expired, Mar. 4, 1863. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 22, 1863. Mustered out, June 2, 1865.
- Gardner, John Lane.** See General Officers.
- Gardner, Nathan R.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 28, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gaskill, Edwin Collins.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861, to Feb. 29, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 21, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 11, 1864. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, May 21, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Retired with rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870. Died, June 17, 1889.
- Gates, William.** See General Officers.
- Gaylord, Noah M.** Born in Ohio. Chaplain, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 17, 1861. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered out, July 1, 1865.
- Gelray, Joseph Wiley.** Born in England. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861, to Dec. 24, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out, July 24, 1864. Captain, 57th Mass. Infantry, July 25, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1864. Major, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 7, 1864. Colonel, 59th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865; not mustered. Captain, 45th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Oct. 4, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, July 22, 1869. Retired, Dec. 15, 1870, for loss of right arm from wound in line of duty (Act Aug. 3, 1831).
- Gere, John A.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out, July 26, 1865.
- Gibbs, Ira B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 31, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 7, 1862.
- Gifford, Edmund.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 15, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 1, 1865. Died, July 19, 1883.
- Glover, Elisha V.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 34th N. J. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1863. Captain, May 15, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 29th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Dismissed June 9, 1868.



- Goldthwaite, Joseph A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 5, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 22, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Aug. 15, 1865. Died, Sept. 2, 1879.
- Goodell, Arthur Augustus.** See General Officers.
- Goodhue, John Milton.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 3d Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 19 to June 30, 1861. Captain, 11th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, 23d U. S. Infantry, Nov. 23, 1868. Transferred to 11th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 24, 1868. Transferred to 21st U. S. Infantry, Mar. 15, 1869. Unassigned, awaiting orders, Mar. 26, 1869. Out of service by the reorganization of the Army, being transferred to the list of supernumeraries, and honorably mustered out of service, Jan. 1, 1871, under section 12 of the Act approved July 15, 1870.
- Gooding, Oliver Paul.** See General Officers.
- Goodrich, Frank C.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet at a Military Academy, July 1 to Oct. 22, 1854. Sergeant, 3d Mass. Infantry, Apr. 23 to July 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1861. Cashiered, July 21, 1862. Reinstated, Dec. 11, 1862. Brevet Captain, May 3, 1863. Killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 1863.
- Gordon, George Henry.** See General Officers.
- Gorton, Cyrus L.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865.
- Gould, Charles A.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out, Mar. 12, 1866.
- Gould, David.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Appointment expired, Mar. 4, 1863. Died, July 27, 1867.
- Gove, Jesse Augustus.** Born in New Hampshire. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, Mar. 8, 1847. Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 9, 1847. First Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1847. Honorably discharged, Aug. 26, 1848. Captain, 10th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 3, 1855. Colonel, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 30, 1861. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Graffam, George W.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 1st Me. Infantry, May 3, 1861, to Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th Me. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 18, 1863. Private, 16th U. S. Infantry, June 6, 1865. Sergeant, July, 1865. Sergeant Major, Aug., 1865. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1865. First Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1865. Transferred to 34th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Unassigned, Apr. 14, 1869. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871. Died, Aug. 11, 1882.
- Granger, Brownell.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1862. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 8, 1865.
- Granger, Louis E.** Born in Massachusetts. Member of the Boston City Guards. Private, 4th Battalion Rifles, Mass. State Militia, Apr. 19 to July 15, 1861. Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 80th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, July 18, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 1, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 40th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 7, 1867. Regimental Adjutant, May 27, 1867, to Sept. 3, 1868. Transferred to 25th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 20, 1869. Dismissed, Sept. 1, 1869.
- Graves, Charles Hinman.** Born at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839. Sergeant, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 27, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 8, 1862. Captain, Jan. 1, 1864. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Major and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers (for gallant services in the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C.),



**Graves, Charles Hinman, continued.**

Jan. 15, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 29, 1865. Captain, 34th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 14, 1869. Honorably discharged at his own request, Dec. 29, 1870.

**Gray, John Chipman, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862. Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, July 25, 1864. Resigned, July 14, 1865.

**Greely, Adolphus Washington.** Born at Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, from July 26, 1861, to Mar. 18, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 18, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 14, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 22, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867; accepted, May 20, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 5th U. S. Cavalry, July 14, 1869. First Lieutenant, May 27, 1873. Captain, June 11, 1886. Brig. General and Chief Signal Officer, Mar. 3, 1897; accepted, Mar. 8, 1897.

**Green, Nicholas St. John.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 31, 1863. Resigned, May 19, 1865.

**Green, William Nelson, Jr.** See General Officers.

**Greene, James Durell.** See General Officers.

**Greene, William Batchelder.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1835, to Nov. 15, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1839. Resigned, Nov. 20, 1841. Colonel, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, formerly 14th Mass. Infantry, July 5, 1861. See Massachusetts Field Officers.

**Guiney, Patrick Robert.** See General Officers.

**Gunn, George Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Medical Cadet, Feb. 4, 1863, to Feb. 4, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1867. Died, May 29, 1871.

**Haggerty, Peter.** Born in Ireland. Appointed from Massachusetts. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General B. F. Butler, Oct. 6, 1861. Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 9, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 20, 1864.

**Hale, Henry Appleton.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1861; mustered, May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Captain, July 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1865.

**Hale, Joseph.** Born at Salem, Mass., Feb. 1, 1839. Private, 5th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 19 to July 31, 1861. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 1st and 2d Battalion, 11th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, to May 25, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, May 18, 1864; accepted, May 26, 1864. First Lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1865. Regimental Adjutant, Mar. 5, 1872, to Mar. 2, 1885. Captain, Mar. 2, 1885.

**Hall, Lowell.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 3, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 25, 1865. Mustered out, July 31, 1865.

**Hall, Theron E.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 21st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 22, 1862. Assigned as Chief Quartermaster, 9th Army Corps, with rank of Lieut. Colonel (under Act of July 17, 1862), Jan., 1863. Resigned, Dec. 5, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Died at San Diego, Cal., Aug. 3, 1880.



- Hallett, Joseph L.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Appointment as First Lieutenant expired, July 4, 1864, and confirmed as Second Lieutenant from Mar. 3, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 8, 1864. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Hallowell, Edward Needles.** See General Officers.
- Hamblin, Joseph Eldridge.** See General Officers.
- Hammell, John Sweeney.** See General Officers.
- Hannan, Denis Barry.** Born in Ireland. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 27, 1865. Died, Mar. 17, 1875.
- Hanson, Jonathan B.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1862. Captain, mustered, May 22, 1864. Mustered out as Captain, Mar. 12, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 39th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. First Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1869. Transferred to 25th Infantry, Apr. 13, 1869. Unassigned, May 13, 1869. Assigned to 10th Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Died, Nov. 2, 1876.
- Harding, Chester.** See General Officers.
- Harnden, Henry.** See General Officers.
- Harris, Robert.** Born in New Hampshire. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 17th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 9, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, June 20, 1863.
- Harrison, Robert.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 2d Battalion, 15th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 3, 1862, to Mar. 30, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant, June 11, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to 33d U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Captain, 33d U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Died, Oct. 11, 1868.
- Harrold, Christopher Whittendale.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 17th N. H. Infantry, Nov. 7, 1862, to Apr. 16, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 11, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Nov. 7, 1866; accepted, Nov. 20, 1866. First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1868. Retired with the rank of Captain, July 13, 1892, disability in line of duty (sect. 3, Act Oct. 1, 1890).
- Hartshorn, Dana Warren.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1861. Resigned, Jan. 8, 1864.
- Hartwell, Alfred Stediman.** See General Officers.
- Hartwell, Charles A.** See General Officers.
- Hastings, Russell.** See General Officers.
- Haven, Franklin, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 15, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 2d Cal. Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1865; mustered, Jan. 11, 1865. Resigned as Lieut. Colonel, 2d Cal. Cavalry, Apr. 30, 1865, and as Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 11, 1865.
- Haviland, Thomas Philip.** Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1824. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 8, 1863. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866.





- Hawes, Marcus Morton.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 25, 1865. Died, July 23, 1880.
- Hawkes, George Perkins.** See General Officers.
- Hawkes, Henry F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 12th Ohio Infantry, Sept. 26, 1861. Captain, June 30, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 21, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 8, 1865.
- Hawley, William A.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 31, 1861. Died, Dec. 24, 1863.
- Hayden, Ferdinand Vandivere.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1865. Resigned, June 22, 1865.
- Hayden, Horace John.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Aug., 1861. First Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, June 27, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Oct. 31, 1868.
- Hayes, Joseph.** See General Officers.
- Hayward, Joseph W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, July 5, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1865.
- Head, George Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; accepted, July 10, 1861. Regimental Adjutant, from Oct. 1, 1862, to Apr. 24, 1863. Captain, July 12, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to 29th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned, Apr. 25, 1869. Assigned to 3d U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Major, Apr. 20, 1886. Lieut. Colonel, 14th U. S. Infantry, May 19, 1891. Retired, July 10, 1891, at his own request; thirty years' service (sect. 1243, Rev. Stats.).
- Head, John Frazier.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug. 6, 1846; accepted, Aug. 13, 1846. Captain, Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 6, 1851. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Army, Sept. 6, 1860. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, Surgeon, June 26, 1876; accepted, July 29, 1876. Colonel, Surgeon, June 30, 1882. Retired, Jan. 9, 1885 (by operation of law, sect. 1, Act June 30, 1882).
- Heard, John Theodore.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, May 1, 1862. Assigned as Medical Director, 4th Army Corps, with rank of Lieut. Colonel (General Orders 29), Feb. 23, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 23, 1865.
- Henry, Guy Vernor.** See General Officers.
- Hervey, Oscar P.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 12, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 16, 1864. Died, Dec. 25, 1870.
- Hibbert, Joseph, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Hicks, George Augustus.** Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1828. Third Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Riflemen, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 16, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 30, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1865. Died at Jamaica, R. I., Feb. 23, 1894.
- Hildreth, Joseph S.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 9, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865. Died, July 22, 1870.



- Hill, George William.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 13th U. S. Infantry, May 4, 1861. Captain, May 20, 1863. Transferred to 31st U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to 22d U. S. Infantry, May 15, 1869. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871.
- Hineks, Edward Winslow.** See General Officers.
- Hobart, Charles.** Born at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1836. Second Lieutenant, 1st Oreg. Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 25, 1866. First Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Oct. 18, 1866. Regimental Adjutant from June 10, 1867, to Mar. 26, 1868. Captain, Mar. 26, 1868. Transferred to 3d U. S. Infantry, Dec. 29, 1873.
- Hobart, Harrison Carroll.** See General Officers.
- Hodges, Horace I.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Drowned, Apr. 19, 1864.
- Hodges, William G.** Born in Massachusetts. Military Storekeeper, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, Sept. 30, 1864. Captain and Military Storekeeper, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, July 28, 1866. Cashiered, Nov. 4, 1871.
- Holbrook, Andrew J.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 16, 1862. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 19, 1864.
- Holbrook, James C.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 14, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Holbrook, Mellen Taft.** See General Officers.
- Holman, Oliver.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out, Dec. 1, 1865. Died, Feb. 24, 1872.
- Holman, Silas Atherton.** Born in Maine. Major, Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Sept. 9, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 19, 1864. Brevet Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 10, 1866.
- Holt, Charles W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 13, 1866. Died, Apr. 3, 1866.
- Holt, Harrison.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private, 30th N. Y. Infantry, Apr., 1861. First Sergeant and Sergeant Major, June 1, 1861, to Nov. 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), Mar. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 16, 1863. First Lieutenant, June 7, 1863. Resigned, Oct. 14, 1863. First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, May 15, 1867. First Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1868. Died, Feb. 21, 1870.
- Homans, John, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Nov. 22, 1862. Chief Surgeon, 1st Division, Middle Military Division, to Nov., 1864. Acting Medical Inspector, Middle Military Division, to May, 1865. Resigned, June 3, 1865.
- Hooker, Joseph.** See General Officers.
- Hooper, Edward William.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, June 17, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, May 19, 1865.
- Hooper, William Sturgis.** Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1833. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Captain, Maj. General Banks's staff, Dec. 4, 1862. Died at Boston, Sept. 24, 1863, of disease contracted in the service.
- Hopkins, Henry.** Born at Williamstown, Mass. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, May 31, 1862. Resigned, May 25, 1864. Chaplain, 120th N. Y. Infantry, June 1, 1864. Mustered out, June 3, 1865.



- Horton, Charles Paine.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 24, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 6, 1865.
- Hosmer, Addison Augustus.** Born at Oakdale, Mass., Feb. 28, 1833. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 29th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861. Transferred to 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 28, 1862. Captain, Dec. 31, 1862. Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 24, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 28, 1865.
- Hosmer, John Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, June 23, 1865. Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 27, 1865, to Aug. 8, 1868. Unassigned, Apr. 17, 1869. Assigned to 13th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 7, 1870. Died, July 13, 1870.
- Howard, Ocran Harry.** Born in Massachusetts. Midshipman, U. S. Navy, Sept. 21, 1857, to Jan. 10, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1861. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862, to Sept. 11, 1863. Captain, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, June 29, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, Sept. 3, 1867. First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1871. Brevet First Lieutenant, Captain and Major, U. S. Army, Sept. 3, 1867. Dropped, Mar. 11, 1876.
- Howe, Frank E.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1862. Resigned, June 3, 1864. Died, May 23, 1883.
- Howe, Henry Smith.** Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1831. Acting First Sergeant, Hatch's Battalion, Minn. State Troops, during the Sioux outbreak, Aug., 1862. Private and First Sergeant, Independent Battalion, Minn. Cavalry, July 1, 1863, to Apr. 15, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 16, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 6, 1865. Mustered out, May 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, June 5, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866. Captain, June 1, 1875. Retired, May 2, 1892; disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).
- Howland, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 51st Ill. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 9, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, assigned, June 23 to Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 19, 1867.
- Howland, John W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 29, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1862. Cashiered, Oct. 9, 1863.
- Hoyt, George H.** See General Officers.
- Hoyt, Stephen.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 16, 1847. Honorably discharged, July 20, 1848. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 16, 1861. Resigned, May 26, 1864.
- Humphrey, Otis M.** Born in New York. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1865.
- Huntington, David Lowe.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, July 11, 1862; accepted, Aug. 18, 1862. Colonel, Medical Director, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 25, 1865, to June 30, 1865. Brevet Captain, Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, Assistant Surgeon, July 28, 1866. Major, Surgeon, Apr. 28, 1877.
- Huntington, Edward Stanton.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Sergeant, First Sergeant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, to May 4, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, May 1, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, July 2, 1863. Transferred to 29th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Captain, Jan. 25, 1867. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1869. Died at Truro, N. S., Jan. 18, 1895.



**Hurd, Charles Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, July 28, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 22, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865. Died at Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1877.

**Hutchings, William Vincent.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 4th Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, May 29, 1865. Died at Auburndale, Mass., July 26, 1888.

**Hutchins, Rue Pugh.** See General Officers.

**Ide, William Carey.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 13th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain, May 14, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Dismissed, May 14, 1869.

**Ingersoll, Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Ordnance Storekeeper, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, May 24, 1841. Captain and Ordnance Storekeeper, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, July 28, 1866. Major, Paymaster, Springfield Armory, Mass., July 28, 1866. Retired June 30, 1882.

**Ingraham, Charles H.** Born in Ohio. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1854, to July 1, 1858. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1858. Transferred to 7th Infantry, Nov. 30, 1858. First Lieutenant, May 7, 1861. First Lieutenant, 14th Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain, Oct. 24, 1861. Resigned, May 6, 1865. First Lieutenant, 41st U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Died at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1867.

**Ingraham, Timothy.** See General Officers.

**Jackson, Nathaniel James.** See General Officers.

**Jacobs, George Philo.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.

**James, Horace.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 8, 1866.

**Jameson, William H.** Born in Maine. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 20, 1866.

**Jenkins, Horatio, Jr.** See General Officers.

**Jenney, William LeBaron.** Born at Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 25, 1832. Captain and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 19, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, May 19, 1866.

**Jennings, Eli Fuller.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. Resigned, June 18, 1864. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 11, 1865.

**Jennison, Samuel Pearce.** See General Officers.

**Jerome, John Adams.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 26, 1865.

**Johns, Thomas Denton.** See General Officers.

**Johnson, Granville E.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 20, 1862. Major, Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 14, 1864. Died, Nov. 25, 1876.





- Johnson, John Burgess.** Born at Rochester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1847. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out (disability), Jan. 20, 1865. First Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1866; accepted, May 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 3d U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1871. Regimental Adjutant, May 15, 1871, to Apr. 4, 1878. Captain, Apr. 4, 1878.
- Johnson, John Edgar.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Artillery, Sept. 17, 1864. Regimental Quartermaster, Jan. 5, 1865. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Rufus H.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned, Jan. 8, 1863. Died, Nov. 26, 1872.
- Johnston, George Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 31, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Jones, Edward Franc.** See General Officers.
- Jones, Henry Livingston.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 15, 1865.
- Jones, John Wesley.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Dismissed, May 4, 1863.
- Jones, Julius M.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned, May 12, 1865.
- Jordan, Charles Downs.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1833, to July 1, 1842. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1842. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Jan. 31, 1844. Transferred to 8th Infantry, July 8, 1844. Brevet First Lieutenant, May 9, 1846. First Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1846. Captain, May 15, 1851. Major, 5th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 27, 1862. Retired from active service, Aug. 27, 1863, for disability resulting from long and faithful service, and disease and exposure in line of duty. Died at Canton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1876.
- Judd, George Edwin.** Born at South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1838. First Sergeant, 3d Mich. Infantry, June 10, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1861. Captain, June 23, 1862. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 29, 1864; accepted, Feb. 8, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1868; accepted, Aug. 25, 1868. Transferred to 14th Infantry, Aug. 14, 1869. Unassigned, Sept. 27, 1869. Retired with rank of Captain, May 28, 1870, loss of left arm from wound in line of duty (Acts Aug. 3, 1861; July 28, 1866).
- Keith, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 31st N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 19, 1863.
- Keller, Jacob William.** Born in Prussia, Germany, Oct. 17, 1827. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 5th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Captain, May 1, 1863. Mustered out, Jan. 26, 1864. Captain, 3d Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1864; accepted, Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 11, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 42d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Jan. 12, 1867. First Lieutenant, Mar. 20, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 22, 1869. Retired with rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870.
- Kelliher, John.** Born at St. John, N. B., May 12, 1840. Sergeant and First Sergeant, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 26, 1861, to Dec. 14, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 5, 1863. Captain, Nov. 11, 1863. Major, Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. First Lieutenant, 42d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Jan. 1, 1867. Brevet Captain



**Kelliher, John, continued.**

and Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 22, 1869. Retired with the rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870, loss of right arm from wound in line of duty (Acts Aug. 3, 1861; July 28, 1866).

**Kellogg, Charles C.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 5, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865.

**Kellogg, John.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1845, to July 1, 1849. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1849. Second Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, Sept. 7, 1850. First Lieutenant, Dec. 24, 1853, to May 14, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 3, 1861. Adjutant, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 17 to Sept. 17, 1861. Colonel, 5th Cal. Infantry, Sept. 12 to Nov. 8, 1861. Major, Commissary of Subsistence, June 29, 1864. Chief Commissary of Subsistence of the Middle Department, Aug. 19, 1864, to Apr. 25, 1865, with the rank of Lieut. Colonel of Volunteers from Sept. 21, 1864. Died at Fort Monroe, Va., Apr. 25, 1865.

**Kendrick, Frederick Monroe Hill.** Born in New York. Second Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1862. Captain, 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 20, 1863. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 25, 1864; accepted, Mar. 31, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 22, 1867; accepted, Nov. 1, 1867. First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1877. Captain, May 15, 1889.

**Keyes, Alexander Scammel Brooks.** Born at Dedham, Mass., July 28, 1846. Private. Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 59th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1863, to June 30, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 5, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, Apr. 24, 1866. Transferred to the 30th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1867. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Regimental Adjutant, Nov. 10, 1868, to Mar. 23, 1869. Unassigned, Mar. 23, 1869. Transferred to 10th U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 2, 1870. Captain, Dec. 6, 1873. Major, 3d U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1892.

**Keyes, Erasmus Darwin.** See General Officers.

**Keyes, Hamlin Wales.** Born in Connecticut. Major, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1 to June 26, 1861. Captain, 14th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Major, May 5, 1864. Died, June 18, 1864, of wounds received in battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

**Kidder, Winslow L.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 26, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 25, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Kimball, Gilman.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 28, 1862.

**Kimball, James Putnam.** Born at Salem, Mass., Apr. 26, 1836. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 14, 1862. Resigned on account of disability, Dec. 9, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Kimball, John White.** See General Officers.

**King, William Sterling.** See General Officers.

**Kinne, Charles Mason.** Born in New York. Sergeant Major, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862. Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 1, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 11, 1865.

**Kinsman, John Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Sept., 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Mar. 30, 1864. Brevet Captain, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Sept. 21, 1879.



**Kinsman, Josiah Burnham.** See General Officers.

**Kirkham, Ralph Wilson.** See General Officers.

**Kneeland, Samuel.** Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1821. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Mar. 1, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of U. S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Sept. 9, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 8, 1866. Mustered out, Feb. 21, 1866. Died at Hamburg, Germany, Sept. 27, 1888.

**Knox, Joseph B.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 27, 1861. Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1863, to Jan. 26, 1864. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 21, 1865.

**Ladd, George Perley.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 56th Mass. Infantry, July 20, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 21, 1866.

**Ladd, Jonathan.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Dismissed, July 5, 1865.

**Laflin, Byron.** See General Officers.

**Lamb, Samuel T.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 28, 1865.

**Lander, Frederick West.** See General Officers.

**Lander, William W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 17, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 31, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1865.

**Larned, Benjamin Franklin.** Born in Massachusetts. Ensign, 21st U. S. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1813. Third Lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1814. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 8, 1814. First Lieutenant, Aug. 4, 1814. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Aug. 15, 1814. Paymaster, U. S. Army, Jan. 20 to June, 1815. Retained in 5th U. S. Infantry, May 17, 1815. Paymaster, 5th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 24, 1815, to June 1, 1821. Major, Paymaster, June 1, 1821, to rank from Nov. 24, 1815. Lieut. Colonel and Deputy Paymaster General, U. S. Army, Mar. 3, 1847. Colonel and Paymaster General, U. S. Army, July 20, 1854. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1862.

**Latchford, Thomas.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 8th Md. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 28, 1864. Regimental Adjutant, Sept., 1864. Captain, Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 8, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 6, 1866. Transferred to 20th U. S. Infantry by the reorganization of the army, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, 20th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1866. Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 20, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1870. Died, July 12, 1873.

**Lawrence, Center Houghton.** Born in New Hampshire. Residence at Fitchburg, Mass., when commissioned. Private, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 2d N. H. Infantry, from June 8, 1861, to Oct. 26, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Oct. 26, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 7, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, June 22, 1865.

**Lawrence, George Porter.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 24, 1863. Resigned, May 3, 1864.

**Lawrence, William Henry.** See General Officers.



**Lawton, John Williams.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Conn. Artillery, Aug. 16, 1862; mustered, Sept. 11, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 29, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 11, 1866. Died, June 3, 1874.

**Lazelle, Henry Martyn.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1850, to July 1, 1855. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1855. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 9, 1855. First Lieutenant, Apr. 27, 1861. Captain, June 11, 1861. Colonel, 16th N. Y. Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Sept. 19, 1864. Resigned volunteer commission, Oct. 19, 1864. Major, 1st U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1874. Lieut. Colonel, 23d U. S. Infantry, June 26, 1882. Colonel, 18th Infantry, Feb. 17, 1889.

**Lee, Arthur Tracy.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1867. Died, Feb. 19, 1870.

**Lee, Benjamin F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 28th Penn. Infantry, June 28, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 19, 1863.

**Lee, Horace Clark.** See General Officers.

**Lee, William Raymond.** See General Officers.

**Leonard, William Glidden.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, May 7, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 4, 1865.

**Lincoln, Sumner H.** Born at Gardner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1810. Private, 1st Vt. Infantry, May 2, 1861; mustered, May 9, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1861. Corporal, 6th Vt. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1861; mustered, Oct. 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1864. Major, 6th Vt. Infantry, Nov. 10, 1864. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 10, 1865. Colonel, June 4, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out as Lieut. Colonel, June 26, 1865. Second and First Lieutenants, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, Apr. 23, 1866. Transferred to 26th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Regimental Adjutant, May 1, 1868, to May 19, 1869. Transferred to 10th Infantry, May 19, 1869. Captain, Mar. 24, 1878.

**Lincoln, William Sever.** See General Officers.

**Litchfield, Allyne C.** See General Officers.

**Livermore, William Roscoe.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, U. S. Engineers, June 23, 1865. Captain, Jan. 22, 1870. Major, Mar. 12, 1884.

**Loomis, M. D. W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 5, 1861. Died, Oct. 24, 1862.

**Lord, Henry Edwin.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, June 16, 1866. Mustered out, July 7, 1866.

**Lord, Robert C.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1864, to Apr. 3, 1865. Second and First Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 12, 1865. Transferred to 23d Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Resigned, Oct. 4, 1866.

**Lord, Thomas William.** Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1814. Private, 17th Me. Infantry, July, 1862. Sergeant, July 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 8, 1863, by reason of disability arising from wounds received. Second Lieutenant, 17th Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 8, 1863; accepted, Dec. 29, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, 17th Veteran Reserve Corps, June 5, 1865; accepted, June 20, 1865. Second





**Lord, Thomas William,** *continued.*

Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Oct. 3, 1866. Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 12, 1867, to Apr. 8, 1869. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Assigned to 20th U. S. Infantry, July 14, 1869. First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1871. Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 1, 1871, to June 30, 1883. Retired, Aug. 23, 1887. Retired with the rank of Captain, Jan. 28, 1890 (Act Aug. 11, 1888). Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).

**Loring, Charles Greeley.** See General Officers.

**Lovell, Charles Swain.** See General Officers.

**Low, James Patterson.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 17, 1867.

**Lowell, Charles Russell.** See General Officers.

**Lunt, Samuel H.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant Major, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 31, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Died, July 28, 1865.

**Lyman, George Hinckley.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Lieut. Colonel and Medical Inspector, June 11, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 20, 1865. Died at London, England, Aug. 19, 1891.

**Lyman, Luke.** See General Officers.

**Lyman, Theodore.** Born in Massachusetts. Lieut. Colonel and Assistant Adj. General, M. V. M., Aug. 15, 1863. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, staff of Maj. General George G. Meade (special sanction, Secretary of War), Sept. 3, 1863. Resigned as Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, Apr. 20, 1865. Promoted Colonel and Assistant Adj. General, M. V. M., Dec. 8, 1865. Resigned, Dec. 8, 1865.

**Lyon, Isaac Slayton.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 11th Conn. Infantry, Dec. 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 23, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865.

**MacArthur, Arthur, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 24th Wis. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862. Major, Jan. 23, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, May 18, 1865. Mustered out, June 10, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, Apr. 30, 1866. Transferred to 26th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Captain, 36th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Oct. 12, 1866. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 13th U. S. Infantry, July 5, 1870. Vacated as Captain, Dec. 16, 1889. Major and Assistant Adj. General, July 1, 1889; accepted, July 2, 1889.

**Mackay, William S. (Porter, William Mackay).** Born in England. Appointed in the Army. Private, Corporal, Q. M. Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Apr. 8, 1864, to July 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out as Sergeant Major, Sept. 28, 1865. Private and Sergeant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 24, 1865, to Sept. 11, 1866. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 19, 1866. Transferred to 29th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned, Apr. 23, 1869. Assigned to 3d Infantry, Mar. 22, 1870. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1872. Resigned, Feb. 15, 1873. Died Sept. 20, 1889.

**Macomber, George.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 24th Mass. Infantry, June 16, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. In-



**Macomber, George, continued.**

fantry, May 11, 1866. Transferred to 32d U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1867. Transferred to 21st U. S. Infantry, Apr. 19, 1869. Died, Sept. 19, 1869.

**Macy, George Nelson.** See General Officers.

**Magnitzki, Gustave.** Born in Prussia. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 20th Mass. Infantry, and in 21st Veteran Reserve Corps, from July 18, 1861, to Mar. 28, 1864. First Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 29, 1864. Captain, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 39th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867; accepted, Apr. 12, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 7, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 30, 1869. Assigned to 14th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 3, 1870. Retired, Nov. 14, 1871, wounds in line of duty (Act Aug. 3, 1861).

**Mahony, Andrew.** Born in Ireland. Entered the volunteer service, July, 1861. Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Captain, U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps, July, 1863. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, May 19, 1867. First Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Transferred to 14th U. S. Infantry, July 22, 1869. Died, Apr. 12, 1872.

**Manly, Uri.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Died, Nov. 11, 1864.

**Manning, Elbridge G.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Unattached Co., Mass. Volunteer Infantry, May, 1861. Corporal, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 14, 1866. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Died, May 31, 1869.

**Manning, William Cheney.** Born in New York. Private, Musician, Corporal and Sergeant Major, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1861, to Feb. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 18, 1863. Captain, Aug. 6, 1864. Major, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out, May 5, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866. Transferred to 23d Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1867. Regimental Adjutant, July 8, 1868, to Dec. 7, 1869. Captain, Mar. 1, 1866.

**Marcy, Randolph Barnes.** See General Officers.

**Marsh, Salem Sumner.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1855, to July 1, 1860. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1860. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, Jan. 19, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. Captain, Nov. 12, 1861. Brevet Major, Dec. 13, 1862. Killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, May 3, 1863.

**Marston, Frank W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 75th Penn. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 26, 1862. Major, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 10, 1865. Died, Mar. 29, 1885.

**Martin, Henry Austin.** Born in England. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1862. Resigned, Nov. 5, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Died, Dec. 7, 1884.

**Martin, Oramel.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 3d Battalion Riflemen, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 19, 1861; mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned, July 23, 1862.

**Martin, William Henry.** See General Officers.



- Mason, Albert.** Second Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, July 29, 1862. Transferred to 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, July 16, 1863; declined. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 7, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 30, 1865.
- Mason, Julian O.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mason, Philip D.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, Mar. 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1863. Died, July 18, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of Trevilian Station, Va., July 11, 1864.
- Mason, William Powell.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 12, 1861. Honorably discharged, Mar. 31, 1863.
- Mather, William Loomis.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 22, 1863. Mustered out, July 8, 1865. Died, Apr. 15, 1868.
- May, Dwight.** See General Officers.
- McGinnis, George F.** See General Officers.
- McIntire, Samuel Bates.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1858, to June 17, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1862. Brevet First Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to 2d Artillery, Oct. 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, 2d Artillery, Mar. 30, 1864. Brevet Captain, Sept. 19, 1864. Honorably discharged at his own request, Oct. 1, 1870.
- McKeever, Samuel.** Born in New Brunswick. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 16th Mass. Infantry, July 2, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 10, 1862. Captain, 28th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 20, 1863; accepted, Aug. 24, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 17, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, Apr. 17, 1866. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Transferred to 2d U. S. Infantry, Apr. 17, 1869. Captain, Mar. 4, 1879. Retired, May 27, 1889.
- McKenny, James E.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 23, 1864. Resigned, June 8, 1865.
- McKim, John Windsor.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 30, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, May 7, 1867.
- McKim, William Walker.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1864. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, July 2, 1864. Colonel, Quartermaster, assigned, Aug. 2, 1864, to Mar. 8, 1866. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, and Depot Quartermaster, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Feb., 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Mar. 8, 1866. Died, Apr. 2, 1895.
- McLaughlen, Napoleon Bonaparte.** See General Officers.
- McNaught, John Smith.** Born in Massachusetts. Entered the service under the name of John McIntosh. Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 11th U. S. Infantry, 1st Battalion, Aug. 16, 1861, to Mar. 25, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1863; accepted, Mar. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, May 29, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to 20th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Captain, Oct. 5, 1867. Retired, Oct. 15, 1887, disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).
- Meacham, Franklin.** Born at Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1833. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 14th Ky. Infantry, Mar. 30, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 23, 1863. Major, Surgeon, July 9, 1863, to Aug., 1863. Brevet



**Meacham, Franklin, continued.**

Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1867. Major, Surgeon, Oct. 6, 1882. Died at Fort Douglass, Utah, Oct. 9, 1888.

**Means, James.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 13, 1862. Died, Apr. 6, 1863.

**Mears, George Washington.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Artillery, Jan. 3, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 19, 1863. Died, June 26, 1882.

**Melville, George S.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 8, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 19, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 8, 1863. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 11, 1864. Mustered out, July 20, 1865.

**Merriam, Joseph Waite.** Born in New York. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 27, 1865. Died, Aug. 12, 1877.

**Merritt, Charles Melville.** Born in Massachusetts. Third Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Captain, Oct. 22, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865.

**Messinger, Daniel.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 16, 1861. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, June 17, 1865.

**Miles, Nelson Appleton.** See General Officers.

**Millard, Harrison.** Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1830. Private, 71st N. Y. State Militia, from Apr. 20 to June 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 7, 1863.

**Miller, James.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 50th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 11, 1862, to Aug. 24, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864. First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1864. Captain, May 8, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, Apr. 26, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866. Transferred to 2d Infantry, Apr. 17, 1869. Regimental Quartermaster, Jan. 1, 1871, to Aug. 20, 1873. Captain, June 7, 1879.

**Miller, Marcus Peter.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1854, to July 1, 1858. Brevet Second Lieutenant of U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1858. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, Sept. 27, 1859. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. Quartermaster, 4th Artillery, Feb. 14 to Apr. 1, 1862. Adjutant, Apr. 1, 1862, to Mar. 11, 1864. Brevet Captain, July 1, 1862. Captain, 4th Artillery, May 11, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Mar. 31, 1865. Major, 5th U. S. Artillery, Sept. 14, 1883.

**Mills, Charles James.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, 56th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1863. Captain, July 7, 1864. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 25, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 23, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, Mar. 31, 1865. Killed at Hatcher's Run, Va., Mar. 31, 1865.

**Monroe, Francis LeBaron.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battery Light Artillery, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861.





**Monroe, Francis LeBaron, continued.**

First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 15th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 26, 1867. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1875.

**Moore, Edwin L.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, May 1, 1867. Mustered out, Feb. 1, 1869. Died, Apr. 22, 1874.

**Morey, Benjamin F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Captain, Feb. 2, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865.

**Morgan, Edwin Dennison.** See General Officers.

**Morris, Charles.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, June 23, 1865. Transferred to 37th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 14, 1866, to Oct. 31, 1868. Transferred to 5th U. S. Infantry, May 19, 1869. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 10, 1869, to June 10, 1870. Regimental Adjutant, June 10 to Dec. 15, 1870. Transferred to 5th Artillery, Dec. 15, 1870. Captain, Mar. 6, 1882.

**Morse, Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. Colonel, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Resigned, May 15, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 14, 1862. Resigned, June 10, 1863. Died, Nov. 25, 1888.

**Morse, Charles F.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 23, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1862. Resigned, May 10, 1865.

**Morse, Edmund Alonzo.** Born at Newton, Mass., June 11, 1833. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Vt. Infantry, Apr. 26, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 7th Vt. Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865.

**Morse, Edwin C.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Mustered out, Nov. 1, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 11, 1865. Died, Apr. 14, 1886.

**Moseley, Nathaniel R.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, June 14, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 17, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 23, 1865. Died, Feb. 9, 1889.

**Motley, Thomas Lawrence.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Captain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1861. Major, Mar. 5, 1864; not mustered. Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 25, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 26, 1865. Brevet Colonel, Sept. 27, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866.

**Moylan, Myles.** Born in Massachusetts. Served as an enlisted man in the U. S. Army. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 2d U. S. Dragoons and 2d Cavalry, June 8, 1857, to Mar. 28, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863; accepted, Mar. 28, 1863. Out of service, Oct. 20, 1863. Private and Sergeant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, to Jan. 25, 1864. First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1864. Captain, Dec. 1, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1865. Private and Corporal, General Mounted Sergeant and Private and Sergeant Major, 7th U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1866, to Dec. 16, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866; accepted, Dec. 16, 1866. Regimental Adjutant, Feb. 21, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1870. Captain, Mar. 1, 1872. Major, 10th U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 8, 1892. Retired, Apr. 15, 1893, at his own request; over thirty years' service (sect. 1243, Rev. Stats.).



- Munn, Curtis Emerson.** Born in Vermont. Hospital Steward, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1861. Discharged, July 10, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, July 11, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 30, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out, July 11, 1865. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, June, 1868. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 16, 1868; accepted, Dec. 5, 1868. Captain, Assistant Surgeon, Dec. 2, 1869. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 29, 1889.
- Muzzey, Loring William.** Born in Massachusetts. Q. M. Sergeant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 17, 1862. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 21, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 7, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1865.
- Nelson, George C.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 28, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 9, 1865.
- Nesmith, Clarence Eugene.** Born in New Hampshire. Private, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 4, 1862. Discharged (disability), Jan. 7, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 8, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 18, 1866. First Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1866. Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, Dec. 12, 1866, to Feb. 28, 1870. Captain, May 22, 1872. Died, Sept. 20, 1874.
- Newell, James J.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Niles, Peter H.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 1, 1863; not mustered. Mustered out as Second Lieutenant, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1865.
- Nims, Henry G.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 52d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 9, 1862, to Aug. 14, 1863. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 1, 1867. Died, Feb. 29, 1884.
- Noble, Henry Theophilus.** Born at Otis, Mass. First Lieutenant, 13th Ill. Infantry, May 21, 1861. Captain, June 25, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 8, 1863. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 16, 1865, to Oct. 5, 1866. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 5, 1866.
- Norcross, Frederick Malcolm.** Born in Maine. Second Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 19, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 13, 1866. Died, Dec. 24, 1897.
- Norcross, Nicholas Warren.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out, Apr. 24, 1866.
- Norton, Alfred.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1865.
- Norton, George A.** Born in Maine. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 8, 1865.
- Norton, Joshua, 3d.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 29th Mass. Infantry, May 7, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 6, 1865.
- Noteware, James H.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out, July 31, 1865.



**Noyes, Henry Erastus.** Born in Maine. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1857, to June 24, 1861. Brevet Second Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Dragoons, June 24, 1861. Transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1862. Brevet Captain, Aug. 1, 1863. Acting Assistant Insp. General of Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi, Oct. 26, 1864, to Oct., 1865. Captain, 2d Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1865. Brevet Major, Apr. 2, 1865. Major, 4th Cavalry, June 14, 1879. Lieut. Colonel, 5th Cavalry, July 1, 1891. Transferred to 2d Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1892.

**Noyes, Edward Follansbee.** See General Officers.

**Occleston, William Baily.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1857, to July 13, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Apr. 7, 1862. Brevet Major, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, July 1, 1865. Transferred to 33d U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Died at Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1867.

**O'Connell, Patrick A.** Born in Ireland. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 12, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, June 4, 1863. Major, Surgeon, June 13, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 27, 1865. Died, Jan., 1874.

**O'Hare, Thomas.** Born in Ireland. Captain, 16th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 27, 1864. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 17, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1865.

**Oliver, George H.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 21, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1864.

**Oliver, Robert Shaw.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. Resigned, July 27, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1867. Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 26, 1867. Resigned, Oct. 31, 1869.

**Ordway, Albert.** See General Officers.

**Osborn, Francis Augustus.** See General Officers.

**Osborne, Nathan Ward.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 13th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; accepted, Sept. 2, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, July 4, 1863. Major, 15th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 11, 1873. Lieut. Colonel, 6th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 6, 1882. Colonel, 5th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1888.

**Otis, Elmer.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1849, to July 1, 1853. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1853. Second Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, Feb. 3, 1855. Second Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry, Mar. 3, 1855; accepted, May 29, 1855. First Lieutenant, Feb. 28, 1856. Captain, 1st Cavalry, May 1, 1861; 4th Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1861. Major, 1st Cavalry, May 9, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 19, 1864. Brevet Colonel, Apr. 15, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, 7th Cavalry, June 25, 1876. Colonel, 8th Cavalry, Apr. 2, 1883. Retired, Feb. 7, 1891; disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).

**Otis, George Alexander.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned, June 26, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 30, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 28, 1866. Brevet Captain, Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Sept. 29, 1866. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 17, 1880. Died, Feb. 23, 1881.

**Owen, Frederick Wooster.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 38th N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 18, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.



- Page, Calvin C.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. See Massachusetts Surgeons.
- Page, Henry.** Born at Sharon, Vt., Mar. 4, 1840. Enlisted in 11th Mass. Infantry, May 8, 1861. Q. M. Sergeant, June 13, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1861, for gallant conduct in the first battle of Bull Run. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, assigned, July 11, 1864, to Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 17, 1867.
- Paige, James Alexander.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 4, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 20, 1865.
- Paine, Albert.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 13, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 28, 1862.
- Paine, Charles Jackson.** See General Officers.
- Palne, William Cushing.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1854, to July 1, 1858. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, July 1, 1858. Second Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1859. First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1861. Captain, Mar. 3, 1863. Absent on surgeon's certificate of disability, July 6 to Nov. 6, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 6, 1863. Died at Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 14, 1889.
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.** See General Officers.
- Palfrey, John Carver.** See General Officers.
- Pangborn, Zebina K.** Born at Burlington, Vt. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861. Appointment negated by the Senate, Mar. 11, 1862.
- Parker, Dexter F.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 3d Battalion Riflemen, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Fourth Lieutenant, May 4, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned, July 15, 1862. Major, 10th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Parker, Edwin Griffin.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 21, 1864. Died, Apr. 1, 1868.
- Parker, Thomas D.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 8th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 6, 1860, to Oct. 30, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861. Brevet First Lieutenant, June 27, 1862. Killed at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Parkinson, Edward T.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 17th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 11, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 9, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 7, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865.
- Parsons, Elias Howard.** Born in Massachusetts. Q. M. Sergeant, 46th Ohio Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 12, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 15, 1864. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out, July 22, 1865. First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, Mar. 19, 1869. Honorably discharged at his own request, Aug. 13, 1870.
- Parsons, Foster E.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Sergeant, Commissary Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 2d Battalion, 13th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 28, 1863, to May 24, 1866. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1865. Transferred to 31st U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Regimental Quartermaster, Mar. 31, 1867, to May 15, 1869. Transferred to 22d Infantry, May 15, 1869. Honorably discharged at his own request, Dec. 19, 1870.
- Patten, Henry Lyman.** See General Officers.





- Pearsons, William Barron Chapin.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 1, 1865.
- Pease, Roger Williams.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 12th N. Y. Infantry, May 7, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 28, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 10th N. Y. Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 2, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 30, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865. Died, May 28, 1886.
- Pelree, Charles H.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Artificer and Sergeant, U. S. Engineers, June 10, 1846, to Mar. 26, 1849, and from June 16, 1849, to Mar. 29, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, Mar. 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. Captain, June 11, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1870.
- Peirson, Charles Lawrence.** See General Officers.
- Perkins, Benjamin W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 12, 1861. Honorably discharged, Feb. 20, 1862. Died, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Perkins, Francis William.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d N. H. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 9, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865. Died, Mar., 1871.
- Perkins, Rollin.** Born in Vermont. Corporal, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 31, 1862, to June 3, 1863. Private and Corporal, July 7 to Oct. 27, 1864. First Lieutenant, 24th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866. Retired, June 10, 1868.
- Perry, Leonard B.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, July 14, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 28, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 12, 1865.
- Pettee, Lemuel.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861, to Oct. 6, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, July 2, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 26, 1864. Brevet Captain, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 29th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Captain, 29th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 25, 1869. Assigned to 25th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Resigned, Nov. 30, 1873.
- Phillips, Charles Blanchard.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1860, to June 13, 1864. First Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 13, 1864. Brevet Captain, Apr. 9, 1865. Captain, Corps of Engineers, Mar. 7, 1867. Died at Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1881.
- Phipps, Frank Huntington.** Born at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1859, to July 11, 1863. First Lieutenant, Ordnance, June 11, 1863. Brevet Captain, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, Ordnance, June 23, 1874. Major, Ordnance, Dec. 4, 1882.
- Pickett, Eugene.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 83d N. Y. Infantry, May 27, 1861. First Sergeant, July 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 13, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 9, 1869. Assigned to 22d U. S. Infantry, Aug. 3, 1870. Honorably discharged, Dec. 31, 1870, at his own request. Died, Oct. 10, 1884.
- Pickett, Josiah.** See General Officers.
- Pierce, Charles P.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 1, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 12, 1862.
- Pierce, Henry Hubbard.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and First Sergeant, 4th Conn. Infantry, May 22, 1861, to Nov. 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 6, 1861. First



**Pierce, Henry Hubbard, continued.**

Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1862. Captain, Feb. 9, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Oct. 16, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, May 24, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 25, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1867. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Oct. 16, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Assigned to 21st U. S. Infantry, Aug. 3, 1870. First Lieutenant, May 19, 1874. Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1880, to Oct. 14, 1882. Died, July 17, 1883.

**Pike, Albert Field.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, July 21, 1866. Transferred to 3d U. S. Artillery, Oct. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, July 9, 1868. Died, May 21, 1875.

**Pineo, Peter.** Born in Nova Scotia. Major, Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 26, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Lieut. Colonel and Medical Inspector, Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Died at West Somerville, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891.

**Plummer, Joseph Bennett.** See General Officers.

**Pomroy, George King.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, to Oct. 8, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, July 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 21, 1865.

**Poole, Horace.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 21st Iowa Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Resigned, June 9, 1865.

**Poor, Leander Alonzo.** Born in Maine. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 20, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, May 19, 1866.

**Porter, Burr.** Born in Pennsylvania. Major and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, June 2, 1862. Colonel, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 7, 1862. See Massachusetts Field Officers.

**Porter, Byron.** Born in Pennsylvania. First Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Captain, June 16, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866.

**Porter, Jeremiah.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 1st Ill. Light Artillery, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out, July 31, 1865. Post Chaplain, U. S. Army, July 2, 1876. Retired, June 30, 1882. Died at Beloit, Wis., July 25, 1893.

**Porter, William Mackay.** Served under the name of William S. Mackay. See Mackay, William S.

**Potter, Carroll Hagadorn.** See General Officers.

**Potter, Robert Barnwell.** See General Officers.

**Potter, William James.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned, May 10, 1864.

**Pratt, Benjamin Franklin.** See General Officers.

**Pratt, Calvin Edward.** See General Officers.

**Pratt, Henry Clay.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1833, to July 1, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 2d Artillery, July 1, 1837. First Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1838. Brevet Captain, Oct. 19, 1847. Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 11 to Apr. 21, 1848. Captain, 2d U. S. Artillery, Apr. 21, 1848. Major, Staff, Paymaster, June 14, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Retired from active service, June 19, 1879, for disability contracted in line of duty. Died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1884.



**Pratt, James Hervey.** Born at Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1825. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 18th Mich. Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Jan. 8, 1866.

**Pratt, John.** Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1839. Sergeant Major, 2d Kan. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out, Dec. 19, 1865.

**Pratt, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged, June 26, 1863. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 26, 1863. Resigned, Apr. 2, 1864.

**Prescott, George Lincoln.** See General Officers.

**Prescott, William H.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d N. H. Infantry, June 5 to Aug. 7, 1861. Captain, 16th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 15, 1864.

**Prince, James P.** Born in England. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 27, 1864. Major, Surgeon, May 3, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 16, 1866. Mustered out, Jan. 27, 1866.

**Prince, William Edgar.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1838. First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1839. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 16, 1848. Captain, 1st U. S. Infantry, Aug. 31, 1849. Major, 3d U. S. Infantry, Nov. 23, 1861. Retired, Mar. 30, 1864, for incapacity resulting from long and faithful service, from wounds or injury received, from disease contracted or from exposure in the line of duty, in conformity with an Act of Congress of Aug., 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Proctor, Joseph L.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 18th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, 18th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1863. Transferred to 36th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Honorably discharged at his own request, Oct. 30, 1870.

**Puffer, Alfred F.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 18, 1865.

**Putnam, Atlee W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 26, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 16, 1861, to May 2, 1863. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Aug. 3, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., May 2, 1863.

**Putnam, George.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 17, 1863. Resigned, May 10, 1865.

**Quincy, Samuel Miller.** See General Officers.

**Radetzki, Gustave H.** Born in Russia. Private and Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, June 15 to Oct. 15, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 2d Tex. Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1863. Transferred to 1st Tex. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1864. Captain, Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1868. Unassigned, Mar. 31, 1869. Assigned to 9th U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1871. Dismissed, Oct. 15, 1872. Reinstated, Jan. 6, 1873. Dismissed, Nov. 19, 1873.

**Rand, Arnold Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 14, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1861; mustered, Dec. 27, 1861. Captain, Feb. 4, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 3, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 12, 1864. Lieut. Colonel, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863. See Massachusetts Field Officers.

**Read, John Gilman.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 12th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Aug. 30, 1862. Killed at the battle of Second Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.



**Read, Samuel Tyler.** See General Officers.

**Reade, Philip.** Born in Massachusetts. Served in U. S. Volunteers on Secret Service duty, Baltimore, Norfolk, Yorktown and New Berne, to May, 1864. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from July 1, 1864, to Jan. 14, 1865, and from June 20, 1865, to Jan. 21, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, May 13, 1867; accepted, May 20, 1867. First Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1878. Captain, Nov. 13, 1889.

**Reed, William Isaac.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Cal. Infantry, Mar. 14, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 7th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 31, 1870. Captain, Feb. 23, 1883. Retired, Apr. 23, 1889.

**Resticaux, Edward Boylston Walker.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Mar. 26, 1867. Died at Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 19, 1878.

**Revere, Joseph Warren.** See General Officers.

**Revere, Paul Joseph.** See General Officers.

**Revere, William H., Jr.** See General Officers.

**Rhoades, Lawrence.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged (disability), June 5, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, July 2, 1864. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 22, 1865.

**Rice, Edmund.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, July 25, 1861; mustered, Aug. 28, 1861. Major, Sept. 7, 1862; mustered, Oct. 1, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1864; mustered, July 27, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, July 28, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out as Lieut. Colonel, June 30, 1865. First Lieutenant, 40th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Dec. 29, 1866. Brevet Captain, Major and Lieut. Colonel, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 20, 1869. Assigned to 5th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Regimental Adjutant, July 5, 1879, to Mar. 10, 1883. Captain, Mar. 10, 1883.

**Rice, James Clay.** See General Officers.

**Rice, James Holton.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Captain, Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out, June 30, 1863. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 24, 1863; accepted, July 1, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 31, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 44th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867; accepted, Apr. 1, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Transferred to 17th U. S. Infantry, May 27, 1869. First Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1872. Retired, Dec. 23, 1873, for disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).

**Rice, Nathan Payson.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 18th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered out, May 28, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Sept. 2, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 15, 1865. Mustered out, July 27, 1865.

**Rice, William Fletcher.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Mass. Infantry; Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861, to Nov. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1863. Captain, Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 4, 1864. First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1864. Captain, Mar. 27, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 8, 1868. Regimental Quartermaster, Sept. 6, 1873, to June 5, 1884. Accidentally killed by falling from a railroad train, June 5, 1884.

**Richardson, James Prentiss.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 19, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Captain, 38th





**Richardson, James Prentiss, continued.**

Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Major, Dec. 4, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, July 16, 1863. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866. Transferred to 26th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 31, 1867. Regimental Quartermaster, June 1, 1868, to Mar. 1, 1869. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Honorably discharged, Aug. 23, 1870, at his own request.

**Richardson, Nathaniel Andrews.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 25, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 19, 1866. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866.

**Ritchie, Montgomery.** Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1826. Captain and Volunteer Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Maj. General Blenker, June, 1861. Major and Volunteer Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Brig. General Miles, July, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 3, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 2, 1862. Captain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1862. See Massachusetts Field Officers.

**Robbins, Kenelm.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1858, to June 11, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, June 11, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, June 12, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 19, 1864. Recorder of Board for examining non-commissioned officers for promotion in the army, Dec. 12, 1864, to Aug. 1, 1866. Regimental Adjutant, July 31 to Dec. 31, 1866. Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, Dec. 31, 1866, to Jan. 22, 1867. Captain, 43d U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Died, Feb. 28, 1870.

**Robins, Richard.** Born at Boston, Mass., July 28, 1843. Private and Corporal, 11th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, to Oct. 8, 1862. Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1862. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, July 2, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 25, 1863. Brevet Captain, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 39th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Resigned, July 20, 1868.

**Robinson, Edward, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 8th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Apr. 23, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned, May 28, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.

**Robinson, James Milnor.** Born in Pennsylvania. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 15, 1865. Died, Dec. 6, 1873.

**Robinson, Jose A. A.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 23, 1864. First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1867. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Assigned to 1st U. S. Artillery, July 14, 1869. Cashiered, Apr. 15, 1870. Second Lieutenant, 24th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 9, 1871. Resigned, July 27, 1871.

**Rogers, Samuel N.** Born in Vermont. Private, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 11, 1865.

**Roper, George Stevens.** Born at Rutland, Mass., Jan. 28, 1832. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 9, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 14, 1866. Mustered out, Jan. 27, 1866.

**Rose, George Smith.** Born in Canada. Appointed from Massachusetts. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Dec., 1862, to Sept., 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 24, 1863. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 25, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1867. Died, Nov. 20, 1876.

**Roundy, William C.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22 to Aug. 2, 1861. Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted, Jan. 3, 1864. Discharged, Sept. 13, 1865. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 32d and 21st U. S. Infantry, July 9,



**Roundy, William C.,** *continued.*

1867, to June 28, 1870. Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 21st U. S. Infantry, Feb. 10, 1871, to Jan. 22, 1874. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1873. Cashiered, May 2, 1877.

**Rouse, John Hill.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, July 2, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 4, 1865.

**Royce, Harrison Augustus.** Born in Connecticut. Q. M. Sergeant, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 22d Mass. Infantry, Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 31, 1868.

**Rugg, Sylvanus T.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 2d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 22, 1857, to Jan. 19, 1862. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, Oct. 22, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, Oct. 22, 1862. Dismissed, July 22, 1864.

**Ruggles, James P.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 2d U. S. Dragoons (2d Cavalry), Apr. 3, 1860, to Apr. 3, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, May 3, 1865. First Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1866. Cashiered, Aug. 15, 1867. Reinstated, Dec. 31, 1867. Cashiered, June 9, 1868.

**Russell, Chas. Sawyer.** See General Officers.

**Russell, David Allen.** See General Officers.

**Russell, Edmund Hastings.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 9th Penn. Reserves, May 4, 1861. Captain, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Appointment as Captain expired, July 4, 1864. Confirmed as First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, from Mar. 3, 1863. Captain, Signal Corps, Feb. 14, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1865.

**Russell, Francis Lowell Dutton.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 5th N. Y. Infantry, May 9 to Nov. 1, 1861, under the name of John H. Conway. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, Oct. 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1862. Died at Springfield, Mass., May 11, 1864.

**Russell, George Briggs.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863. Captain, Apr. 5, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 8, 1864. First Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 25, 1864; accepted, Sept. 9, 1864. Captain, 7th Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 15, 1864; accepted, Sept. 17, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866. Captain, 44th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Oct. 3, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Assigned to 7th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 7, 1870. Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1870. Major, 5th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 22, 1892.

**Russell, Henry Sturgis.** See General Officers.

**Russell, Ira.** Born in New Hampshire. Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 4, 1862. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1865. Resigned, June 29, 1865. Died at Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 19, 1888.

**Ryan, George.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1853, to July 1, 1857. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1857. Second Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, Oct. 31, 1857. Transferred to 7th Infantry, June 24, 1858. First Lieutenant, Apr. 22, 1861. Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 1, 1861, to July 9, 1862. Captain, July 9, 1862. Colonel, 140th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1863. Killed at the battle of Spotsylvania, May 8, 1864.

**Safford, Samuel Appleton.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Died, June 14, 1885.

**Sampson, Charles M.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Quartermaster, assigned, May 25 to Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 23, 1865.



- Sanderson, James Monroe.** Born in Maryland. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 22d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 7, 1861. Major, Additional Aide-de-Camp, July 15, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, assigned, Jan. 1, 1863, to June 6, 1864. Dismissed, June 6, 1864. Reinstated, May 27, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1865.
- Sargent, Charles Sprague.** Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1841. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp (staff of Maj. General Banks), Nov. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, June 25, 1863. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 15, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sargent, Horace Binney.** See General Officers.
- Sawyer, Nathan D. A.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861, to Aug. 10, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, July 7, 1863. Discharged (disability), May 15, 1865. Captain and Military Storekeeper, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, July 28, 1866. Cashiered, Nov. 30, 1872.
- Sawyer, Nathaniel C.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 21, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 20, 1866.
- Saxton, Mirand Wright.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet at Military Academy from July 1, 1861, to Feb. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 19, 1863. Captain, 128th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 23, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1869. First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, May 27, 1871. Resigned, Aug. 20, 1873.
- Saxton, Rufus.** See General Officers.
- Saxton, Samuel Willard.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 30, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 20, 1865.
- Schmidt, Claudius.** Born in Denmark. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 18th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Resigned, June 30, 1862.
- Scott, Henry Bruce.** Born in Indiana. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 16, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. Major, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1865. Resigned as Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 6, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 31, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Apr. 23, 1865. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Screiber, Charles H. Robert.** Born in Germany. Captain, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Mar. 31, 1862. Major, 1st Md. Cavalry, Apr. 1, 1862. Lieut. Colonel and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 19, 1862. Dismissed, Aug. 4, 1862.
- Scudder, Frank H.** Born in Massachusetts. Q. M. Sergeant, 88th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 14, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 24, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Seaverns, Joel.** Born in Massachusetts. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 24, 1862, to June 24, 1862, and from Aug. 28, 1862, to Dec. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 4, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 30, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 6, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865.
- Sedgwick, William Dwight.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 16, 1861. Major, Assistant Adj. General, Aug. 7, 1862. Died at Keedysville, Md., Sept. 29, 1862, of a wound received at Antietam, Sept. 17.



**Shelton, Eugene Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 22, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 14, 1865. Resigned, July 14, 1865. Died at Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875.

**Shepard, Isaac Fitzgerald.** See General Officers.

**Sherman, Horace P.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Steward, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861, to Aug. 8, 1862. Hospital Steward, 18th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 23, 1862, to Sept. 2, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Infantry, June 8, 1867. Transferred to 15th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1869. First Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1873. Died, Oct. 6, 1877.

**Sherwin, Thomas.** See General Officers.

**Sibley, Caleb Chase.** See General Officers.

**Sibley, Henry Robinson.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 29th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged (disability), Jan. 13, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 30, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Colonel, Dec. 6, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 13, 1865.

**Simonton, Edward.** Born in Maine. Private, 33d Mass. Infantry, 1862. First Sergeant, 20th Me. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 3, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Col'd Troops, July 27, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 25, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, May 28, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Apr. 21, 1866. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Mar. 23, 1870. Honorably discharged at his own request, Sept. 20, 1870.

**Simpson, James Ferdinand.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 14th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1863. Captain, Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1864. Captain, 2d U. S. Veteran Volunteers, Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 26, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 40th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 17, 1867; accepted, Aug. 23, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Aug. 17, 1867. Transferred to 25th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 20, 1869. Transferred to 3d U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 15, 1871. First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1877. Regimental Quartermaster, July 24, 1879, to Sept. 1, 1883. Captain, Nov. 26, 1884. Retired, Nov. 25, 1887, for disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).

**Sladen, Joseph Alton.** Born in England, Apr. 5, 1841. Private and Corporal, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, to Nov. 25, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 25, 1864. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 24, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 26, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Mar. 27, 1866; accepted, May 19, 1866. Transferred to 26th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. First Lieutenant, July 17, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 14th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Regimental Quartermaster, July 25, 1887, to June 15, 1888. Captain, June 15, 1888. Retired, Apr. 8, 1889. Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).

**Smith, David P.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 18th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 24, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 18, 1865. Died, Dec. 26, 1880.

**Smith, Edwin J.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1866.

**Smith, Frederick William.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30 to Aug. 1, 1861. Sergeant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 4, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, July 12, 1867. Died, Dec. 22, 1869.





- Smith, Horatio M.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 105th Ohio Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Q. M. Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 5, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 13, 1866.
- Smith, James Morven.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 29th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 6, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to 28th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1866. Unassigned, Mar. 31, 1869. Retired, Dec. 31, 1870.
- Smith, Levi N.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866. Died, Sept. 27, 1875.
- Smith, Thomas Church Haskell.** See General Officers.
- Smith, Thomas Kilby.** See General Officers.
- Spaulding (or Spalding), John Lewis.** Sergeant Major, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 17, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Captain, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Honorably discharged, Oct. 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 29th Conn. Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 24, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Apr. 6, 1866. First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1866. Dismissed, Sept. 9, 1867. Reinstated, Dec. 13, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871. His name is spelt in "Record of Connecticut Men in the War of Rebellion" both Spaulding (p. 3) and Spaulding (p. 861).
- Spear, Charles.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 23, 1862. Appointment revoked, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Spear, Samuel Perkins.** See General Officers.
- Speer, Calvin T.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 4th N. J. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 25, 1863. Captain, Dec. 21, 1863. Dismissed, Aug. 21, 1864. Private, 2d U. S. Infantry, June 25 to July 27, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, July 27, 1867. Unassigned, May 3, 1869. Assigned to 11th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Dismissed, Jan. 16, 1874. Died, Aug. 30, 1883.
- Spencer, James Herbert.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22 to Aug. 2, 1861. Sergeant, 20th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1863. Captain, Apr. 27, 1864. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to 30th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to 4th Infantry, Mar. 23, 1869. Captain, Mar. 20, 1879. Retired, Jan. 3, 1885.
- Spooner, John Alden.** Born at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 2, 1808. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1862, to Mar. 4, 1863. Reappointed, Apr. 22, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 8, 1864, on account of ill health contracted by exposure while in service.
- Sprague, Augustus Brown Reed.** See General Officers.
- Sprague, John Titcomb.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marines, July, 1834, to July, 1837. Resigned, July 3, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, July 3, 1837. Transferred to 8th U. S. Infantry, July 7, 1838. First Lieutenant, May 1, 1839. Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 12, 1839, to Sept. 1, 1842, and from Nov. 1, 1843, to Sept. 1, 1845. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 15, 1842. Captain, 8th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1846. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, May 30, 1848. Major, 1st U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, 11th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 13, 1863. Colonel, 7th U. S. Infantry, June 12, 1865. Unassigned, Mar. 15, 1869. Retired, Dec. 15, 1870. Died, Sept. 6, 1878.
- Stackpole, Joseph Lewis.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1862. Major, Judge Advocate, July 11, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Apr. 20, 1865.



- Stanwood, Frank.** Born in Maine. Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster, July 12, 1862, to Jan. 15, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Aug. 1, 1865. Captain, 3d U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Died at Brighton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1872.
- Staples, Samuel Chester.** Born at Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out, July 20, 1866. Died at Niles Station, Cal., May 23, 1870.
- Stearns, George Luther.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 13, 1863. Honorably discharged, Mar. 30, 1864. Died, Sept. 8, 1887.
- Stearns, Henry Putnam.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 21, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Stephenson, Luther, Jr.** See General Officers.
- Stevens, Isaac Ingalls.** See General Officers.
- Stevenson, Robert Hooper.** See General Officers.
- Stevenson, Thomas Greely.** See General Officers.
- Stiles, Daniel Fraser.** Born in Massachusetts. Q. M. Sergeant and Commissary, 1st D. C. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, to Nov. 30, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to 2d D. C. Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865. First Lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 12, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 26th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867; accepted, Mar. 27, 1867. Transferred to 10th U. S. Infantry, May 19, 1869. First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1876. Captain, Mar. 6, 1888. Retired, May 19, 1893, at his own request; over thirty years' service (sect. 1243, Rev. Stats.).
- Stiles, Richard Cresson.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 11, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 16, 1864. Died, Apr. 17, 1873.
- Stimpson, Frank Eaton.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 2d Battalion, 17th U. S. Infantry, from July 31, 1862, to Mar. 20, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 17, 1863. First Lieutenant, May 25, 1863. Brevet Captain, May 5, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., May 28, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Stockwell, Amos Jerome.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Cal. Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 23, 1864. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 12, 1865.
- Stoddard, Charles Brigham.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, Aug. 13, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1865.
- Stone, Charles Pomroy.** See General Officers.
- Stone, Ebenezer Whitten.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Mustered out, May 25, 1864. Lieut. Colonel, 61st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866; accepted, Sept. 7, 1866. Transferred to 21st U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Brevet First Lieutenant, Captain, Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867.



**Stone, Ebenezer Whitten,** *continued.*

First Lieutenant, 21st U. S. Infantry, Mar. 26, 1868. Unassigned, Apr. 19, 1869. Assigned to 21st U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Captain, Nov. 11, 1879.

**Stone, Henry L.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861, to May 27, 1863. First Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 27, 1863. Captain, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 19, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 15, 1866. First Lieutenant, 41st U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, Nov. 11, 1869. Died at West Newton, Mass., May 25, 1870.

**Stone, Lincoln Ripley.** Born at Bridgton, Me., Aug. 5, 1832. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1862. Transferred to 54th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 21, 1863; mustered, May 16, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 24, 1863. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 4, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1865.

**Stone, Milton J.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1865.

**Stone, William.** Born in Maine. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, to Sept. 7, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 25, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1863. Captain, Mar. 25, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1865. First Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, July 22, 1869. Honorably discharged, Dec. 21, 1870, at his own request.

**Stover, David B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 7, 1866.

**Stowe, Frederick William.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 18, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 27, 1863. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1864.

**Stratton, Franklin Asa.** See General Officers.

**Strong, George Crockett.** See General Officers.

**Summerhayes, John Wyer.** Born in New York. Private, Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 20th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, to Mar. 14, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 14, 1863. First Lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1863. Captain, Oct. 10, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, June 6, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867; accepted, Apr. 12, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Transferred to 8th U. S. Infantry, May 3, 1869. First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1874. Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 1 to May 19, 1886. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, May 20, 1886, to Mar. 9, 1889. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, Feb. 25, 1889; accepted, Mar. 9, 1889.

**Sumner, Charles Allen.** Born at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 2, 1835. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 30, 1864.

**Sumner, Edwin Vose.** See General Officers.

**Swain, Julius M.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, June 14, 1865.

**Swan, William Willard.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain, 17th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 20, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Aug. 1, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Apr. 1, 1865. Transferred to 35th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Resigned, Nov. 1, 1866.



- Swasey, William F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Cal. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 13, 1866.
- Swift, Ebenezer.** Born at Wareham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1819. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Mar. to Aug., 1847. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug. 30, 1847. Major, Surgeon, May 21, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Brevet Brig. General, U. S. Army, July 20, 1867. Lieut. Colonel and Assistant Medical Purveyor, Dec. 31, 1876. Retired, Oct. 8, 1883. Died at Hamilton, Bermuda, Dec. 24, 1885.
- Symonds, Henry Clay.** Born at Salem, Mass. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1849, to July 1, 1853. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1853. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, Oct. 18, 1853. First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1856. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, May 16, 1861. Major, Commissary of Subsistence, Feb. 9, 1863. Captain, 2d U. S. Artillery, Aug. 1, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Taft, Henry Spurr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Captain, Jan. 17, 1863. Captain, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 20, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Taggard, Frank W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1863. Major and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 23, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 18, 1867. First Lieutenant, 41st U. S. Infantry, May 9, 1867. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1869. Out of service by the reorganization of the army, being transferred to the list of supernumeraries and honorably mustered out of service, Jan. 1, 1871, under section 12 of the Act approved July 15, 1870.
- Talbot, Benjamin F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 33d Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1862. Transferred as First Lieutenant to 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 10, 1865. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.
- Talbot, William K.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 22, 1863. Mustered out, July 13, 1865. Died in 1866.
- Tannatt, George Frost.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st Ill. Cavalry, July 3, 1861. Captain and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, July 5, 1862. Died, Aug. 15, 1862, of wounds received at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Tamatt, Thomas Redding.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1854, to July 1, 1858. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1858. Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, Feb. 24, 1859. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. Colonel, 16th Mass. Infantry, July 14, 1862. Transferred to 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 28, 1862. Captain, 4th U. S. Artillery, Aug. 11, 1863. Resigned as Colonel of Volunteers, July 15, 1864, and as Captain, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 18, 1864.
- Thayer, John Milton.** See General Officers.
- Thayer, Sylvanus.** See General Officers.
- Thomas, Chauncey Boardman.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 6, 1862. Mustered out, July 13, 1866.
- Thomas, William Channing.** Born in New Hampshire. Private, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Q. M. Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. Resigned, May 10, 1865.
- Thompson, Edmund F.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant Major, 18th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1864, to Apr. 19, 1866. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1865. First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1865.





**Thompson, Edmund F.,** *continued.*

Transferred to 27th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. Captain, Mar. 5, 1867. Unassigned, June 14, 1869. Assigned to 12th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Died, Dec. 16, 1880.

**Thompson, George Franklin.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 15, 1866.

**Thompson, John A.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 18th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1863, of wounds received at the action of Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863.

**Thorndike, George L.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 24, 1863.

**Thorndike, James Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, June 17, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, June 5, 1865.

**Tilton, William Stowell.** See General Officers.

**Tower, Zealous Bates.** See General Officers.

**Town, Franklin E.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 42d N. Y. Infantry, June 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1862. Captain, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 29, 1864. Captain, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out, Apr. 2, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Mar. 7, 1867. Transferred to 16th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 12, 1869. Unassigned, Apr. 15, 1869. Assigned to 16th Infantry, Aug. 3, 1870. Honorably discharged at his own request, Sept. 19, 1870.

**Townsend, Edward Davis.** See General Officers.

**Tracy, George H.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain, Aug. 11, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Dec. 13, 1864. Died at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 17, 1867.

**Tracy, Thomas G.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862, to Feb. 19, 1864. Private, 165th N. Y. Infantry, Apr. 7, 1864. First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Mustered out, Dec. 28, 1870.

**Train, Charles Russell.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned, Nov. 6, 1862. Died at North Conway, N. H., July 29, 1885.

**Treanor, Bernard S.** Born in Ireland. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Dismissed, May 6, 1864.

**Trott, Charles Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 8, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, July 13, 1863. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865.

**Tremaine, William Scott.** Born at Prince Edward Island, Sept. 13, 1838. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 24, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 31st U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 2, 1864. Resigned, Sept. 9, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 1, 1864; accepted, Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out, June 4, 1866. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 28, 1866; accepted, June 12, 1866. Captain, Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 16, 1866. Major, Surgeon, June 30, 1882. Retired, Feb. 27, 1891. Disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).



- Trull, Washington Benson.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, July 6, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 8, 1865.
- Tucker, Nathaniel Amory.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 13, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 7, 1866. Mustered out, Feb. 1, 1869. Died, Feb. 25, 1873.
- Tuckerman, Samuel Cary.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 2d Wis. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 19th Wis. Infantry, Mar. 15, 1862. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1865.
- Turner, Charles.** See General Officers.
- Twining, Edward Henry.** Born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1833. Private, 33d Ill. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Captain, July 1, 1862. Captain and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 23, 1865.
- Tyler, William Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, May 14, 1864. Died, July 20, 1864.
- Underwood, Adin Ballou.** See General Officers.
- Upham, Calvin Hoadley.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 2, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865.
- Upham, William Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 2d Wis. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861, to May 5, 1862. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery, June 18, 1866. Transferred to 4th Artillery, Oct. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Mar. 4, 1869. Resigned, Nov. 18, 1869.
- Usher, Roland Greene.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Paymaster, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1861. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 1, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Vols., Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 15, 1866. Died, Mar. 5, 1895.
- Varnum, Atkinson Clayton.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 1, 1865.
- Vaughan, Samuel K.** See General Officers.
- Wadsworth, Elisha Lyle.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865.
- Wainwright, Robert Auchmuty.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1831, to July 1, 1835. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1835. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, Oct. 22, 1836. Second Lieutenant, Ordnance, July 9, 1838. First Lieutenant, Ordnance, Mar. 27, 1842. Captain, Ordnance, Mar. 3, 1853. Major, Ordnance, Aug. 3, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Ordnance, Sept. 15, 1863. Brevet Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865. Died at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., Dec. 22, 1866.
- Wainwright, Samuel Auchmuty.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 13th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Transferred to 31st Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to 22d Infantry, May 15, 1869. Major, 16th Infantry, July 1, 1872. Dismissed, Aug. 23, 1878.
- Walcott, Charles Folsom.** See General Officers.
- Walcott, Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.



- Walcott, William Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, R. 1. Light Artillery, May 2 to June 1, 1861. Sergeant, 1st R. 1. Light Artillery, June 6 to Aug. 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, May 3, 1863. Brevet Major, July 2, 1863. Captain, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 14, 1864. Retired (for incapacity resulting from long and faithful service, from wounds or injury received, from disease contracted, or from exposure in the line of duty), Jan. 7, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Walker, Francis Amasa.** See General Officers.
- Walley, Henshaw Bates.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, June 11, 1864.
- Ward, George Hull.** See General Officers.
- Ward, Henry Clay.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant Major, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1861, to Apr. 9, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 9, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, 57th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 9, 1864. Captain, July 31, 1864. Mustered out, July 30, 1865. Second and First Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, May 1, 1866. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Transferred to 16th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 14, 1869. Regimental Quartermaster, Mar. 1, 1875, to Feb. 8, 1880. Captain, Feb. 8, 1880.
- Wardwell, Ernest Hilliare.** Born in Maryland. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 19, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1861. Corporal, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, Dec. 21, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 2d N. C. Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out, Feb. 23, 1865. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1865. Mustered out, July 28, 1865.
- Ware, Addison, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 8th Mo. Infantry, June 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 27, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, May 31, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 12, 1866.
- Ware, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 20th Ill. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, 20th Ill. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1863, to Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865.
- Warren, Fitz Henry.** See General Officers.
- Warren, Joseph H.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned, May 22, 1862.
- Warren, Lucius Henry.** See General Officers.
- Washburn, Francis.** See General Officers.
- Washburne, George Abel.** See General Officers.
- Wass, Ansel Dyer.** See General Officers.
- Watson, Benjamin Franklin.** Born at Warner, N. H., Apr. 30, 1826. Major, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 14, 1864. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Webber, Charles H.** Born in District of Columbia. Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, May 29, 1855. First Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1860. Captain, Oct. 25, 1861. Dismissed, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Webster, Amos.** Born in Massachusetts. Corporal, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out, May 25, 1864. Captain and



**Webster, Amos, *continued.***

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Brevet First Lieutenant, Captain and Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 7, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 7, 1867. First Lieutenant, June 9, 1868. Resigned, Apr. 15, 1869.

**Webster, Joseph Dana.** See General Officers.

**Webster, Warren.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, June 23, 1860; accepted, June 29, 1860. Brevet Captain, May 3, 1863. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, Assistant Surgeon, June 23, 1865. Major, Surgeon, July 28, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 23, 1866. Retired, Feb. 28, 1889.

**Weeks, Benjamin Franklin.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Sergeant Major and Q. M. Sergeant, 28th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Apr. 6, 1862. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 18, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 4, 1865.

**Weld, Stephen Minot.** See General Officers.

**Wells, Charles Brown.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 52d Ill. Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 20, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, July 14, 1865.

**Wells, George Duncan.** See General Officers.

**Wells, Thomas R.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Q. M. Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 6, 1863. Captain, Apr. 16, 1864. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 28, 1866.

**West, Edward Waiter.** See General Officers.**West, George Warren.** See General Officers.

**Wetherbee, George Coolidge.** Born at Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1840. Private, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, May 2, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 19, 1863. Brevet Major, June 24, 1865. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.

**Wetherell, Hiram B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 27, 1863. Died, June 1, 1879.

**Wetherell, Horace R.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned, July 16, 1863. Died, Apr. 8, 1886.

**Wetherell, Robert Whitney,** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 19th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.

**Wheaton, Charles.** Born in Rhode Island. First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861, to July 26, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862; accepted, July 27, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, assigned, June 9, 1865, to Jan. 8, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 1, 1865. Mustered out, May 31, 1866. Captain, 33d U. S. Infantry, July 17, 1867; accepted, Aug. 12, 1867. Unassigned, May 3, 1869. Assigned to 23d U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Retired, June 22, 1889. Disability in line of duty (sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).

**Wheeler, John P.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Died, July 12, 1863.

**Wheeler, Willard Daniels.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 1, 1865. Died at Onray, Col., Jan. 21, 1885.





- Wheelock, Joseph H.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1846, to July 1, 1850. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1850. Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, Sept. 27, 1850. First Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1856. Resigned, Mar. 31, 1857. Colonel, 7th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Whipple, Amiel Weeks.** See General Officers.
- Whipple, Henry Carlomen.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Mich. Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861. Adjutant, Apr. 15, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 19, 1863. Resigned, Apr. 26, 1865. Died, Aug. 6, 1883.
- Whitcomb, John R.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Mustered out, June 27, 1864. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 10, 1866.
- Whitcomb, William Chalmers.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, July 5, 1862. Died, Oct. 28, 1864.
- White, George Quincy.** Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839. Joined the Chicago Volunteer Battery, Apr., 1861. Private, 1st Battery, Ill. Light Artillery, July 16, 1861, to Jan. 20, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 12, 1862; accepted, May 31, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 26, 1866. Vacated commission, July 20, 1867. Captain, 44th U. S. Infantry, July 2, 1867; accepted, July 20, 1867. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, July 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Retired, Dec. 15, 1870. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty (Act Aug. 3, 1861).
- White, John G. S.** Born in Massachusetts. Corporal and Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861, to Mar. 8, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 2, 1864; mustered, Mar. 19, 1864. First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1865; mustered, Mar. 19, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Apr. 2, 1866. Transferred to 33d Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned, May 3, 1869. Honorably discharged at his own request, Nov. 30, 1870.
- White, Jonathan Ames.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1865. Died, Mar. 30, 1885.
- Whiting, Charles Jarvis.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1831, to July 1, 1835. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1835. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1835. Resigned, May 31, 1836. Captain, 2d U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 3, 1855. Transferred to 5th U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1861. Major, 2d U. S. Cavalry, July 17, 1862. Dismissed, Nov. 5, 1863. Reinstated, Aug. 2, 1866, as Major, 3d U. S. Cavalry, to rank from July 17, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 6th U. S. Cavalry, May 6, 1869. Transferred to the list of supernumeraries, Dec. 15, 1870. Mustered out of service, Jan. 1, 1871. Died at Castine, Me., Jan. 8, 1890.
- Whitman, Edmund Burke.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 15, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1868. Died, Sept. 2, 1883.
- Whitney, John.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 2d Ohio Infantry, Apr. 17, 1861, to Aug. 9, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863. Resigned, Apr. 25, 1865. Captain, 8th Veteran Volunteer Infantry, July 31, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 27, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1867. Transferred to 11th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 25, 1869. Captain, Oct. 9, 1885. Retired, Apr. 24, 1886.
- Whittemore, Edward William.** Born at Brighton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861; accepted, Nov. 4, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 10, 1862. Captain, Mar. 10, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 35th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to 15th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1869. Major, 10th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 17, 1889. Lieut. Colonel, 12th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1892. Retired, Mar. 7, 1893, at his own request; over thirty years' service (sect. 1213, Rev. Stats.).



- Whittemore, James Madison.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1855, to July 1, 1860. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1860. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Sept. 27, 1860. Transferred to Ordnance Corps, May 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Ordnance, July 1, 1861. Captain, Ordnance, Mar. 3, 1863. Brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, Ordnance, June 23, 1874. Lieut. Colonel, Ordnance, Aug. 2, 1879. Colonel, Ordnance, Jan. 3, 1887.
- Whittier, Charles Albert.** See General Officers.
- Whittier, Francis Henry.** See General Officers.
- Whytal, Thomas G.** Born in Nova Scotia. Captain, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 30, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 13, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 5, 1867.
- Wileox, Edgar Norville.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Ohio Infantry, June 19 to Dec., 1861. Private and Sergeant, 3d Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 14 to Mar. 26, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 1, 1864. Captain, 3d Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 26, 1869. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871.
- Wild, Edward Augustus.** See General Officers.
- Wilder, A. Carter.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 22, 1862.
- Wilder, Abraham M.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Mar. 11, 1863. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., June 29, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Vols., Aug. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 18, 1865. Died at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 17, 1886.
- Wilder, Charles B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Mar. 30, 1866. Died, May 7, 1882.
- Wiley, Daniel Day.** See General Officers.
- Wilkins, Charles.** Born in Massachusetts. Military Storekeeper, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, Feb. 3, 1862. Died at Detroit Arsenal, Jan. 18, 1865.
- Williams, Ephraim.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 27th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 18, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 9, 1864. Mustered out, May 10, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Sept. 23, 1867. Retired, Apr. 3, 1869.
- Williams, Henry B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, June 9, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Williams, Robert.** See General Officers.
- Williams, William G.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles Frederick.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out, July 20, 1866.
- Wilson, Henry Hamilton.** Born in Massachusetts. At U. S. Naval Academy, from Sept. 24, 1862, to Sept. 12, 1863. First Lieutenant, 31st U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 14, 1864. Captain, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 6, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, July 1, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 9, 1866. Died at Austin, Texas, Dec. 24, 1866.



- Wilson, Walter M.** Born in Missouri. Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 26, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1862. Captain, May 9, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 21, 1866. Died, May 27, 1873.
- Winchester, Benjamin Frank.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 26, 1865.
- Winchester, Warren Weaver.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, June 5, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1865.
- Winslow, George C.** Born in Vermont. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 10, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 20, 1866.
- Withington, William Herbert.** See General Officers.
- Woart, John.** Born in Massachusetts. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 22, 1865; accepted, Apr. 3, 1865. Mustered out, June 2, 1866. Chaplain at Fort Union, New Mexico, June 2, 1866. Post Chaplain, Apr. 3, 1867; accepted, May 9, 1867. Retired, June 30, 1882. Died at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1893.
- Wood, William Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1841, to July 1, 1845. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1845. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1846. First Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1851. Regimental Adjutant, May 1, 1860, to Apr. 11, 1861. Captain, Apr. 11, 1861. Major, 17th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, 1st U. S. Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Colonel, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 22, 1869. Unassigned, Mar. 15, 1869. Assigned to 11th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Retired from active service upon his own application, June 26, 1882. Died at Pass Christian, Miss., Jan. 1, 1887.
- Woods, George Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Minn. Infantry, Apr. 29, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 16, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, assigned from Aug. 20, 1862, to Sept. 27, 1862, and from Jan. 9, 1863, to July 3, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, July 10, 1865. Mustered out, July 11, 1865. Died, Sept. 30, 1884.
- Woodward, Solomon E.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 15th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Dec. 31, 1862. Brevet Major, Sept. 1, 1864. Captain, 15th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. Resigned, Sept. 30, 1866.
- Wright, Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, 1st Ill. Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out, July 14, 1862. Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 8, 1862. Honorably discharged, Aug. 15, 1863. Major, Paymaster, U. S. Army, Feb. 23, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Army, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Oct. 1, 1873. Died, Dec. 24, 1873.
- Wright, George M.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Feb. 19, 1862. First Lieutenant, July 24, 1862. Dismissed, Dec. 30, 1864.
- Wright, Thomas S.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 14th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, to June 27, 1862. Second Lieutenant, June 9, 1862. Cashiered, July 21, 1862.
- Wyman, Powell T.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1846, to July 1, 1850. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1850. Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, Sept. 16, 1850. First Lieutenant, Dec. 24, 1853. Regimental Adjutant, Nov. 4, 1854, to May 25, 1857. Resigned, July 13, 1860. Colonel, 16th Mass. Infantry, July 13, 1861. See Massachusetts Field Officers.
- Young, William Field.** Born in Rhode Island. Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1863.



## ADDENDA.

**Allanson, John Sylvanus.** Born in Massachusetts. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 12, 1863; mustered, Aug. 22, 1863. Resigned, May 2, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Engineers, Feb. 24, 1864. First Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 20th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1868. Discharged (under Act of Congress, July 15, 1870), Nov. 1, 1870.

**Baldwin, George William.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 15th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 27, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, June 9, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 18, 1863.

**Bond, Frank Stewart (or Stuart).** Born at Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830. First Lieutenant, 10th Conn. Infantry, Mar. 27, 1862. Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 18, 1864.

**Cunningham, Charles N. W.** Born in Ohio. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861, to Oct. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 25, 1863. Captain, 38th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1866. Captain, 38th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1869. Dismissed, Dec. 23, 1878. Died in Texas, Mar. 9, 1893.

**Dalton, John Call.** Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1825. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 7th N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 16, 1861. Mustered out, June 3, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 14, 1864. Died, Feb. 12, 1889.

**Total, . . . . . 869**





## VIII.

## LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN REGIMENTS OF OTHER STATES.

---

NOTE. This list has been compiled with difficulty from many sources, mostly unofficial, including State histories, local histories, biographies, and the records of various commanderies of the Loyal Legion, besides private correspondence. It is, doubtless, very inadequate, and is peculiarly liable to errors of detail and form.

---

**Abbot, Henry Larcom.** See General Officers.

**Adams, John Wesley.** Born at Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1832. Chaplain, 2d N. H. Infantry, Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 19, 1865.

**Adams, Julius Walker.** Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1818. Colonel, 67th N. Y. Infantry, June, 1861 ("the first regiment in the State to offer its services for the war"). Resigned, Oct. 19, 1862.

**Alden, John P.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Kan. Infantry, June 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 3, 1861. Captain, May 12, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, July 2, 1863. See U. S. Army.

**Alderman, Edwin B.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 31st Iowa Infantry, Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 13, 1863.

**Aldrich, Edwin J.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 17th Iowa Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster, Apr. 18, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 20, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. See U. S. Army.

**Allanson, John Sylvanus.** First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 12, 1863; mustered, Aug. 22, 1863. Resigned, May 2, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Engineers, Feb. 24, 1864. First Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 20th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. See U. S. Army.

**Allen, Lindsay P.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Major, commissioned, Nov. 10, 1862, to rank, Aug. 12, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, commissioned, Mar. 17, 1863, to rank, Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

**Anderson, Edward.** Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1833. Chaplain, 37th Ill. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 25, 1862. Colonel, 12th Ind. Cavalry, Mar. 1, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1865.

**Anderson, Rudolph N.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Sergeant, 74th N. Y. Infantry, June 20, 1861. Second Lieutenant, commissioned, Dec. 17, 1862, to rank, May 16, 1862. Died of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va., Nov. 20, 1862.

**Andrews, William Howard.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 108th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Major, Aug., 1864; not mustered. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, May 28, 1865. Captain, U. S. Veteran Volunteers, Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out, May 1, 1866. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. See U. S. Army.

**Arkins, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Enlisted in 5th Minn. Infantry, Dec. 19, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1862. Captain, Apr. 12, 1863; mustered, Mar. 24, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 22, 1864.

**Atwill, James William.** Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st N. C. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1862. Captain, Sept. 7, 1863. Major, June 5, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, June 20, 1865. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.

**Avery, Orin A.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863. Captain, Apr. 15, 1864.



- Bacon, Francis.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 3d Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Private, 15th Mass. Infantry, Mar. 4, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 102d N. Y. Infantry, Mar. 17, 1863. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Badger, Algernon S.** Second Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 19, 1861. First Lieutenant, Apr. 11, 1862. Captain, 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 1st La. Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1864. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Bailey, Clarence S.** Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861. Commissioned in 2d La. Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863. Captain, 2d La. Cavalry, May 12, 1864. Mustered out by reason of consolidation, Sept. 7, 1864.
- Baldwin, Luke, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 24th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862; mustered, Sept. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Helena, Ark., Mar. 1, 1863.
- Baldwin, Thomas C.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 23, 1861. First Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, June 8, 1862. Dismissed by sentence of General Court Martial, Dec. 21, 1862. (Adj. General's Report of Iowa, 1867, p. 81.)
- Ball, Benjamin Absalom.** Second Lieutenant, 53d N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 21, 1862. First Lieutenant, 3d Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery, afterwards 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 31, 1862. See Mass. Field Officers.
- Ballou, Erastus G.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Sergeant, 2d Vt. Infantry, May 7, 1861. Sergeant Major, Oct. 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1862. Captain, Aug. 4, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1864. Major, 2d Vt. Infantry, June 6, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, July 15, 1865, as Captain.
- Ballou, George O.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 27, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 6, 1862.
- Barker, Charles A.** First Sergeant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, Coast Guard Battalion, Me. Infantry, Mar. 18, 1864. Mustered out, May 25, 1865.
- Barker, Edward.** Corporal, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862. Chaplain, 91st N. Y. Infantry, Mar. 12, 1863. Resigned, July 28, 1864.
- Barker, Hiram P.** Residence at Chelsea, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 1st R. I. Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, Quartermaster, 2d Battalion, 1st R. I. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, 1st R. I. Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered out, Dec., 1864.
- Barney, Benjamin Griffin.** See General Officers.
- Barrett, Richard.** First Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861. Captain, 1st La. Cavalry, Aug., 1862. Resigned, Sept. 24, 1864.
- Barrett, Samuel Eddy.** Born at Cambridgeport, Mass., May 16, 1834. First Lieutenant, 1st Ill. Light Artillery, Apr. 19, 1861. Senior First Lieutenant, May, 1861. Mustered out, July 16, 1861. Senior First Lieutenant, 1st Ill. Light Artillery, July 16, 1861. Captain, Apr. 1, 1862. Major, Feb. 25, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 13, 1864.
- Bartlett, Prescott.** Born at Conway, Mass., Aug. 19, 1821. Captain, 7th Ill. Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 15, 1864.
- Bates, Ellsworth N.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 20th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 18, 1863.
- Bates, Erastus Newton.** See General Officers.
- Bates, John Franklin.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Major, commissioned, Sept. 20, 1862, to rank, Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1864.
- Bates, Joshua Hall.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1833, to July 1, 1837. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1837. First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1842. Resigned, July 20, 1842. Brig. General, Ohio Volunteers, Apr. 27, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 27, 1861.
- Baxter, DeWitt Clinton.** See General Officers.
- Beach, George W.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 2d R. I. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1863.
- Beatty, John J.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 11th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1864; mustered, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Beecher, Frederick H.** Born in Louisiana. Appointed from Massachusetts. Sergeant, 16th Me. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 11, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 22, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Infantry, Nov. 29, 1865. See U. S. Army.



**Beecher, James Chaplin.** See General Officers.

**Benham, John Henry.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 30, 1862, to rank, July 6, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 18, 1863.

**Benjamin, Henry S.** Residence at Springfield, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864. Captain, Mar. 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865.

**Bennett, George A.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Sergeant, 20th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1862. Dismissed, Aug. 3, 1863. (Adj. General's Report of Iowa, 1867, p. 143.)

**Bicknell, George F.** Residence at East Attleborough, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863. Captain, Dec. 21, 1863. Resigned, June 29, 1865.

**Bigelow, Frank Winthrop.** Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., Apr. 14, 1861. Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Captain, 4th N. Y. Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863. Discharged, Mar. 25, 1863.

**Bigelow, John.** Private, 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Apr. 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st Battalion Md. Light Artillery, Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, 9th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Feb. 11, 1863. See Mass. Field Officers.

**Binney, Henry M.** Residence at Cambridge, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 10th Me. Infantry, Oct. 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Dismissed, Dec. 31, 1862. (Adj. General's Report of Maine, 1866, p. 229.)

**Blake, Edward Reed.** Born at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 23, 1844. Private, 24th Wis. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Corporal, Dec. 14, 1862. Sergeant, July 21, 1864. First Lieutenant, June 2, 1865. Mustered out, June 10, 1865.

**Blanding, Abram O.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 20th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862; mustered, Sept. 10, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Mar. 6, 1865; mustered, Apr. 4, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, July 8, 1865.

**Bliss, George.** Residence at Springfield, Mass., at time of enlistment. Paymaster General, State of New York. Captain, 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 3, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1862.

**Bodman, Henry Adams.** Born at Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 13, 1831. First Sergeant, 73d Ill. Infantry, July 26, 1862; mustered, Aug. 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1862; mustered, Dec. 22, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1863; mustered, Oct. 10, 1864. Resigned, Mar. 19, 1865.

**Bond, Frank Stewart (or Stuart).** Born at Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830. First Lieutenant, 10th Conn. Infantry, Mar. 27, 1862. Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1863. See U. S. Army.

**Boomer, George Boardman.** Born at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1832. Colonel, 26th Mo. Infantry, Dec. 30, 1861. Killed at Vicksburg, Miss., May 24, 1863.

**Bouvé, Edward Tracy.** Second Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 16, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged, Sept. 28, 1862. Captain, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864. Commissioned Major, May 7, 1865; not mustered. Discharged, Apr. 5, 1865, as Captain. Major, 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out, July 7, 1865.

**Bowers, Charles Edward.** Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 10, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1862. First Lieutenant, June 1, 1864. Discharged (disability), Oct. 25, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1865. First Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 2, 1865; declined. First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, May 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. Died at Arlington, Mass., Dec. 8, 1893.

**Boynton, Henry Van Ness.** See General Officers.

**Bradley, Jerome.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 3d Iowa Battery, Feb. 28, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 9th Iowa Infantry, Mar. 16, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. See U. S. Army.

**Brady, Allen G.** Born in Massachusetts. Lieut. Colonel, 3d Conn. Infantry, May 7, 1861; mustered, May 14, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1861. Captain, 17th Conn. Infantry, July 18, 1862; mustered, Aug. 28, 1862. Major, Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged (disability), Oct. 21, 1863. Major, Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 15, 1866. First Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. See U. S. Army.

**Bridges, Lyman.** Born at Leicester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1836. First Lieutenant, 19th Ill. Infantry, July 31, 1861 (changed to Battery B, 1st Ill. Light Artillery). Captain, Jan. 1, 1862. Major, Dec. 21, 1864; declined. Mustered out, Jan. 6, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 23, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.



- Brigham, Charles O.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Sergeant, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, May 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1862. Captain, Feb. 18, 1863. Major, May 22, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 23, 1865.
- Brown, Harvey Ellicott.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 70th N. Y. Infantry, June 29, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Aug., 1861. Resigned, Dec. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Apr. 13, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Brown, Henry W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 3d N. J. Infantry, May 22, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, May 31, 1861. Colonel, May 15, 1862; mustered, May 16, 1862. Mustered out, June 23, 1864.
- Brown, John Hartles.** Private, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Sergeant, 36th Mass. Infantry, July 23, 1862. Captain, 12th Ky. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1863. Transferred to 12th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out, July 11, 1865. Awarded a Medal of Honor.
- Brown, John T.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 14, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 3, 1861.
- Brown, John T.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 105th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Transferred to 94th N. Y. Infantry, Mar. 17, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, July 6, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Brown, Joseph Mansfield.** First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Mich. Lancers, Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862. See Mass. Line Officers.
- Brown, Samuel.** Born at Danvers, Mass., Feb., 1836. Captain, 16th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1862. Killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Brown, Solomon F.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 4th Minn. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Second Lieutenant, June 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1862; mustered, Dec. 2, 1862. Resigned (disability), Mar. 16, 1864.
- Brown, William I.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 9th N. H. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1863. Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1863. Major, 18th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Fort Stedman, Va., Mar. 29, 1865.
- Brownson, Henry Francis.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 15th N. Y. Engineers, June 17, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Bruce, Gouverneur Morris.** Born at Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1835. Second Lieutenant, 8th Ill. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861. Captain, Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 5, 1862.
- Bryan, Timothy M., Jr.** Lieut. Colonel, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 7, 1862. Colonel, 18th Penn. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 29, 1864.
- Buckland, Ralph Pomeroy.** See General Officers.
- Bugbee, William H.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 70th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Jan. 16, 1862, to rank, June 22, 1861. Killed at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Bullard, Isaac H.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 74th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 22, 1862, to rank, June 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 16, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 18, 1862.
- Bunce, Charles.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 59th Ill. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1862; mustered, Oct. 30, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 5, 1863; mustered, Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 8, 1865.
- Burchard, Henry A.** Residence at Attleborough, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1864.
- Burgess, John T.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 74th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 22, 1862, to rank, June 20, 1861. Resigned, May 15, 1862.
- Burlingame, William Leander.** Born at North Adams, Mass., Apr. 1, 1833. Second Lieutenant, 2d Mich. Infantry, Apr., 1861. First Lieutenant. Discharged (disability), Nov. 7, 1861.
- Burnett, Henry Ashbell.** Born at Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1830. Private, 2d Cal. Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861; mustered, Sept. 13, 1861. Sergeant and First Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1863. First Lieutenant, Jan. 6, 1865; mustered, Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out, June 27, 1866.
- Burr, Arthur G.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 28th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, Feb. 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Burr, Sanford S.** Residence at Roxbury, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 7th Squadron, R. I. Cavalry, June 24, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 26, 1862.





- Burroughs, George Tyler.** Born at Warren, Worcester County, Mass., Apr. 13, 1833. Private, 71st N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 19, 1861. Discharged, July 30, 1861. First Lieutenant, 43d N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Bush, Daniel Brown.** Born at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1827. Major, 2d Ill. Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861. Lient. Colonel, Mar. 1, 1863. Colonel, July 11, 1864. Mustered out, July 24, 1865.
- Bush, Joseph.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 1st Vt. Infantry, Apr. 25, 1861. Captain, 13th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Butler, Pierce J.** Private, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 170th N. Y. Infantry, May 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.
- Buttrick, Edward King.** Born at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1831. Captain, 31st Wis. Infantry, Dec. 23, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 25, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Buttrick, Edwin Lorenzo.** Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1825. Lieut. Colonel, 24th Wis. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 24, 1862. Captain and Provost Marshal of the 1st District of the State of Wisconsin, Apr. 19, 1864. Resigned, May 4, 1864. Colonel, 39th Wis. Infantry, June 3, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 22, 1864.
- Caldwell, Richard S.** Born at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 14, 1829. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st Or. Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1861. Captain, Apr. 4, 1863. Mustered out, Mar. 31, 1865.
- Calef, Benjamin Shreve.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Sharpshooters, U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Oct. 3, 1861. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 14, 1864. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1864.
- Callahan, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 114th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 5, 1863, to rank, Sept. 8, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 29, 1863.
- Capron, Adin Ballou.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 2d R. I. Infantry, May 5, 1861; mustered, June 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Capron, Horace.** See General Officers.
- Caraher, Andrew Patrick.** Born in Ireland. Captain, 28th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Major, July 26, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1863. Major, 4th Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 21, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 29, 1863. Colonel, 2d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Feb. 18, 1865. First Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Carleton, William F.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 22, 1863.
- Carpenter, Edward E.** Residence at Attleborough, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Sergeant, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted in 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 20, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 28, 1865. First Lieutenant, May 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Carpenter, George.** Residence at Seekonk, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 9, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Seward, Bay Point, S. C., June 28, 1862.
- Carr, James H.** Private, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 11th N. J. Infantry, June 21, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 3, 1863; mustered, Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out, June 13, 1865.
- Carter, Solon Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 14th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 15, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Cartwright, Charles E.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Case, Charles H.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1863. Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Geo. N.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry, Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.
- Chamberlin, Lowell Augustus.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d Md. Light Battery, Dec. 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out, July 3, 1865. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Veteran Volunteers, July 31, 1865. Adjutant, Aug. 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, May 11, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Chandler, Samuel Elliot.** Private, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Prisoner of war, July 21, 1861, and discharged, Jan. 20, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, 12th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 7th Mo. Cavalry, May 22, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 13, 1864. Died at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1861.
- Chapman, Charles Henry.** First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 30, 1861; mustered, Dec. 16, 1861. Resigned, May 10, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862; mustered, Nov. 11, 1862. See Mass. Line Officers.



- Chapman, George Henry.** See General Officers.
- Childs, George H., Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 21st Iowa Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1862. Captain, May 28, 1863; mustered, July 30, 1863. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.
- Churchill, James Oliver.** Born at Plymouth, Mass., July 15, 1835. Private, 11th Ill. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1861. Corporal, May 10, 1861. Sergeant, July 30, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1862. Captain, May 10, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Clapp, Joseph.** Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1839. Private, 8th Ill. Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1864. Captain, Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out, July 17, 1865.
- Clark, Anson L.** Born at Clarksburg, Mass., Oct. 12, 1836. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 127th Ill. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out, June 5, 1865.
- Clark, Thomas W.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Chaplain, 99th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Mar. 10, 1862, to rank, Mar. 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), Feb. 11, 1863.
- Clark, William B.** Private, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 7, 1863. Discharged, Aug. 18, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 14th Kan. Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out, June 25, 1865.
- Clarke, Johnson.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Monroe, Dec. 8, 1861.
- Clifford, Joseph Clark.** Private, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug., 1862. First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out, June 15, 1865. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Ordnance Corps, June 9, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Cobb, Ethan E.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Mar. 30, 1865; mustered, Apr. 11, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Coburn, James E.** First Sergeant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, Nov. 3, 1862. Died, May 29, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La.
- Cochrane, William Henry Dearborn.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st N. H. Infantry, Apr. 19 to Aug. 9, 1861. First Lieutenant, 10th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862. Adjutant, Jan. 1, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Coe, James H.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 23d Iowa Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 4, 1863.
- Coit, George Mumford.** Born at New Bedford, Mass., July 3, 1838. Corporal, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1861; mustered, Apr. 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 10th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1861; mustered, Oct. 26, 1861. Captain, Jan. 2, 1862; not mustered. Resigned, Aug. 12, 1862, as First Lieutenant.
- Colburn, Elisha H.** Corporal, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862; mustered, Aug. 28, 1862. Captain, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Feb. 14, 1862. Resigned, June 1, 1863.
- Collins, Gamaliel.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 72d Penn. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1864. Post Chaplain, U. S. Army, Oct. 10, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Collins, Lorenzo W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 7th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862; mustered, Oct. 3, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1863; mustered, Oct. 19, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 16, 1865.
- Conant, George H.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 10th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 27, 1862. Killed in battle at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Converse, George S.** Born in Massachusetts. Corporal, Brackett's Battalion, Minn. Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861. Sergeant, re-enlisted in Brackett's Battalion, Minn. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1864; mustered, Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged, June 1, 1866.
- Cook, Henry Clay.** Born at Fall River, Mass. Second Lieutenant, 2d R. I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; accepted, Aug. 7, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Cook, Jacob B.** Residence at Charlestown, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 1st R. I. Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 22, 1863.
- Cooley, James Calvin.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 133d N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1863. Captain, July 24, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1865. Private, 5th U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 24 to May 3, 1865. Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1865. See U. S. Army.



- Cooper, Samuel F.** Born in Massachusetts. Fourth Sergeant, 4th Iowa Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861; mustered, Nov. 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 6, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 40th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862; mustered, Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1865.
- Corliss, Augustus W.** Residence at Waltham, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st R. I. Cavalry. Major, 7th Squadron R. I. Cavalry, June 24, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 26, 1862. Major, 2d R. I. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Jan. 15, 1863. Resigned, July 11, 1863.
- Corthell, Elmer Lawrence.** Born at South Abington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1840. Private, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, May 6, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1862; mustered, Nov. 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1863; mustered, Nov. 11, 1863. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged, July 17, 1865.
- Cowdin, Robert J.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 31st N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Dec. 2, 1861, to rank, Nov. 30, 1861. First Lieutenant, commissioned, Aug. 30, 1862, to rank, May 9, 1862. Captain, commissioned, Dec. 9, 1862, to rank, Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered out, June 4, 1863.
- Cowen, Jonathan Emerson.** First Lieutenant, 1st and 2d Unattached Company, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861. Captain, Apr. 24, 1862. Major, June 17, 1863; not mustered. Transferred, Aug. 12, 1863, as Captain, to 1st La. Cavalry. Major. Discharged, Sept. 7, 1865.
- Cowling, Seth W.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 11th R. I. Infantry, Nov. 6, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 6, 1863.
- Cox, Charles G.** Born in Maine. Second Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. First Lieutenant, July 26, 1863. Captain, Feb. 25, 1864. Major, June 2, 1864. Resigned (disability), Dec. 2, 1864. First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1865. Captain, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 28, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Cavalry, Mar. 7, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Crafts, Frederick.** Private and First Sergeant, 10th Kan. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861. First Lieutenant, 1st Indian Home Guards, Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered out, May 31, 1865.
- Crane, Alexander Baxter.** Born at Berkeley, Bristol County, Mass., Apr. 23, 1833. Captain, 85th Ind. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 7, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, July 24, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, June 18, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Cranston, Arthur.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Ohio Infantry, Apr. 25, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 55th Ohio Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 15, 1862. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Crocker, George Dauchy.** Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Massachusetts. Chaplain, 6th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1861, to autumn of 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 9, 1865. Chaplain, with rank of Captain, U. S. Army, Oct., 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Croft, John T.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 5th Iowa Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861. Resigned, Mar. 5, 1863.
- Cross, Daniel Kent.** Enlisted from Massachusetts. Sergeant Major, 5th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 6, 1863; acceptance dated, Nov. 15, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Currier, Richard.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 14th Iowa Infantry, Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 10, 1863.
- Curtis, David Cushman Frank.** Born at Blackstone, Mass., June 18, 1838. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 173d N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned, Mar. 25, 1863.
- Curtis, George M.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 140th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 11, 1863, to rank, Nov. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1864, to rank, June 1, 1864. Discharged, May 15, 1865.
- Curtis, Henry, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 37th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861. Captain, Dec. 31, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Curtis, James Freeman.** See General Officers.
- Cushman, Gustavus H.** Born in Massachusetts. Sixth Corporal, 3d Iowa Infantry, June 8, 1861. First Sergeant, June 26, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 8, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Oct. 17, 1862; mustered, Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out, June 17, 1864.
- Cutler, Horace D. B.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 3d Iowa Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1862. First Lieutenant, 3d Iowa Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 23, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 21, 1865. See U. S. Army.



**Cutler, Lysander.** See General Officers.

**Dallas, Horatio N.** Second Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864. Captain, Dec. 31, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 11, 1865.

**Dalton, Edward Barry.** Born at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834. Major, Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1863. See U. S. Army.

**Dalton, John Call.** Born at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1825. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 7th N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 16, 1861. Mustered out, June 3, 1861. Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 3, 1861. See U. S. Army.

**Dam, Charles A.** Residence at Lowell, Mass., at time of enlistment. Corporal, 4th Vt. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861. Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out, July 13, 1865.

**Darling, Henry A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 25th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862; mustered, Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 26, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 15, 1863. See U. S. Army.

**Davis, Charles Wilder.** Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 11, 1833. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 51st Ill. Infantry, Oct. 15, 1861. Major, Sept. 30, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 6, 1862. Colonel, May 11, 1865; not mustered. Discharged, June 30, 1865.

**Davis, Edward E.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 20th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1863; mustered, Apr. 19, 1864. Captain, Nov. 26, 1864; mustered, Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out, July 8, 1865.

**Davis, George Evans.** Born at Dunstable, Mass. Private, 1st Vt. Infantry, May 2, 1861; mustered, May 9, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 10th Vt. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862; mustered, Aug. 30, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1863. Captain, Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out, June 22, 1865. Awarded a Medal of Honor.

**Davis, George R.** Residence at Springfield, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863. Major, Dec. 14, 1863; mustered, Dec. 17, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 11, 1865.

**Davis, Hasbrouck.** See General Officers.

**Davis, William Watts Hart.** See General Officers.

**Dawes, John C.** Corporal, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862. Cashiered, Jan. 18, 1864. (Official Army Register, Part IV., p. 1160.)

**Dean, William.** Born at Rutland, Mass., Aug. 18, 1835. First Sergeant, 5th Iowa Infantry, July 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. Captain, Mar. 27, 1862. Resigned, July 13, 1863.

**Dean, William B.** Born at Milford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1834. Private, 22d N. Y. Infantry, May 8, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 8, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 127th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Nov. 3, 1862, to rank, Aug. 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1862, to rank, Dec. 3, 1862. Discharged (disability), Mar. 27, 1865.

**Deane, Charles H.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 86th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 5, 1863. See U. S. Army.

**DeCosta, George W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th Kan. Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862. Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 21, 1864. See U. S. Army.

**DeLand, Charles Victor.** See General Officers.

**Dennis, John Benjamin.** See General Officers.

**Dewey, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Lieut. Colonel, 15th Iowa Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861; mustered, Nov. 6, 1861. Colonel, 23d Iowa Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862; mustered, Sept. 19, 1862. Died at Patterson, Mo., Nov. 30, 1862.

**Dews, Edwin.** Private and Sergeant, 9th N. Y. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861; mustered, May 4, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1862. Discharged, May 25, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 18, 1863. See Mass. Field Officers.

**Dexter, John Bangs.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Mar. 20, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. See U. S. Army.

**Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes.** See General Officers.

**Dodd, Charles.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861. Resigned, June 13, 1863.

**Dodge, Elliott E.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 70th N. Y. Infantry, June 22, 1861. Captain. Discharged (disability), Dec. 27, 1862.





- Dodge, Frederick Lighton.** Born at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840. Private, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged, June 18, 1863. First Lieutenant, 18th N. H. Infantry, Mar. 22, 1865. Mustered out, July 29, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Dodge, Grenville Mellen.** See General Officers.
- Dodge, James N.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 1st Battalion Minn. Infantry, Apr. 3, 1865; mustered, Apr. 5, 1865. Discharged, July 25, 1865.
- Dodge, Nathaniel Shatswell.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 119th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault.** Born at Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842. Private, 101st N. Y. Infantry, Apr., 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 16, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 119th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1862. Commissioned Captain and Major; not mustered. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1863. Captain, 23d Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 12, 1863; accepted, Nov. 26, 1863. Major, Aug. 17, 1864; accepted, Aug. 22, 1861. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1865. Captain, 44th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Nov. 22, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Donnell, Edward P.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 3d Me. Infantry, June 4, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Donohoe, Michael Thomas.** See General Officers.
- Dorr, Henry Gustavus.** Sergeant, 14th Ill. Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 9, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 8th East Tenn. Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Dec. 9, 1863. Commissioned Major, Jan., 1864; not mustered. First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 24, 1864. See Mass. Line Officers.
- Douglass, Roswell S.** Residence at Lowell, Mass., at time of enlistment. Corporal, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, May 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, May 4, 1862. Discharged; Dec. 11, 1864.
- Dow, George C.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Corporal, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 14, 1861. Second Lieutenant, commissioned, July 21, 1862, to rank, May 26, 1862. Captain, commissioned, Sept. 4, 1863, to rank, Dec. 13, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 26, 1863.
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1833. Lieut. Colonel, 17th Kan. Infantry, July 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864.
- Drew, Israel L.** Residence at Lawrence, Mass., when commissioned. First Lieutenant, 4th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 4, 1861.
- Duchesney, Lawrence Nelson.** Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 16, 1861; mustered, Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1864. Captain, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Mar. 20, 1865; mustered, Apr. 7, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey.** Born at Boston, Mass., in 1823. Lieut. Colonel, 176th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Dec. 31, 1862, to rank, Dec. 19, 1862. Discharged, Sept. 10, 1864. Died at New York City, Oct. 20, 1884.
- Dunns, Michael H.** Corporal, 31st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st La. Infantry. Resigned, Jan. 6, 1865.
- Dutton, Everell Fletcher.** See General Officers.
- Dwight, Charles Trowbridge.** Born at Boston, Mass. Second Lieutenant, 70th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), June 1, 1864. Died at Brookline, Mass., Mar. 9, 1884.
- Dwight, Howard.** First Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th Mo. Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1862. Captain, Nov. 4, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 10, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Dwight, William.** See General Officers.
- Eaton, Alonzo.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 28, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 7, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, June 30, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Eaton, Charles G.** See General Officers.
- Edlsson, Henry.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 70th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Jan. 16, 1862, to rank, June 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, commissioned, Dec. 1, 1862, to rank, May 6, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 19, 1862.



- Eldredge, Daniel.** Born at Chatham, Mass., July 7, 1841. Private and Sergeant, 3d N. H. Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, to Jan., 1864. Second Lieutenant, Jan., 1864. First Lieutenant, July 7, 1864. Captain, Jan. 4, 1865. Declined appointment. Discharged, May 21, 1865, to accept appointment in 3d Veteran Reserve Corps. Second Lieutenant, 3d Veteran Reserve Corps, to date, May 15, 1865. Discharged, June 30, 1866.
- Eldridge, Hamilton N.** See General Officers.
- Elliott, Richard A.** Second Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 30, 1861, to date, Sept. 18, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2d La. Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862. Captain, Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 11, 1865.
- Ellis, Theodore Grenville.** See General Officers.
- Ellis, William Irving.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th N. Y. State Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d R. I. Infantry, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Ely, Alfred Brewster.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 13th Conn. Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861; not mustered. First Lieutenant, 11th Conn. Infantry, Jan. 16, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 28, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Emerson, John Wesley.** Born at Boston, Mass., in 1832. Major, 47th Mo. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 30, 1865.
- Everett, Charles.** See General Officers.
- Fales, Henry W.** Residence at Lowell, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 2d Battery Vt. Light Artillery, Jan. 21, 1862. Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862. Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863. Sergeant Major, Sept. 1, 1864. Captain, Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out, July 28, 1865.
- Favor, Charles C.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at the time of enlistment. Sergeant Major, 13th N. H. Infantry. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 5, 1864.
- Fay, Alford F.** Second Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Captain, 1st U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Apr. 15, 1864. Discharged, Oct. 3, 1865.
- Fearing, Hawkes, Jr.** Lieut. Colonel, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., April 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Colonel, 8th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out, Jan. 18, 1865.
- Field, Albert R.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Minn. Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863. Captain, May 2, 1865. Died by freezing, Feb. 14, 1866, en route from Fort Wadsworth to Fort Abercrombie, D. T.
- Field, Charles L.** Residence at Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 15, 1862, to rank, Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 6, 1863.
- Finnegas, Henry.** First Lieutenant, Rifle Co. E, 3d Conn. Infantry, Apr. 25, 1861. Mustered, May 11, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, 9th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861; mustered, Sept. 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 24, 1861. See Mass. Line Officers.
- Fish, Joseph M.** Corporal, 17th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 28, 1861. Captain, 12th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered out, July 19, 1865.
- Fisk, Samuel.** Born at Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 23, 1828. Second Lieutenant, 14th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862; mustered, Aug. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1862. Captain, Jan. 19, 1863. Died, May 23, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Fiske, Alexander P.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 57th N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 7, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Fiske, William Oscar.** See General Officers.
- Fitts, Henry C.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Apr. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Donaldsonville, La., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Flanagan, James.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Wis. Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861. Sergeant, discharged, Jan., 1863. Private, 39th Wis. Infantry, May 30, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 22, 1864. First Lieutenant, 51st Wis. Infantry, Mar. 14, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 22, 1865.
- Fletcher, Samuel M.** Residence at Dunstable, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 12th R. I. Infantry, Oct. 13, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, May 6, 1863. Mustered out, July 29, 1863.
- Flood, Martin.** See General Officers.
- Folsom, Philander E.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 3d Minn. Infantry, from Oct. 23, 1861, to Apr. 1, 1865. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1865. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, May 3, 1865; mustered, May 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1865.
- Poster, Henry H.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 14, 1861. Captain, commissioned, Mar. 20, 1862, to rank, Feb. 6, 1862. Discharged, May 25, 1863. Captain, 12th Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 13, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Discharged, Sept. 11, 1867.



- Fowler, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 8th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862; mustered, Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out, July 11, 1865.
- Francis, Eben.** Born at Boston, Mass., May 28, 1819. Chaplain, 127th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged, Sept. 16, 1863. Died, Oct. 31, 1892.
- Frazar, Douglas.** See General Officers.
- Freeman, Lewis.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1861. Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry, Apr. 15, 1864. Captain, Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Freeman, Simon A.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 2d Texas Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864. First Lieutenant, 1st Texas Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.
- Frothingham, John Bradbury.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, 6th West Va. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, July 16, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Fry, Thomas William Gardiner.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 72d N. Y. Infantry, July 23, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 7, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Fullerton, William.** Residence at Hingham, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 14, 1862. First Sergeant. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 17, 1865.
- Gale, Benjamin B.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1861; mustered, Oct. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 22, 1862. Captain, Sept. 16, 1863; mustered, Nov. 22, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 3, 1864.
- Gale (or Gales), Charles L.** Born in Massachusetts. Wagoner, 6th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1863; mustered, Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 19, 1865.
- Gambell, Orren W.** Born in Massachusetts. Junior First Lieutenant, 1st Battery Iowa Light Artillery, Aug. 17, 1861. Senior First Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1862. Resigned, June 4, 1863.
- Gardner, Gideon.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 28, 1861; mustered, July 24, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 31, 1862.
- Garrett, Jesse B.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 17th Iowa Infantry, Mar. 21, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Gerry, Edson.** Born at Whately, Mass., May 27, 1815. Captain, 12th Penn. Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861. Discharged, Nov. 20, 1864. Re-enlisted in 12th Penn. Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1864. Major, Jan. 13, 1865. Discharged, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gillespie, William.** Sergeant, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 2d Me. Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863. First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 6, 1865.
- Glover, Elisha V.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 34th N. J. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1863. Captain, May 15, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 29th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Gore, Abijah F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Iowa Infantry, Nov. 10, 1864; mustered, Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Gorton, Cyrus L.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Gould, Joseph R.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 24th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. Captain, July 6, 1864; mustered, Sept. 5, 1864. Killed in battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Graffam, George W.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 1st Me. Infantry, May 3, 1861, to Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th Me. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 18, 1863. Private, 16th U. S. Infantry, June 6, 1865. Sergeant, July, 1865. Sergeant Major, Aug., 1865. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Grantman, William.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1861. Captain, 13th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862. Major, June 1, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, July 15, 1864. Discharged (disability), Oct. 16, 1864.
- Graves, Charles Hinman.** Born at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839. Sergeant, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 27, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 8, 1862. Captain, Jan. 1, 1864. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Green, David B.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Iowa Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861; mustered, May 14, 1861. Captain, 3d Iowa Infantry, Jan. 18, 1862. Killed in action at Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863.
- Green, William N., Jr.** See General Officers.



- Greene, Charles Warren.** Born at Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1840. Captain, 2d R. I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. Resigned, June 27, 1861. Captain, 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry. See U. S. Col'd Troops.
- Greenough, William Smith.** Private and Corporal, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863. Captain, 18th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 2, 1865. Mustered out, June 10, 1865.
- Guild, Charles E.** Residence at Medway, Mass., at time of enlistment. Sergeant, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, Oct. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, Dec. 12, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1864; mustered, Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.
- Gurney, Charles W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 3d Iowa Infantry, July 8, 1864; mustered, Sept. 8, 1864. Lieut. Colonel, 2d Iowa Infantry, Apr. 5, 1865; mustered, May 22, 1865. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Guyer, Henry.** Private, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 13th N. J. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Captain, Feb. 22, 1863; mustered, Mar. 2, 1863. Mustered out, June 8, 1865.
- Hale, George Wheelwright.** Born at Lowell, Mass., June 24, 1838. Sergeant, 5th Wis. Infantry, May 10, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 29th Wis. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863; not mustered. Resigned (disability), Feb. 7, 1864, as Second Lieutenant.
- Haley, Henry B.** Corporal, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864. Captain, Jan. 16, 1865. Discharged, Mar. 30, 1865.
- Hall, Edward B.** Second Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1862. Transferred to 1st La. Cavalry, Apr. 6, 1863. Captain. Discharged, Feb. 13, 1865.
- Hall, Henry Ware.** Born at Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 21, 1839. First Lieutenant, 51st Ill. Infantry, Dec. 24, 1861. Captain, June 28, 1862. Resigned commission, and commissioned First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 51st Ill. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Kennesaw Mt., Ga., June 27, 1864.
- Hall, Joel A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 37th Iowa Infantry, Dec. 15, 1862. Captain, Jan. 3, 1863; mustered, Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered out, May 24, 1865.
- Hamblin, Joseph Eldridge.** See General Officers.
- Hammell, John Sweeney.** See General Officers.
- Hannigan (or Harmagan), John.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 27, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Hanscomb, William W.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Apr. 25, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 5, 1864.
- Harback, Erastus W.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. Sergeant, 4th R. I. Infantry, Oct. 30, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 20, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 8, 1862.
- Hardcastle, Arthur.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 74th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 21, 1863, to rank, Jan. 7, 1863. First Lieutenant, commissioned, Dec. 24, 1863, to rank, Feb. 15, 1863. Transferred to 40th N. Y. Infantry. Mustered out, Mar. 24, 1865.
- Harding, Chester.** See General Officers.
- Harding, Francis L.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, commissioned, Feb. 27, 1863, to rank, Feb. 5, 1863. Discharged, Feb. 20, 1865.
- Hardy, Edwin A.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2d R. I. Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1862. Captain, Jan. 15, 1863. Resigned, July 24, 1863.
- Hardy (or Harley), Joseph.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 11th Minn. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Harkins, Daniel Howard.** Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1836. Captain, 1st N. Y. (Lincoln) Cavalry, July 16, 1861. Major, Dec. 29, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 6, 1864.
- Harmon, George Morris.** Born at North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1838. Second Lieutenant, 4th Conn. Infantry, May 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1861. Regiment changed to 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862. Captain, May 3, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 7, 1863.
- Harnden, Henry.** See General Officers.
- Harriman, David Samuel.** Private, 8th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged, May 25, 1863. Private and Sergeant, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 20, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864. First Lieutenant, 10th Company Unassigned Me. Infantry, afterwards 12th Me. Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865. Discharged, Sept. 19, 1865.
- Harrold, Christopher Whittendale.** Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 17th N. H. Infantry, Nov. 7, 1862, to Apr. 16, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 11, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Nov. 7, 1866. See U. S. Army.





- Hart, James H.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Killed in action at Franklin, Va., June 16, 1863.
- Haskell, Edwin A.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th Iowa Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, Quartermaster, May 19, 1862. Discharged, Sept. 7, 1862.
- Hastings, Russell.** See General Officers.
- Hatch, Augustus.** Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 53d N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Dec. 16, 1861, to rank, Oct. 1, 1861. Missing since Dec., 1861.
- Haven, Franklin, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 15, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 2d Cal. Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1865; mustered, Jan. 11, 1865. Resigned, as Lieut. Colonel, 2d Cal. Cavalry, Apr. 30, 1865, and as Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 11, 1865.
- Hawes, William C.** Corporal, 15th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Feb. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 162d N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Oct., 1863, to rank, Sept. 30, 1863. Died, Apr. 29, 1864, of wounds received in action, Apr. 23, 1864.
- Hawkes, Henry F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 12th Ohio Infantry, Sept. 26, 1861. Captain, June 30, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 21, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Hayden, Frank W.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 24, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1864. First Lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1865. Mustered out, July 7, 1865.
- Hayes, Frank.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 2d R. I. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hayner, Herriek.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 70th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862. Killed at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Herbert, George D.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1862. Commissioned in 1st La. Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862. First Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry. Discharged, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Higgins, Michael.** Residence at Rehoboth, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant. Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 17, 1865.
- Hill, Joseph Coffin.** Born at Groton, Mass., May 7, 1840. First Sergeant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Aug. 18, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Me. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861. Captain, 5th Ky. Cavalry, June 11, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 24, 1864.
- Hitch, Eben V.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861. Captain, 2d La. Cavalry, July 4, 1864. Regiment consolidated with 1st La. Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Hobart, Charles.** Born at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1836. Second Lieutenant, 1st Or. Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 25, 1866. First Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Hobart, Harrison Carroll.** See General Officers.
- Hodsdon, Alfred.** Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1861. Captain, 2d La. Infantry, Oct. 27, 1862. Major, Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 11, 1865.
- Holbrook, Henry.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Sergeant, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 17, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1862; mustered, Apr. 3, 1863. Died, Aug. 21, 1863, of wounds received at Morris Island, S. C., Aug. 19, 1863.
- Holbrook, Mellen Taft.** See General Officers.
- Holt, Alfred Fairbanks.** Private and Hospital Steward, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 17, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 6, 1861; commissioned, Feb. 20, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862. Major, Dec., 1863. Lieut. Colonel, Dec., 1864; mustered, May 20, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 4, 1865. Died at Martin, Fla., Dec. 28, 1890.
- Holt, Harrison.** Private, 30th N. Y. Infantry, Apr., 1861. First Sergeant and Sergeant Major, June 1, 1861, to Nov. 1, 1862. Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), Mar. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 16, 1863. See Mass. Line Officers.
- Homiston, Joseph Mansfield.** Born at Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1829. Major, Surgeon, 84th N. Y. Infantry (Fourteenth Brooklyn), May 23, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 20, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 16th N. Y. Cavalry (Sprague Light Cavalry), Sept. 3, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Transferred to 3d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry, June 23, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 21, 1865. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1879.



- Hopkins, Daniel W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 47th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 17, 1864. (Termination of service not known.)
- Hopkins, Henry.** Born at Williamstown, Mass. Hospital Chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, May 31, 1862. Resigned, May 25, 1864. Chaplain, 120th N. Y. Infantry, June 1, 1864. Mustered out, June 3, 1865.
- Horton, Charles S.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Captain, commissioned, Apr. 14, 1864, to rank, Feb. 18, 1864. Discharged, May 3, 1864.
- Hosley, Luther T.** Residence at Pepperell, Mass. First Sergeant, 8th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861. Sergeant Major, Jan. 28, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1862. First Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1863. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Howard, Francis Austin.** Born at Marion, Mass., Jan. 17, 1834. First Lieutenant, 1st Mo. Infantry, May 9, 1861. Regiment changed to 1st Mo. Light Artillery, Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged, Apr. 2, 1862.
- Howe, Henry Smith.** Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1831. Acting First Sergeant, Hatch's Battalion, Minn. State Troops, during the Sioux outbreak, Aug., 1862. Private and First Sergeant, Independent Battalion Minn. Cavalry, July 1, 1863, to Apr. 15, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 16, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 6, 1865. Mustered out, May 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Howes, Charles F.** Private, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Commissioned in 1st Va. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, 16th West Va. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 10, 1863.
- Howland, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 51st Ill. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 9, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Hoyt, George E.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 7th Kan. Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1861. Captain, May 27, 1862. Resigned (disability), Sept. 3, 1862.
- Hoyt, George H.** See General Officers.
- Hoyt, Otis.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 16, 1847. Honorably discharged, July 27, 1848. Major, Surgeon, 30th Wis. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865.
- Hubbard, John.** Private, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 10th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1862. Captain, Jan. 17, 1863. Dishonorably discharged, May 20, 1864. (New Hampshire in the Great Rebellion, p. 426.)
- Hudson, Abijah T.** Born at Oxford, Mass., May 1, 1819. Major, Surgeon, 26th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862; mustered, Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.
- Hunt, Edwin L.** Residence at Seekonk, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 7th R. I. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1863. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Hunt, Peter.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, Battery C, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, Aug. 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Battery A, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, Oct. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864, of wounds received May 30, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.
- Huntington, John G.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 28, 1861. Killed at battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Hutchins, Rue Pugh.** See General Officers.
- Hyde, Philip.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 35th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. Died of disease at Mechanicsville, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1863.
- Ingalls, Albert S.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 27, 1861. Major, commissioned, June 20, 1862, to rank, May 26, 1862. Died at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 11, 1862.
- Jackson, Nathaniel James.** See General Officers.
- Jameson, Thorndike C.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Chaplain, 2d R. I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. Major, Dec. 13, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 8, 1863.
- Jenkins, James Howard.** Sergeant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 21st Wis. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Feb. 4, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 24, 1865.
- Jennison, Samuel Pearce.** See General Officers.
- Johnson, Francis A.** Residence at Milford, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 21, 1861. Captain, commissioned, Dec. 16, 1861, to rank, Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged, May 14, 1863.



- Johnson, John Edgar.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 17, 1864. Regimental Quartermaster, Jan. 5, 1865. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 15, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Johnson, William H.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 7th R. I. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.
- Johnston, William C.** First Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861; mustered, Sept. 1, 1861. Captain, Aug. 21, 1862; mustered, Dec. 30, 1862. Dismissed the service by sentence, G. C. M., Feb. 18, 1863. The disability resulting from dismissal was inadvertently removed by his subsequent appointment as Captain, 4th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, to date Dec. 30, 1864 (Letter, War Dept., Nov. 12, 1890). Mustered out, June 18, 1866.
- Jones, William Hatch.** Private, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, Apr. 15, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 9, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864. First Lieutenant, Apr. 10, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Joy, George Mills.** Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861. Discharged for promotion in 1st N. C. Infantry, Dec. 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, 1st N. C. Infantry. Discharged, Mar. 19, 1863.
- Judd, George Edwin.** Born at South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1838. First Sergeant, 3d Mich. Infantry, June 10, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1861. Captain, June 23, 1862. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 29, 1864; accepted, Feb. 8, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1868; accepted, Aug. 25, 1868. See U. S. Army.
- Jullan, George Naylor.** Private, 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Captain, 13th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out, Feb. 1, 1865.
- Kay, William James.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 70th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Jan. 16, 1862, to rank, Oct. 8, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, commissioned, Dec. 1, 1862, to rank, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, commissioned, Feb. 4, 1864, to rank, May 18, 1863. Discharged, Mar. 21, 1864.
- Keene, Augustus W.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Sept. 16, 1864, to rank, July 6, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 9, 1865. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.
- Keith, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 31st N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 20, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Keller, Jacob William.** Born in Prussia, Germany, Oct. 17, 1827. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 5th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Captain, May 1, 1863. Mustered out, Jan. 26, 1864. Captain, 3d Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1864; accepted, Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 11, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 42d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Jan. 12, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Kellogg, John.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1845, to July 1, 1849. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1849. Second Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, Sept. 7, 1850. First Lieutenant, Dec. 24, 1853, to May 14, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 3, 1861. Adjutant, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 17 to Sept. 17, 1861. Colonel, 5th Cal. Infantry, Sept. 12 to Nov. 8, 1861. Major, Commissary of Subsistence, June 29, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Kelly, Henry C.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged, May 6, 1863.
- Kendrick, Frederick Monroe Hill.** Born in New York. Second Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1862. Captain, 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 20, 1863. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 25, 1864; accepted, Mar. 31, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 22, 1867; accepted, Nov. 1, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Keyes, Ira.** Credited to Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 27, 1861. Discharged, Nov. 4, 1861.
- Kirk, James W.** Private, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1864. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 91st N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Oct. 31, 1864, to rank, Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out, July 3, 1865.
- Knowlton, Julius William.** Born at Southbridge, Worcester County, Mass., Nov. 28, 1838. Commissary Sergeant, 14th Conn. Infantry, June 24, 1862. Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1863. Resigned (disability), Mar. 20, 1864.
- Lafin, Byron.** See General Officers.
- Lakeman, Moses B.** Residence, Boston, Mass. Captain, 3d Me. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1862. Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out, June 28, 1864.



- Land, Joseph Foster.** Born at West Dennis, Mass., June 2, 1838. First Lieutenant, 20th Me. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Captain, Jan. 12, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 4, 1865.
- Landers, John B.** Residence at Falmouth, Mass., at time of enlistment. Sergeant, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 16, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 10, 1863. First Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Larned, William L.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rangers, Minn. Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1863.
- Latchford, Thomas.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 8th Md. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 28, 1864. Adjutant, Sept. 1864. Captain, Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 8, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 6, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Lawrence, Center Houghton.** Residence at Fitchburg, Mass., when commissioned. Private, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, 2d N. H. Infantry, from June 8, 1861, to Oct. 26, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Oct. 26, 1861. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 7, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Lawton, John Williams.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 16, 1862; mustered, Sept. 11, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 7, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Lazelle, Henry Martyn.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1850, to July 1, 1855. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1855. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 9, 1855. First Lieutenant, Apr. 27, 1861. Captain, June 11, 1861. Colonel, 16th N. Y. Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, Sept. 19, 1864. Resigned volunteer commission, Oct. 19, 1864. Major, 1st U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1874. See U. S. Army.
- Leathe, Charles B.** Second Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862. First Lieutenant, June 9, 1863. Captain, Apr. 21, 1864. Discharged (disability), Nov. 23, 1864. First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1864. Captain, Mar. 20, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Leavitt, Thomas Joseph.** Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1840. Private, 6th Iowa Cavalry, Oct., 1862. Sergeant Major, Nov. 7, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1863. Died near White Stone Hill, Dak., Sept. 4, 1863, of wounds received the preceding day.
- Lee, Benjamin F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 28th Penn. Infantry, June 28, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Leighton, George Elliot.** Born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 7, 1835. First Lieutenant, 3d Mo. Volunteers (Infantry), U. S. Reserve Corps, May 8 to Aug. 18, 1861. Major, 12th Mo. State Militia (Cavalry), in service of the U. S., Mar. 11, 1863. Transferred to 5th Mo. Cavalry. Resigned, Apr. 20, 1863. Colonel, 7th Mo. Enrolled Militia. Resigned, Apr., 1864.
- Leighton, Walter Henry.** Born at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 188th Penn. Infantry, Apr. 9, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 14, 1865.
- Leonard, Charles S.** Private, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 19, 1862. Discharged for transfer to 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Leonard, James A., Jr.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861. Commissioned in 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. First Lieutenant. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Leonard, James D.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. First Lieutenant, commissioned, June 2, 1863, to rank, Mar. 31, 1863. Captain, Apr. 14, 1864, to rank, Apr. 7, 1864. Mustered out, July 2, 1864.
- Lewis, James M.** Born at Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1827. Major, Surgeon, 2d Wis. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Colonel, 28th Wis. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1862. Discharged (disability), Jan. 2, 1864.
- Libby, Jonah, Jr.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 3d N. H. Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged (disability), Oct. 19, 1864.
- Lincoln, Sumner H.** Born at Gardner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1840. Private, 1st Vt. Infantry, May 2, 1861; mustered, May 9, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1861. Corporal, 6th Vt. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1861; mustered, Oct. 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1864. Major, 6th Vt. Infantry, Nov. 10, 1864. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 10, 1865. Colonel, June 4, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, as Lieut. Colonel, June 26, 1865. Second and First Lieutenants, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; accepted, Apr. 23, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Litchfield, Allyne C.** See General Officers.





- Livermore, Rufus.** Residence at Groton Junction, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 3d R. I. Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863. Sergeant. Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1864. Discharged, Mar. 20, 1865.
- Locke, John.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Sept. 25, 1861, to rank, Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged, July 29, 1862.
- Lord, Thomas William.** Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1844. Private, 17th Me. Infantry, July, 1862. Sergeant, July 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 8, 1863, by reason of disability arising from wounds received. Second Lieutenant, 17th Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 8, 1863; accepted, Dec. 29, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, 17th Veteran Reserve Corps, June 5, 1865; accepted, June 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Oct. 3, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Lothrop, Charles H.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Additional Assistant Surgeon, 1st Iowa Cavalry, May 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Feb. 1, 1863. Major, Surgeon, July 2, 1864; mustered, Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out, Feb. 15, 1866.
- Lounsbury, William H.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 74th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 22, 1862, to rank, June 20, 1861. Captain, May 16, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, commissioned, Dec. 17, 1862, to rank, Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
- Lucore, Rufus H.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 20th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 19, 1862.
- Lunt, Samuel H.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant Major, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 31, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Lyon, Isaac Slayton.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 11th Conn. Infantry, Dec. 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- MacArthur, Arthur, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 24th Wis. Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862. Major, Jan. 25, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, May 18, 1865. Mustered out, June 10, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- McAuliffe, Frank.** Born at Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 3, 1843. Private, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1861; mustered, Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 23d Conn. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862; mustered, Sept. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 30, 1863. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 7th Infantry Corps d'Afrique (subsequently changed to 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864), Dec. 21, 1863. See U. S. Col'd Troops.
- McGinnis, George Francis.** See General Officers.
- McIntyre, Martin Van B.** Born at Dalton, Mass. Private, 12th Regiment New York State Troops, Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1861. First Sergeant, 7th Independent Battery N. Y. Light Artillery. First Lieutenant, Feb. 14, 1862. Mustered out, July 22, 1865.
- McLane, John.** Sergeant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. C. Infantry, June 27, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 1, 1863.
- McLeish, John, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 26th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862; mustered, Sept. 30, 1862. Resigned, June 11, 1863.
- Macheret, Jules.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 12th R. I. Infantry, Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 25, 1862.
- Magoon, George D.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 11th Iowa Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 26, 1864.
- Manning, Joseph A.** Private, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d N. C. Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864. Resigned, Oct. 16, 1864.
- Mansur, James E.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Corporal, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 22, 1864.
- Marsh, William S.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 25th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862; mustered, Sept. 27, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Marshall, Edward M.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Corporal, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 22, 1863. Discharged, Aug. 28, 1864.
- Marston, Frank W.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 75th Penn. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 26, 1862. Major, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Martin, William Henry.** See General Officers.
- Matthews, Albert E.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864. First Lieutenant, Apr. 15, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- May, Dwight.** See General Officers.



- Meacham, Franklin.** Born at Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1833. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 14th Ky. Infantry, Mar. 30, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1862. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Apr. 23, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Mears, George Washington.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 3, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Meier, Edward Daniel.** Born at St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1841. Private, 32d Penn. Militia, June 30, 1863. Private, 2d Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, Dec. 30, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1864. Commissioned, First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1864; not mustered. Discharged, June 5, 1865, as Second Lieutenant.
- Melville, George S.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 8, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 19, 1862. First Lieutenant, U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 8, 1863. Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 11, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Merriam, Henry C.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 12th Iowa Infantry, June 13, 1863; mustered, Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 1, 1864.
- Miles, Nelson Appleton.** See General Officers.
- Millard, Harrison.** Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1830. Private, 71st N. Y. State Militia, from Apr. 20 to June 21, 1831. First Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Mitchell, Henry M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 1, 1861. Commissioned in Ellsworth Zouaves (afterward 11th N. Y. Infantry), July 1, 1861. Resigned, July 31, 1861.
- Monroe, Charles E.** Private, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for promotion, Feb. 7, 1863. Hospital Steward, U. S. Army, Feb. 27, 1863. Discharged for promotion, Mar. 14, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 174th Ohio Infantry, Apr. 6, 1865. Mustered out, June 28, 1865.
- Moore, Winthrop A.** Residence at Waltham, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 7th R. I. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1863. First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1864. Captain, June 19, 1865. Mustered out, July 13, 1865.
- Morey, Joseph Warren.** Born at North Attleborough, Mass., May 2, 1841. Private, 17th N. Y. Infantry, Apr. 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1862; mustered, Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered out, June 2, 1863. Died at Santa Rosa, Cal., Jan. 31, 1885.
- Morgan, Thomas (or Therou) A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 47th Iowa Infantry, June 4, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 28, 1864.
- Morse, Andrew, Jr.** First Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861. Commissioned in 1st La. Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862. Captain, 1st La. Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Morse, Edmund Alonzo.** Born at Newton, Mass., June 11, 1833. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Vt. Infantry, Apr. 26, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 7th Vt. Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 1, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Moseley, Nathaniel R.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, June 14, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 17, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Munsey, Alfred T.** Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Discharged (disability), Jan. 27, 1863.
- Murphy, Joseph.** Residence in Massachusetts at the time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, May 11, 1865, to rank, Mar. 14, 1865. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.
- Needham, John Thomas.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Feb. 15, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, commissioned, June 29, 1863, to rank, June 1, 1863. Discharged, Dec. 20, 1864.
- Newton, Thomas F.** Sergeant, 17th Mass. Infantry, July 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 3, 1862. Mustered out, July 11, 1865. Captain, 2d N. C. Infantry. Resigned, Jan. 19, 1865. Died at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1894.
- Nickerson, Joseph F.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 12th Iowa Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1862. Died at Montgomery, Ala., May 31, 1862, while prisoner of war.
- Noble, Henry Theophilus.** Born at Otis, Mass. First Lieutenant, 13th Ill. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Captain, June 25, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, July 8, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Nourse, Henry S.** Residence at Lancaster, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 53th Ill. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1862; mustered, Mar. 5, 1862. Captain, enlisted, Dec. 19, 1862; mustered, Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out, Mar. 29, 1865.
- Noyes, Edward Follansbee.** See General Officers.



- Noyes, Edward J.** Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862. Captain, 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov., 1862. Major. Discharged, Aug. 17, 1864.
- Odlorne, David Whiton.** Born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 27, 1845. Private, 19th Penn. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1861. Private, 97th Penn. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. First Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861. Fifth Sergeant, July 30, 1863. Discharged, Dec. 31, 1863. Re-enlisted, Veteran, 97th Penn. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864. Second Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1864. First Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1864. First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged, Aug. 28, 1865. Died near Stamford, Conn., May 22, 1889.
- Oliver, Harrison.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 20th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Killed in battle at Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Ormsby, Edward F.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 7th Iowa Cavalry, June 3, 1865; mustered, July 15, 1865. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1866; mustered, Feb. 17, 1866. Mustered out, June 22, 1866.
- O'Sullivan, William, Jr.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 27, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Owen, Frederick Wooster.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 38th N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Owens, George E.** Private and Corporal, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 16, 1862. Discharged, Aug. 4, 1863. Enlisted in Headquarters Troops, Department of the Gulf, July 28, 1863; mustered, Aug. 1, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1863. Discharged, July 1, 1864.
- Palne, Charles Jackson.** See General Officers.
- Parker, Alonzo Harrington.** Born at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1841. First Sergeant, 19th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1862; not mustered. First Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1862; mustered, Jan. 1, 1863. Captain, Oct. 1, 1863; mustered, Mar. 6, 1864. Mustered out, July 10, 1865.
- Parker, Charles C.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 27, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 14, 1862; mustered, May 16, 1862. Mustered out, May 27, 1864.
- Parker, Daniel S.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 25th N. Y. Cavalry, Mar. 23, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Parr, John.** First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 4, 1863. Major, 10th Tenn. Cavalry, May 10, 1864. Resigned, June 18, 1864.
- Parsons, Elias Howard.** Born in Massachusetts. Quartermaster Sergeant, 46th Ohio Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 12, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 15, 1864. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out, July 22, 1865. First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Parsons, John R.** Second Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861. Not commissioned by the Governor of Massachusetts. Captain, 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Major, Mar. 24, 1864. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Parsons, John W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 10th Kan. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 22, 1861.
- Parsons, William B.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Sergeant, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Mar. 26, 1862. Transferred to 9th Kan. Cavalry, June 17, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Patrick, Samuel L.** Born at Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1833. First Lieutenant, 34th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861; mustered, Sept. 7, 1861. Captain, Mar. 28, 1862; mustered, Mar. 1, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 21, 1863.
- Payne, J. T.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, May 5, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major, Surgeon, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862. Regiment consolidated with 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1865. Discharged from 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 7, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st New Orleans Regiment (La. Infantry), Jan. 15, 1866. Mustered out, May, 1866.
- Peabody, Everett.** Born at Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1830. Colonel, 25th Mo. Infantry; commissioned, Mar. 24, 1862, to rank from Sept. 1, 1861. Killed at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1862.
- Pearce, Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 11th Kan. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862. Captain, Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1865.



- Pease, Roger Williams.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 12th N. Y. Infantry, May 7, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 28, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 10th N. Y. Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 2, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Penniman, Jesse B.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 2d Iowa Infantry, May 5, 1861; mustered, May 28, 1861. Second Sergeant, 15th Iowa Infantry, Nov. 16, 1861. Sergeant Major, Dec. 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1862. Killed at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1862.
- Pent, Samuel.** Private, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Perkins, Francis William.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d N. H. Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 9, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Perkins, Orson N.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 4th Iowa Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1861. Resigned (disability), June 23, 1862.
- Perry, Edward Southworth.** Born at West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1843. Corporal, 7th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1862. First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, Apr. 11, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 26, 1864.
- Persons, Alonzo W.** Corporal, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1861. Captain, 1st La. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.
- Pickett, Eugene.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 83d N. Y. Infantry, May 27, 1861. First Sergeant, July 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 18, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Pierce, Edward Corbin.** Corporal, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 3d Me. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861; mustered, Sept. 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, Apr. 6, 1862. Captain, Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out, June 28, 1864.
- Pierce, Ephraim.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 3d Minn. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 12, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, June 14, 1864. Captain, Apr. 17, 1865. Died at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., July 1, 1865.
- Pierce, Henry Hubbard.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and First Sergeant, 4th Conn. Infantry, May 22, 1861, to Nov. 6, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 6, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 1, 1862. Captain, Feb. 9, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Oct. 16, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Major, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, May 24, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 25, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Pike, Joshua A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 9th Kan. Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1861. Captain, Jan. 24, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 20, 1864.
- Pitman, William Goddard.** Born at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1834. Private, 1st Wis. Infantry, Apr. 17, 1861. Sergeant. Mustered out, Aug. 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, 23d Wis. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Adjutant, Sept. 1, 1862. Captain, Apr. 6, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 16, 1863.
- Plummer, Joseph Bennett.** See General Officers.
- Pool, Horace.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Iowa Infantry, May 14, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 21st Iowa Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862; mustered, Sept. 9, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Pope, Graham.** Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1840. First Lieutenant, 23d Mich. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862. Resigned (disability), Feb. 26, 1863.
- Porter, Burr.** Major, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, June 2, 1862. Colonel, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged, as Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 9, 1862. Resigned, as Colonel, 40th Mass. Infantry, July 21, 1863. Colonel, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 21, 1865. Colonel, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 21, 1865. See Mass. Field Officers.
- Porter, Henry Thomas.** Born at Weymouth, Mass., July 13, 1832. Second Lieutenant, 13th Ill. Infantry, May 24, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, May 24, 1861. Mustered out, June 18, 1864.
- Porter, Jeremiah.** Born in Massachusetts. Chaplain, 1st Ill. Light Artillery, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out, July 31, 1865. Post Chaplain, U. S. Army, July 2, 1876. See U. S. Army.
- Potter, Henry Langdon.** Born at Monterey, Mass., Mar. 26, 1828. Lieut. Colonel, 71st N. Y. Infantry, July 18, 1861. Colonel, May 1, 1863. Discharged, Dec. 31, 1864.
- Potter, Robert B.** See General Officers.
- Pratt, Caleb S.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Kan. Infantry, June 3, 1861. Killed at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.





- Pratt, Calvin Edward.** See General Officers.
- Pratt, Henry.** Born at North Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 16, 1833. Private, 12th N. Y. Infantry, Apr. 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1861. First Lieutenant, 89th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1861. Captain, Nov. 11, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 27, 1862. Died at New York City, Sept. 22, 1892.
- Pratt, Isaac V.** Born in Massachusetts. Lieut. Colonel, 18th Mo. Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged, May 11, 1863. Died, May 5, 1893.
- Pratt, James Hervey.** Born at Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1825. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster 18th Mich. Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Pratt, John.** Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1839. Sergeant Major, 2d Kan. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2d Kan. Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 29, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Prescott, William H.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d N. H. Infantry, June 5, 1861, to Aug. 7, 1861. Captain, 16th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Radetski, Gustave H.** Born in Russia. Private and Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, June 15 to Oct. 15, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d Tex. Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1863. Transferred to 1st Tex. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1864. Captain, Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Radzinsky, Louis Daniel.** Born at Geneva, Switzerland, Apr. 12, 1835. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, July 4 to Dec. 11, 1861. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 18 to July 5, 1862, from Aug. 9, 1862, to June 8, 1863, from Nov. 21, 1863, to Aug. 8, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864; mustered, Aug. 16. See Mass. Medical Officers.
- Rand, Frederick Henry.** First Lieutenant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, July 2, 1863. Captain, Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged, Aug. 22, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864. Captain, Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Reed, William Isaac.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Cal. Infantry, Mar. 14, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Reid, Edward.** Corporal, 4th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, Sept. 30, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st New Orleans Regiment, La. Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out, May, 1866.
- Revere, Joseph Warren.** See General Officers.
- Revere, William H., Jr.** See General Officers.
- Reynolds, William B.** Residence at Lawrence, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Sharpshooters, U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out, Jan. 12, 1865.
- Reynolds, William S.** Residence at Springfield, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 17th Ill. Infantry, May 13, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Apr. 25, 1862. Mustered out, June, 1864.
- Rhoades, Charles William Clapp.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 41st Mass. Infantry (afterward 3d Mass. Cavalry), Sept. 16, 1862. First Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1862. Captain, Mar. 6, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 6, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864. Captain, Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Rice, Alphonso A.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Sergeant, 17th Iowa Infantry, Apr. 11, 1862. First Lieutenant, June 27, 1862. Captain, Nov. 20, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Rice, Charles Edmund.** First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861. Resigned, Apr. 30, 1862. First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863. Captain, Feb. 9, 1863. Discharged (disability), Oct. 22, 1864. Captain, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864. Major, Mar. 22, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Rice, James Clay.** See General Officers.
- Rice, Nathan Payson.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 18th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered out, May 28, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Rice, Thomas J.** Residence at Boston, Mass. First Lieutenant, 5th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Captain, Feb. 16, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 10, 1862.



- Rice, William Fletcher.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Mass. Infantry. Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861, to Nov. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1863. Captain, Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 4, 1864. First Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1864. Captain, Mar. 27, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Rich, Joseph S.** Born in Massachusetts. Quartermaster Sergeant, 5th Iowa Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 5, 1864; mustered, Apr. 18, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 14, 1864; mustered, Aug. 19, 1864. Resigned, Jan. 10, 1865.
- Richardson, Edward Francis.** Born at East Medway, Mass. Private, 3d N. Y. Light Artillery, Sept. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 21, 1863. Adjutant, Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged, Mar. 1, 1864.
- Richardson, James (or John) A.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d N. Y. Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, to rank, June 16, 1863. Discharged, Mar. 24, 1865. (The Official Army Register gives the name of James, and the A. G. Report (N. Y.), for 1866, as John.)
- Ricker, Charles W.** Sergeant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. First Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, Nov. 14, 1862. Resigned, June 11, 1864.
- Ripley, Lyman Baldwin.** Born at Framingham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1836. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 33d Mo. Infantry, July 30, 1862. Resigned, June 1, 1864.
- Robinson, Edward, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 8th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Apr. 23, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Robinson, John Catherwood.** Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1840. Second Lieutenant, 104th Penn. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged (disability), Nov. 9, 1862.
- Rogers, Samuel C.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 30th Iowa Infantry, Mar. 12, 1863; mustered, Mar. 21, 1863. Major, Surgeon, May 25, 1865. Mustered out, June 5, 1865.
- Russell, Edmund Hastings.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 9th Penn. Reserves, May 4, 1861. Captain, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Russell, Ellis S.** Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry, May 1, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Russell, James H.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 21st Iowa Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Fourth Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1862. First Lieutenant, June 4, 1864; mustered, Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.
- Rust, Henry Appleton.** Born at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 27th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861. Captain, June 18, 1862. Major, Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 24, 1864.
- Ruth, James.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 6th Iowa Cavalry, Jan. 31, 1863. Captain, Apr. 10, 1865; mustered, May 2, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1865.
- Ryan, George.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1853, to July 1, 1857. Brevet Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1857. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1857. Transferred to 7th U. S. Infantry, June 24, 1858. First Lieutenant, Apr. 22, 1861. Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 1, 1861, to July 9, 1862. Captain, July 9, 1862. Colonel, 140th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1863. Killed at the battle of Spotsylvania, May 8, 1864.
- Salisbury, William H.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, June 2, 1863, to rank, Mar. 31, 1863. Discharged, Feb. 8, 1865.
- Sampson, Christopher Columbus.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, June 29, 1863, to rank, June 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, commissioned, Apr. 14, 1864, to rank, Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged, Mar. 1, 1865.
- Sanderson, Leavitt (or Ira Leavitt).** Born at Littleton, Mass., May 13, 1840. First Lieutenant, 31st N. J. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862; mustered, Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out, June 21, 1863.
- Sargent, Charles Sprague.** Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1841. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp (Staff of Maj. General Banks), Nov. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, June 25, 1863. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 15, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Sargent, Edward P.** Born in Massachusetts. Fourth Corporal, 26th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Third Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862; mustered, Nov. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1863; mustered, Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.



- Sawin, William J.** Residence at Chicopee Falls, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 10th Mass. Infantry, May 31, 1861; mustered, June 21, 1861. Private, 3d Vt. Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 2d Vt. Infantry, June 21, 1862. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out, June 29, 1864.
- Scott, Alphens.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 6th Iowa Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1863. Dismissed, Aug. 15, 1863. (Adj. General's Report of Iowa, 1867, p. 34.)
- Scott, Thomas L.** Corporal, 31st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861. Transferred to 1st La. Infantry, July 3, 1862. First Lieutenant. Resigned, June 2, 1865.
- Sereiber, Charles H. Robert.** Captain, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Mar. 31, 1862. Major, 1st Md. Cavalry, Apr. 1, 1862. Lieut. Colonel and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, May 19, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Searle, Charles P.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Sergeant, 8th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Sergeant Major, Oct. 19, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1862. Captain, Mar. 4, 1863; mustered, Aug. 30, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 21, 1865.
- Sears, Alfred Francis.** Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1826. Private, 1st N. Y. Engineers, June 21, 1861. Captain, Sept. 12, 1861. Major, Mar. 30, 1865, with rank from Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Sendmeyer, Enos.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, May 11, 1865, to rank, Mar. 14, 1865. Discharged, June 27, 1865.
- Sessions, Fitzroy.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 3d Iowa Infantry, June 3, 1861; mustered, June 8, 1861. Adjutant, June 26, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Shepard, Isaac Fitzgerald.** See General Officers.
- Shepard, Joseph P.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 3d Wis. Infantry, May 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1861. Died, Nov. 10, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
- Sherman, Matthew.** Born at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1827. First Lieutenant, 4th Cal. Infantry, Oct. 19, 1861. Captain, Aug. 21, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 24, 1864. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 4th Cal. Infantry, June 9, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1865.
- Shreve, William P.** Residence at Salem, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Sharpshooters, U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Simonton, Edward.** Born in Maine. Private, 33d Mass. Infantry, 1862. First Sergeant, 20th Me. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 3, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Col'd Troops, July 27, 1863. See U. S. Col'd Troops.
- Simpson, James Ferdinand.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 14th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1863. Captain, Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1864. Captain, 2d U. S. Veteran Volunteers, Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 26, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 40th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 17, 1867; accepted, Aug. 23, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Sinclair, William T.** Born at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1844. Private, 165th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1862. Corporal, Sergeant, and First Sergeant. Second Lieutenant, commissioned, Oct. 7, 1863, to rank, June 23, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 7, 1865.
- Slatery, Robert.** Residence at Blackstone, Mass., at time of enlistment. Sergeant, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out, Mar. 17, 1865.
- Smith, Eugene B.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Private, 40th N. Y. Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864; mustered, Feb. 10, 1864. Second Lieutenant, commissioned, Mar. 30, 1865, to rank, Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865.
- Smith, Horatio M.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 105th Ohio Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1863. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 5, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Smith, James N.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 24, 1861. Resigned (ill health), Nov. 30, 1861.
- Smith, Lyman Bradford.** Born at Amherst, Mass., Feb. 1, 1835. First Sergeant, 1st Minn. Mounted Rangers, Sept. 22, 1862; mustered, Oct. 17, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 31, 1863. First Lieutenant, 2d Minn. Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 2, 1865.
- Smith, Lyman L.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 44th Iowa Infantry, June 1, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 15, 1864.
- Smith, Norman M.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Iowa Infantry, Oct. 22, 1862; mustered, Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out, July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Solomon.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 10th Kan. Infantry, July 23, 1861; mustered, July 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 18, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas Church Haskell.** See General Officers.



- Smith, Thomas Kilby.** See General Officers.
- Soley, Alexander C.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Kan. Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 28, 1862.
- Spaulding (or Spalding), John Lewis.** Sergeant Major, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 17, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Captain, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Honorably discharged, Oct. 24, 1862. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 29th Conn. Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 24, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Apr. 6, 1866. See U. S. Army.
- Spear, Samuel Perkins.** See General Officers.
- Speer, Calvin T.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 4th N. J. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 25, 1863. See U. S. Col'd Troops.
- Sprague, Homer Baxter.** Born at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1829. Captain, 13th Conn. Infantry, Dec. 8, 1861; mustered, Feb. 18, 1862. Major, Oct. 5, 1863; not mustered. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to 13th Battalion Conn. Infantry, Dec. 29, 1864. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 25, 1866.
- Stacy, James N.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 11th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out, June 26, 1865.
- Staples, James Winfield.** Born at New Bedford, Mass., July 17, 1838. Private, 78th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 2, 1861. Sergeant Major, Apr. 24, 1862. Captain, Sept. 17, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 7, 1863. Died at Oakland, Cal., Dec. 23, 1890.
- Stearns, Charles Woodward.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug. 16, 1841. Honorably discharged, Sept. 23, 1842. Major, Surgeon, 3d N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 13, 1861. Resigned, May 14, 1863. Died, Sept. 8, 1887.
- Stearns, Henry Putnam.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1861; mustered, Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 21, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Stevens, Gorham Phillips.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 70th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862. First Lieutenant, May 5, 1862. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Stevens, Isaac Ingalls.** See General Officers.
- Stevens, William Oliver.** Residence at North Andover, Mass., at time of enlistment. Captain, 72d N. Y. Infantry, May 30, 1861. Major, July 23, 1861. Colonel, Sept. 8, 1862. Died, May 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Stiles, Daniel Fraser.** Born in Massachusetts. Quartermaster Sergeant and Commissary, 1st D. C. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, to Nov. 30, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to 2d D. C. Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865. First Lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 12, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 26th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867; accepted, Mar. 27, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Stockwell, Amos Jerome.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 1st Cal. Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 23, 1864. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 21, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Stone, Mason Albert.** Born at Dana, Worcester County, Mass., Aug. 14, 1836. Private, 1st Vt. Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861; mustered, Nov. 19, 1861. First Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1863; mustered, Oct. 8, 1863. Captain, July 7, 1864; mustered, Sept. 3, 1864. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 9, 1865.
- Stratton, Franklin Asa.** See General Officers.
- Stuart, Addison A.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 17th Iowa Infantry, Mar. 26, 1862. Captain, Dec. 1, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 10, 1864.
- Stuart, Hiram P.** Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861. First Lieutenant, 1st La. Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 5, 1863.
- Sullivan, William O., Jr.** Credited to Massachusetts. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 27, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Swasey, William F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Cal. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Taft, George H.** Residence at Charlton, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th R. I. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out, July 13, 1863.
- Tannatt, George Frost.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 1st Ill. Cavalry, July 3, 1861. Captain and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, July 5, 1862. See U. S. Army.





- Taylor, Elisha T.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Iowa Infantry, June 30, 1863; mustered, July 3, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 29, 1864.
- Taylor, Isaac L.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, July 27, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 11, 1861.
- Taylor, Joshua T.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 5th Iowa Infantry, July 15, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 2, 1861.
- Thayer, Charles Henry.** Born at Franklin, Norfolk County, Mass. Private, 1st R. I. Infantry, Apr. 17, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 2, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st R. I. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861. First Lieutenant, July 15, 1862. Captain, Jan. 18, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 21, 1864.
- Thayer, Eben C., Jr.** Corporal, 31st Mass. Infantry, Jan. 29, 1862. Promoted to 2d La. Infantry, June 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry. Died, May 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Alexandria, La.
- Thayer, Edward A.** Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1861. Promoted to 1st La. Cavalry, Aug., 1862. Captain, 1st La. Cavalry. Discharged, Dec. 20, 1863.
- Thayer, John Milton.** See General Officers.
- Thompson, George F.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 19, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Apr. 13, 1865. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.
- Thompson, George Whitfield.** Born at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1830. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 34th N. Y. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 4, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, 152d N. Y. Infantry, Feb. 19, 1863. Colonel, Dec. 12, 1863; not mustered. Discharged, June 24, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Tirrell, Albert H.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1864. First Lieutenant, Mar. 30, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.
- Towle, Daniel G.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 4th Minn. Infantry, Nov. 27, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1863; mustered, Jan. 5, 1864. Captain, Jan. 29, 1864; mustered, May 13, 1864. Discharged, Apr. 5, 1865.
- Town, Franklin E.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 42d N. Y. Infantry, June 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1862. Captain, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Tracy, Thomas G.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862, to Feb. 19, 1864. Private, 165th N. Y. Infantry, Apr. 7, 1864. First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. See U. S. Army.
- Trott, Charles Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Iowa Infantry, July 8, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, July 13, 1863. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 3, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Trulan, Edwin H.** Private, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged as Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1862. First Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 18, 1863. Captain, 2d La. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1863. Discharged on tender of resignation, Nov. 22, 1864 (per G. O. 167, Department of the Gulf).
- Tucker, Henry F.** Born in Massachusetts. First Sergeant, 27th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862; mustered, Sept. 11, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Mar. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 21, 1864; mustered, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged, Feb. 8, 1865.
- Tuckerman, Samuel Cary.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 2d Wis. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 19th Wis. Infantry, Mar. 15, 1862. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Turner, Charles.** See General Officers.
- Turner, Joseph H.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 29th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862; mustered, Nov. 10, 1862. Sergeant Major, Dec. 2, 1862. First Lieutenant, Apr. 29, 1863; mustered, June 8, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865.
- Twining, Edward Henry.** Born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1833. Private, 33d Ill. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Captain, July 1, 1862. Captain and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 3, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Underwood, Benjamin Winslow.** Born at Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. First Lieutenant, 72d Ill. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862. Adjutant, Jan. 16, 1863. Resigned, Apr. 1, 1864.
- Upton, William Bowditch.** Private, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 50th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1863. Captain, 1st U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Apr. 29, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865.
- Van Moll, George E.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, Mass. Volunteers, or 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Apr. 15, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.



- Vaughan, Samuel K.** See General Officers.
- Von Einsiedel, Henry.** Private, 35th Mass. Infantry, July 23, 1864. First Lieutenant, 41st N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Feb. 28, 1865, to rank, Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 9, 1865.
- Walcott, Alfred W.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 40th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Aug. 15, 1861, to rank, June 21, 1861. First Lieutenant, commissioned, Jan. 8, 1862, to rank, Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged, July 8, 1862.
- Walker, Anselm.** Residence at Roxbury, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 1st R. I. Cavalry, May 28, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Wallace, Jonathan Child.** Born at Colerain, Mass., June 23, 1830. First Lieutenant, 12th Ohio Infantry, June 22, 1861. Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 15, 1861. Captain, Mar. 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 11, 1864.
- Wardrop, David William.** Colonel, 3d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Appointed Colonel, Union Coast Guards, or 99th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861; accepted, Aug. 21, 1861. Relieved at expiration of term of service, Jan. 17, 1865.
- Wardwell, Ernest Hiliare.** Born in Maryland. Private, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 19, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1861. Corporal, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 2d La. Infantry, Dec. 21, 1862. Resigned, Apr. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d N. C. Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out, Feb. 23, 1865. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 11, 1865. See U. S. Army.
- Ware, Addison, Jr.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 8th Mo. Infantry, June 25, 1861. First Lieutenant, Mar. 27, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Ware, William.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant, 20th Ill. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, Mar. 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, 20th Ill. Infantry, Apr. 30, 1863, to Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865.
- Warren, Fitz-Henry.** See General Officers.
- Washburn, Albert G.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 134th N. Y. Infantry; commissioned, Oct. 1, 1862, to rank, Sept. 12, 1862. Captain, Nov. 10, 1862, to rank, Oct. 24, 1862. Died in camp near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Washburne, George Abiel.** See General Officers.
- Wayland, Heman L.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. Chaplain, 7th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 25, 1862. Reappointed, Dec. 24, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 1, 1864.
- Webster, Joseph Dana.** See General Officers.
- Wells, Charles Brown.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 52d Ill. Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 20, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- West, Edward Walter.** See General Officers.
- West, George Warren.** See General Officers.
- Westcott, James P. L.** Credited to Massachusetts. Captain, 40th N. Y. Infantry, June 14, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 6, 1862.
- Wetherell, John O.** Born in Massachusetts. Junior Second Lieutenant, 1st Minn. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 14, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 27, 1865.
- Wetherell, Robert Whitney.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 19th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864. See U. S. Army.
- Weymouth, Harrison Gray Otis.** First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Resigned, July 2, 1861. Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged (disability), Apr. 4, 1863. Major, 1st U. S. Volunteer Infantry, May 4, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865.
- Whipple, Henry Carlonen.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Mich. Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861. Adjutant, Apr. 15, 1863. Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 19, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Whipple, Lauriston W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 33d Iowa Infantry, Oct. 1, 1862. Lieutenant, 113th (old) U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 20, 1864. See U. S. Col'd Troops.
- Whiteher, Frank I.** Sergeant, 2d Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Battery B, 1st Md. Light Artillery, Dec. 17, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 16, 1862.
- White, John Eaton.** Second Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M. V. M. (afterwards 29th Mass. Infantry), May 10, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Captain, Union Coast Guard, afterwards 99th N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered out, July 3, 1864.



- White, John Phillips Payson.** Born at Southampton, Mass., July 4, 1838. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 9th N. Y. Infantry (Hawkins Zouaves), May 13, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 10th N. Y. Infantry (National Zouaves), May 13, 1862. Resigned, March 10, 1863. Died at New York City, Dec. 3, 1862.
- White, Richard E.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 6th Iowa Infantry, July 18, 1861. Captain, Oct. 19, 1861. Killed in action at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1862.
- White, Whitman Vassel.** Major, Surgeon, 27th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1861. Major, Surgeon, 57th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 5, 1863. See Medical Officers.
- Wiegand, Frederick.** Residence at Worcester, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 7th R. I. Infantry, May 26, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 30, 1863. Discharged (disability), Sept. 21, 1864.
- Wilbur, Charles Toppam.** Born at Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1835. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 59th Ohio Infantry, Nov. 7, 1861. Transferred to 95th Ohio Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Major, Surgeon, June 14, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1865.
- Wilbur, Henry P.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 9th Iowa Infantry, Mar. 8, 1863. Accidentally shot at Vicksburg, Miss. Died, May 22, 1863.
- Williams, Charles.** Born at Salem, Mass., Apr. 21, 1822. Captain, 82d Penn. Infantry, July 23, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 17, 1862.
- Williams, Royal S.** Born in Massachusetts. Third Sergeant, 24th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862; mustered, Sept. 6, 1862. Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1864; not mustered. First Lieutenant, June 18, 1864; mustered, July 8, 1864. Mustered out, July 17, 1865.
- Williams, Samuel Burbank.** Born at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1843. Private, 50th N. Y. Engineers, Jan. 5, 1864. First Sergeant, Feb. 22, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out, June 13, 1865.
- Williamson, Henry F.** Sergeant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1861. Commissioned in 1st La. Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862. Captain. Major, 2d La. Cavalry, May 4, 1864. Discharged, Nov. 15, 1864.
- Willis, Samuel C.** Residence at Oxford, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 1st R. I. Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Winslow, Horace.** Residence at Great Barrington, Mass., at time of enlistment. Chaplain, 5th Conn. Infantry, Feb. 12, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 3, 1862.
- Witham, Mahlon C.** Residence at Charlestown, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 26th Me. Infantry, Oct. 23, 1862. Discharged, Jan. 2, 1863.
- Withington, William Herbert.** See General Officers.
- Wolecott, John Wesley.** First Lieutenant, 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 18, 1861. Captain, Battery A, Md. Light Artillery, Dec. 18, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1862. Died at Dedham, Mass., June 4, 1885.
- Woodbury, William W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 2d Minn. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861. Captain, June 30, 1863. Resigned, July, 1864.
- Woodman, George F.** Sergeant, 45th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 26, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. C. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1863. Resigned, June 15, 1863.
- Woods, George Henry.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Minn. Infantry, Apr. 29, 1861. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 16, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Woolsey, Charles William.** Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1840. First Lieutenant, 164th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 24, 1862. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Discharged, May 16, 1865.
- Worcester, David.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 29th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862; mustered, Nov. 12, 1862. Chaplain, Feb. 1, 1865; mustered, Mar. 6, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865.
- Wright, Edward.** Born in Massachusetts. Major, 1st Ill. Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out, July 14, 1862. Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 8, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Wright, Marshall Bidwell.** Born at Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 28, 1840. Private, 46th Ohio Infantry, Oct. 2, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 28, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 13, 1864. Captain, Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out, July 22, 1865.
- Wyman, Luther P.** Second Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 20, 1864. Captain, 2d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, May 8, 1865, to date, Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 7, 1865.
- Young, Charles C.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 99th N. Y. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1862.

**Total, . . . . . 599**



## IX.

LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN UNITED STATES  
COLORED TROOPS.

NOTE. This list includes officers of Massachusetts birth or origin who were commissioned in the United States Colored Troops as officially organized by the War Department. It does not include those commissioned by the Governor of Massachusetts in the colored regiments organized by the State — the 54th and 55th Infantry and the 5th Cavalry — as these will be found in the list of officers of Massachusetts regiments.

The present list has been prepared with great difficulty and is far from complete. No such compilation has ever been made at the Adjutant General's Office in Boston, and the chief of the Record and Pension Office at Washington has several times declined all requests to furnish such information from his department, or to allow it to be sought there. It is doubtful if any full record exists of the birthplaces of officers of colored regiments, although there are doubtless records showing the regiments from which they were taken, whenever they were thus transferred for promotion. Where such transfers were from Massachusetts regiments, it often appears on their rolls, though sometimes in inaccurate shape. But the many officers who were taken from civil life had probably no record made of their birthplaces; and these instances can only be ascertained from local histories, and records of the Loyal Legion or other military organizations. Much private correspondence has also been required, but the total result is unsatisfactory.

- Abrahams, David Benjamin.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 22d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, to Aug. 19, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1864. First Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1866. Mustered out, Apr. 19, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1867. Resigned, Apr. 7, 1869.
- Adams, William D.** Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out, March, 1863. First Lieutenant, 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 7, 1863. Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
- Aiken, Isaac P.** Private, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 31, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 13th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 18, 1865.
- Ames, John Worthington.** See General Officers.
- Andrews, Richard F.** Private, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 19, 1862. Discharged as Sergeant, for promotion, Mar. 13, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 21, 1864. Captain, Feb. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866.
- Armstrong, James.** Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Discharged (disability), Feb. 2, 1863. Captain, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, May 29, 1866.
- Babbitt, Warren M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 55th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, Apr. 20, 1865.
- Backup, James B.** Private, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, May 1, 1864. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged, Jan. 23, 1865.
- Bacon, Alonzo P.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out for promotion, Mar. 9, 1863. Captain, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Aug. 11, 1863.
- Baird, William.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Apr. 21, 1865.
- Ball, Joseph J. G.** Corporal, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861. Captain, 14th Corps d'Afrique, Aug. 19, 1863. Regiment changed to 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Resigned, Aug. 23, 1865.
- Barker, Eben Francis.** Born at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1833. Private and Corporal, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. First Lieutenant, Corps d'Afrique, Oct. 31, 1863. First Lieutenant, 3d Infantry, Corps d'Afrique, Feb. 15, 1864. Regiment changed to 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Captain, Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865.





- Barnes, Asa.** Sergeant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Oct. 10, 1862. Chaplain, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned Feb. 8, 1864.
- Beecher, James Chaplin.** See General Officers.
- Belser, James H.** Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out for promotion, Mar. 7, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 31st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned Feb. 18, 1864.
- Blanchard, Brainard P.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted as Private, Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred, July 16, 1864, to 39th Mass. Infantry. Discharged, Aug. 16, 1864, for promotion in U. S. Col'd Troops. First Lieutenant, 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 8, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Discharged, Aug. 7, 1867.
- Blanchard, William F.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Re-enlisted, Jan. 5, 1864, as Private. Transferred to 39th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 27th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, Apr. 6, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 21, 1865.
- Bly, Charles F.** Private, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Sergeant Major, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 27, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 27, 1864. First Lieutenant, May 22, 1866. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866.
- Bogle, Archibald.** Born in Scotland. Second Lieutenant, 17th Mass. Infantry, July 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, May 28, 1862. Major, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 21, 1863. Lieut. Colonel; not mustered. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Discharged, May 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, 39th U. S. Infantry, May 21, 1867. See United States Army.
- Bowen, John C. C.** Private, 2d Mass. Cavalry, May 9, 1863; mustered, June 20, 1863. Discharged for promotion, Dec. 9, 1863. Captain, 1st U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 21, 1864, on account of commission being revoked.
- Bowley, Freeman S.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 30th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 4, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865.
- Bradbury, George.** Corporal, 17th Mass. Infantry, July 21, 1861. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 17, 1863. Discharged, July 12, 1864.
- Bridgeman, Elliot.** Captain, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Colonel, 20th Corps d'Afrique (afterwards 91st U. S. Col'd Infantry), Oct. 15, 1863. Discharged, July 7, 1864.
- Bridgewater, George N.** Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 16, 1863. Died of disease at Chesapeake Hospital, Va., July 31, 1864.
- Briggs, George F.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 4th La. Volunteers, Mar. 27, 1863. Regiment changed to 4th Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 6, 1863. Dismissed, Nov. 10, 1863.
- Brigham, Alfred M.** Sergeant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 3, 1863. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864.
- Brown, A. B.** Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Nov. 27, 1863.
- Brown, Charles Henry Calhoun.** Private and Corporal, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 2, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Oct. 21, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1866.
- Brown, Edwin Y.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged, Mar. 2, 1863, for promotion in the U. S. Col'd Troops. Second Lieutenant, 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, June 16, 1865.
- Brown, Henry W.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, July 25, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 4th Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Orlando.** See General Officers.
- Bruce, Daniel, Jr.** Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 95th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 1, 1864. Discharged (disability), July 9, 1864.
- Buckman, William M.** Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 6, 1863. Captain, 80th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 27, 1863.
- Burbank, Nathaniel.** Born in Maine. Private, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 8, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 15, 1864. First Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, May, 1864, and Acting Regimental Adjutant to Sept., 1864; not mustered. Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Sept. 17, 1864. First Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Mustered out as First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Feb. 22, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 5th U. S. Infantry, July 11, 1869. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1869.



- Burchmore, Zachariah.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged, Oct. 5, 1863, for promotion in La. Native Guards. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 74th U. S. Col'd Infantry (2d La. Native Guards), Oct. 6, 1863. Discharged, Aug. 15, 1864.
- Buswell, George W.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Minn. Infantry, Oct. 2, 1862. Discharged, May 11, 1864, for promotion in 68th U. S. Col'd Infantry. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Oct. 14, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866.
- Butler, Freeman H.** Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861. Transferred, Feb. 2, 1863, to 1st La. Volunteers. Second Lieutenant, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, June 15, 1864.
- Carter, James L.** Second Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, June 8, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. First Lieutenant, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 24, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866.
- Cartwright, Edmund G. W.** First Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Aug. 12, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 24, 1863. See Massachusetts Line Officers.
- Cate, Thomas J.** Born in New Hampshire. Third Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 16th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 31, 1863. First Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 24, 1864. Resigned, Aug. 4, 1865.
- Cazlare, Louis Vasmer.** Born in Massachusetts. Sergeant and First Sergeant, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, to Apr. 19, 1864. First Lieutenant, 89th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 12, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 22, 1865. First Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 9, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, July 20, 1866; accepted, Sept. 10, 1866. First Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1868. Unassigned, Apr. 14, 1869. Assigned to 2d U. S. Artillery, Jan. 1, 1871. Captain, 2d U. S. Artillery, May 22, 1891.
- Chadwick, John C.** First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862. Discharged for promotion in the U. S. Col'd Troops, Feb. 23, 1863. Major, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 26, 1863. Promoted Lieut. Colonel, 92d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 25, 1864. Discharged, June 6, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Abiel G.** Captain, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 10, 1863. Promoted Lieut. Colonel, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, June 16, 1865.
- Chamberlin, George M.** Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out, Jan. 31, 1866.
- Chapman, Charles Henry.** First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 30, 1861; mustered, Dec. 16, 1861. Resigned, May 10, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862; mustered, Nov. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Sept. 6, 1864; not mustered. Discharged to accept promotion, Apr. 29, 1865. Captain, 41st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865.
- Chapman, Walter.** Corporal, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Discharged, Mar. 4, 1865, for promotion in U. S. Col'd Troops. Second Lieutenant, 51st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Killed, May 25, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., by explosion of ammunition in the Marshall warehouse.
- Chase, William P.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 30, 1863. Cashiered, Feb. 20, 1865. (Letter, War Dept., Dec. 8, 1890.)
- Chipman, James L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged (disability), May 23, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 43d U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 26, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1865.
- Clapp, Davis C.** Private, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Sergeant, 1st Unattached Co. Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 29, 1864. Discharged, Aug. 1, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 10, 1865. Discharged, Dec. 9, 1865.
- Clark, Charles A.** Private, 17th Mass. Infantry, July 2, 1861. Commissary Sergeant, 1st N. C. Col'd Troops, afterward 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1864. First Lieutenant, June 16, 1865. Mustered out, June 1, 1866.
- Cloyd, John.** Corporal, 26th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 2d La. Volunteers, afterwards 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 20, 1864.
- Coburn, Charles Henry.** Private and Commissary Sergeant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 4, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, 1st U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863. Resigned, May 10, 1865.



- Conant, George W. T.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Discharged (disability), Oct. 17, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, May 17, 1864.
- Conant, Sherman.** Corporal, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Captain, 3d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 11, 1863, to date Aug. 29, 1863. Major, Sept. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cowdrey, Arthur H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, June 3, 1865.
- Cranston, James Reed.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, to Aug. 31, 1864. Captain, 119th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out, Apr. 27, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1867. Acting Assistant Quartermaster and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, Feb., 1868, and Post Adjutant, May, 1868. First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1879. Regimental Quartermaster, May 7, 1884, to May 7, 1888. Died, Aug. 23, 1888.
- Cunningham, Charles N. W.** Born in Ohio. Appointed from Massachusetts. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861, to Oct. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 25, 1863. Captain, 38th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1866. Captain, 38th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1869. Dismissed, Dec. 23, 1878. Died in Texas, Mar. 9, 1893.
- Daley, William H.** First Sergeant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 26, 1861. Captain, 3d La. Volunteers, afterward 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 13, 1863. Dismissed, Feb. 19, 1864.
- Dana, Daniel.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Minn. Infantry, Oct. 2, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 5, 1865. Discharged, Oct. 11, 1866.
- Danforth, Joshua N.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 5th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., July 16 to Nov. 16, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 7, 1869. Assigned to 13th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 3, 1870. Honorably discharged at his own request, Sept. 10, 1870.
- Daniels, Charles H.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 17, 1867.
- Daniels, Edward S.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Discharged (disability), Oct. 4, 1862. Captain, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, May 18, 1866.
- Davis, Robert W.** Sergeant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Mar. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 6, 1864. Captain, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out with regiment, Feb. 5, 1866.
- Day, Samuel E.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. First Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 30, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, Mar. 1, 1866. Mustered out, Feb. 7, 1867.
- Dean, Chauncey C.** Second Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Captain, 93d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 1, 1864. Transferred to 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1866.
- Deane, Gardiner A. A.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 1st Iowa Infantry, afterward 60th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 11, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, May 9, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 15, 1865.
- Dennison, Ami R.** First Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. Captain, Nov. 16, 1861. Resigned, Feb. 16, 1864. Major, 2d U. S. Col'd Cavalry. Discharged, Oct. 31, 1864.
- Derby, Putnam T.** Sergeant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 5, 1861. Captain, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 30, 1863. Discharged, Aug. 29, 1864.
- Devereux, John F.** Captain, 11th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 21, 1861. Dismissed, Sept. 14, 1863. (G. O. 89, Sept. 14, 1863, Headquarters Army of the Potomac) Captain, 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Cashiered, Nov. 23, 1865.
- Dewhurst, George Williams.** Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned (disability), Aug. 31, 1865.
- Dickerman, Alphonso T.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted to 4th La. Volunteers. Regiment changed to 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Resigned as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Aug. 12, 1864.
- Dodge, Francis Safford.** Born at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842. Private and Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 9, 1861, to Dec. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863. Captain, July 6, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 12, 1866. First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Jan. 21, 1867. Captain, July 31, 1867; accepted, Sept. 6, 1867. Major, Paymaster, Jan. 13, 1880; accepted, Jan. 25, 1880.



- Dollard, Robert.** Born at Fall River, Mass. Private, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. First Sergeant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1862. Captain, 2d U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863. Major, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out, Feb. 12, 1866.
- Draper, Alonzo Granville.** See General Officers.
- Draper, Frank S.** First Lieutenant, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 23, 1862. Captain, 2d La. Native Guards. Regiment changed to 74th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 6, 1864. Resigned as Captain, May 21, 1865.
- Draper, Frank Winthrop.** Private, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Apr. 13, 1864. Captain, 39th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 25, 1864; mustered, Apr. 14, 1864. Resigned, June 3, 1865.
- Drayton, Charles.** Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 30, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 3, 1866. Mustered out, Feb. 11, 1867.
- Drayton, James Spencer.** Quartermaster Sergeant, First Battalion, Mass. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged for promotion, and commissioned First Lieutenant, N. C. Volunteers, afterwards 33th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 5, 1863. Quartermaster, May 18, 1863. Captain. Discharged (disability), June 28, 1864.
- Drew, Josiah R.** Second Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, May 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, 18th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 21, 1866.
- Edgerly, Charles E. B.** Sergeant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Discharged (disability), Nov. 11, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 84th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, July 28, 1864.
- Emerson, William.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Discharged (disability), Oct. 31, 1862. Captain, 1st N. C. Col'd Troops, afterwards 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 18, 1863. Discharged, May 18, 1866.
- Emery, Edward C. T.** Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 9, 1861. Transferred, Mar. 28, 1863, to 3d La. Native Guards, afterward 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry. First Lieutenant. Resigned, Jan. 30, 1864.
- Everett, George B.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Mar. 22, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 12, 1866.
- Fairbanks, John W.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Discharged (disability), Mar. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, 89th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
- Farnham, Samuel.** Residence at Uxbridge, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 7th R. I. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862. Sergeant. Captain, 14th R. I. Col'd Heavy Artillery, afterwards 11th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 2, 1865.
- Farnsworth, John E.** First Sergeant, 56th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged for promotion, June 16, 1865. Captain, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, Jan. 31, 1867.
- Field, Frederick K.** First Lieutenant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Captain, June 28, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 1, 1864. Captain, 128th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 18, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 10, 1866.
- Field, Henry M.** Private, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 14, 1862; mustered, July 31, 1862. Discharged for promotion, Nov. 4, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 11, 1863, to date, Nov. 5, 1863. First Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866. (Letter, War Dept., Dec. 19, 1894.)
- Fitzgerald, Edward M.** Corporal, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged, Sept. 25, 1863, to be Captain, 14th La. Infantry, or 14th Corps d'Afrique, afterward 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Mustered out as Captain, 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 10, 1866.
- Fletcher, John W.** Second Lieutenant, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 14, 1863. Resigned, May 14, 1864.
- Folsom, Norton.** Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1842. Medical Cadet, U. S. Army, Oct. 19, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1862. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Nov. 14, 1863, to Nov. 28, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 45th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 10, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1865.
- Foster, Daniel.** Chaplain, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 16, 1863, for promotion as Captain, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Killed in action at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Foster, Nathaniel H.** Second Lieutenant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, June 13, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 1, 1863. Major, 12th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Apr. 24, 1866.





- Fowler, James H.** Appointed from Massachusetts. Chaplain, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out with regiment, Jan. 31, 1866.
- Frazar, Douglas.** See General Officers.
- Freeman, Hartwell W.** Second Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred, Sept. 4, 1862, to 40th Mass. Infantry. Resigned, Sept. 19, 1862. First Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, May 27, 1865.
- Frye, Charles H.** Sergeant, 21st Mass. Infantry, Mar. 1, 1862. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 7, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 20, 1864.
- Gaskill, Edwin Collins.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861, to Feb. 29, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 21, 1864. First Lieutenant, July 11, 1864. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Infantry, May 21, 1867. Unassigned, Apr. 8, 1869. Retired with rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870. Died, June 17, 1889.
- Goodale, Warren.** Born at Marlborough, Mass., July 2, 1826. Private, 11th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, Sept. 14, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 114th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 29, 1865. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Dec. 28, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Feb. 16, 1866.
- Goodrich, Amos B.** Private, Sergeant and Commissary Sergeant, 31st Mass. Infantry, from Jan. 6, 1862, to Mar. 27, 1863. Discharged, Mar. 27, 1863, to receive commission in 4th La. Native Guards, afterward 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 13, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 6, 1863.
- Gould, Augustus L.** Second Lieutenant, 42d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863. Captain, 95th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged, Nov. 26, 1864.
- Granger, Louis E.** Born in Massachusetts. Member of the Boston City Guards. Private, 4th Battalion Rifles, Mass. State Militia, Apr. 19 to July 15, 1861. Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 80th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1864. Captain, July 18, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 1, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 40th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 7, 1867. Regimental Adjutant, May 27, 1867, to Sept. 3, 1868. Transferred to 25th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 20, 1869. Dismissed, Sept. 1, 1869.
- Granville, Orin H.** Corporal, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 2, 1863, for promotion. Captain, 9th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Dismissed, Oct. 18, 1865.
- Gray, Adoniram Judson.** Born at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Oct. 28, 1837. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 5th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 12, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 10, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 12th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Oct. 11, 1865; not accepted. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Dec. 20, 1865.
- Greely, Adolphus Washington.** Born at Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, from July 26, 1861, to Mar. 18, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 18, 1863. First Lieutenant, Apr. 14, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 22, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 7, 1867; accepted, May 20, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 5th U. S. Cavalry, July 14, 1869. First Lieutenant, May 27, 1873. Captain, June 11, 1886. Brig. General and Chief Signal Officer, Mar. 3, 1887; accepted, Mar. 8, 1887.
- Green, Henry M.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry. Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 23, 1863; mustered, Sept. 28, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Nov. 8, 1864. Captain, Sept. 28, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 10, 1866.
- Greene, Charles Warren.** Born at Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1840. Captain, 2d R. I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. Resigned, June 27, 1861. Captain, 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, May 28, 1865.
- Hallett, Charles Olmstead.** Private, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted, Dec. 30, 1863, as Sergeant. Second Lieutenant, 54th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864; mustered, May 12. First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1865; not mustered. Captain, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 9, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 16, 1866.
- Hand, Sherman P.** Private, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Re-enlisted, Feb. 21, 1864. Discharged, Mar. 9, 1864. Commissioned in U. S. Col'd Troops. Second Lieutenant, 43d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, May 2, 1865.



- Hanscom, William Allen.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 7, 1863, for promotion. First Lieutenant, 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Feb. 25, 1864.
- Harris, Henry A.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 23, 1861. Mustered out, Mar. 7, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 7, 1863. First Lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1864. Captain, July 17, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 10, 1866.
- Hart, Isaac C.** Second Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, June 25, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1862. Captain, 2d U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 12, 1866.
- Hart, John A.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 1st Iowa Infantry, afterward 60th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 15, 1865.
- Hart, William H.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 28, 1863. Discharged, May 11, 1864, for promotion as Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 15, 1866. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866.
- Hartwell, Charles A.** See General Officers.
- Hatch, Frank T.** Commissary Sergeant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 4th La. National Guards, Feb. 17, 1863. Regiment changed to 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Resigned, July 27, 1864.
- Hawkes, John M.** Appointed from Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 21st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 29, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 21, 1865.
- Hayden, Jesse G.** Private, 31st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 21, 1861. Discharged as Sergeant, for promotion in Corps d'Afrique, Sept. 22, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 91st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1864.
- Hepworth, George H.** Chaplain, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 7, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 11, 1863. First Lieutenant, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, July 17, 1863.
- Herrick, Thomas W.** Sergeant, 48th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for promotion, July 23, 1863. First Sergeant, General Banks' troops, Department of the Gulf. Second Lieutenant, 78th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 5, 1864. First Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 6, 1866.
- Hicks, David F.** Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged, Mar. 22, 1863, for promotion in U. S. Col'd Troops. First Lieutenant, 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, July 5, 1864.
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.** Born at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1823. Captain, 51st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 23, 1862. Colonel, 1st S. C. Volunteers, afterward 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 10, 1862. Resigned (disability resulting from wound received in action), Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hill, James Gilbert.** Private and First Sergeant, 41st Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Oct. 14, 1862. First Lieutenant, 1st La. Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1863. Captain, 3d La. Engineers, afterwards 97th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 6, 1866.
- Hinckley, Henry Lester.** Born at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1841. Corporal, 110th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged, Aug. 29, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 2d La. Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 31, 1863. Captain, July 15, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 29, 1866.
- Hodges, Thorndike Deland.** Born at Salem, Mass., Dec. 19, 1836. Sergeant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863. Captain, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 30, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Jan. 10, 1866.
- Holbrook, Silas P.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Re-enlisted, Jan. 5, 1864, as Private. Transferred, July 14, 1864, to 39th Mass. Infantry. Second Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864. Resigned, Apr. 25, 1865.
- Holmes, Joseph B.** Private, 4th Mass. Cavalry. Corporal, Dec. 21, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 21st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 12, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 25, 1866.
- Howard, John A.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged, Jan. 21, 1863, for promotion as Second Lieutenant, 3d La. Volunteers. Regiment changed to 3d Corps d'Afrique, June 6, 1863. Regiment changed to 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1863.
- Jameson, Horatio C.** Private, 34th Mass. Infantry, June 22, 1862. Discharged, Mar. 28, 1864, for promotion. Captain, 32d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 22, 1865.



- Johnson, John Burgess.** Born at Rochester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1847. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out (disability), Jan. 20, 1865. First Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 7th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 23, 1866; accepted, May 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 8d U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1871. Adjutant, May 15, 1871, to Apr. 4, 1878. Captain, Apr. 4, 1878.
- Kimball, Gardner A.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Jan. 14, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864. First Lieutenant, June 17, 1865. Mustered out, June 1, 1866.
- Kimball, George Hartwell.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 4th La. Corps d'Afrique, afterward 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 31, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 23, 1863.
- Kimball, Joseph E.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Promoted in U. S. Col'd Troops, Jan. 10, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. First Lieutenant, 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 30, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 17, 1867.
- Latchford, Thomas.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 8th Md. Infantry, Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out, Mar. 11, 1864. First Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 28, 1864. Regimental Adjutant, Sept., 1864. Captain, Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 8, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 6, 1866. Transferred to 20th U. S. Infantry by the reorganization of the army, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, 20th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1866. Regimental Quartermaster, from Aug. 20, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1870. Died, July 12, 1873.
- Leach, John Milton.** Born at North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 12, 1838. Private, 27th Iowa Infantry, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, 59th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 12, 1863. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 31, 1866.
- Learned, Samuel F. H.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Promoted in U. S. Col'd Troops, Mar. 27, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Mar. 8, 1865.
- Leavitt, Herbert D.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Private, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 16, 1861. Sergeant, Dec. 27, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 14th R. I. Col'd Heavy Artillery, afterwards 11th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 2, 1865.
- Leonard, Andrew Watson.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 54th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1863; mustered, Nov. 19. First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1864; mustered, Mar. 5. Captain, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 9, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 16, 1866. Died at Independence, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1880.
- Lincoln, Benjamin C.** Corporal, 39th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. Captain, 2d U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 26, 1863. Major, July 30, 1864. Died at Key West, Fla., of wounds received in action at Natural Bridge, Fla., Mar. 6, 1865.
- Livingston, Oscar R.** Second Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. Discharged (disability), Apr. 4, 1863. Captain, 11th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, July 29, 1864. Lost, Nov. 14, 1865, on steamer Atlanta from New Orleans.
- Loud, George B.** Private, 3d Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, 88th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 8, 1863. Transferred to 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry and 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Nov. 3, 1865. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1863. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 22, 1867.
- Macauley, William.** Residence at Lowell, Mass., at time of enlistment. Second Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 12, 1864; mustered, Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 8, 1865.
- Maher, Thomas F.** Residence at Boston, Mass., at time of enlistment. Corporal, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged, Aug. 25, 1864, to accept commission in 1st N. C. Col'd Heavy Artillery, afterward 14th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery. Captain, Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 11, 1865.
- Manning, Benjamin H.** First Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out, June 8, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Captain, 128th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 28, 1865. Mustered out, Oct. 10, 1866.
- Manning, Elbridge G.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, Unattached Co. Mass. Volunteer Infantry, May, 1861. Corporal, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 14, 1866. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Died, May 31, 1869.



- Maunings, William Cheney.** Born in New York. Private, Musician, Corporal and Sergeant Major, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1861, to Feb. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 18, 1863. Captain, Aug. 6, 1864. Major, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out, May 5, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866. Transferred to 23d Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1867. Adjutant, July 8, 1868, to Dec. 7, 1869. Captain, March 1, 1866.
- Marcy, Henry Orlando.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 5, 1863. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged, June 3, 1865.
- Marks, Arthur.** Born at Durham, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1838. Sergeant, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Mustered out, Jan. 1, 1864, by order of War Department. Captain, 22d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 28, 1865.
- Maynard, George H.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 20, 1861. Mustered out, Feb. 17, 1863, for promotion. Captain, 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 17, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 10, 1866.
- McAuliffe, Frank.** Born at Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 3, 1843. Private, 1st Conn. Infantry, Apr. 18, 1861; mustered, Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 22d Conn. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862; mustered, Sept. 20, 1862. First Lieutenant, Mar. 30, 1863. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 7th Infantry Corps d'Afrique, subsequently changed to 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864, Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865.
- McFarland, Edwin C.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Sergeant Major, Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged for promotion in the U. S. Col'd Troops, Mar. 5, 1863. Captain, 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out, July 28, 1864. (Possibly identical with McFarland, Edwin C. Captain, 41st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865. See Official Army Register, part VIII, pp. 214 and 255.)
- Mecorney, Horace.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862. Resigned, July 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 11th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 2, 1865.
- Metcalf, Silas H.** First Sergeant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861. Discharged, Feb. 18, 1863, for promotion in 4th La. Volunteers. Regiment changed to 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Captain. Discharged, Aug. 2, 1864.
- Miller, Henry F. H.** Chaplain, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1863. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 13, 1866.
- Miller, James G.** Corporal and Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Captain, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 22, 1864.
- Mitchell, George L.** Second Lieutenant, 28th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1862. Resigned, May 12, 1863. Captain, 84th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 9, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 14, 1866.
- Mitchell, Henry H.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 1, 1863, for promotion as Major, Surgeon, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, June 15, 1864.
- Mitchell, John W.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 21st Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1863. Major, Surgeon, 4th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1863. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1863. Mustered out, May 4, 1866.
- Moore, James B.** Second Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged, Mar. 27, 1863, for promotion as First Lieutenant, Ullman's Brigade. Captain, 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out, July 28, 1864. Captain, 61st Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1864. See Massachusetts Line Officers.
- Munger, Enos.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 7th Minn. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged, Mar. 13, 1864, for commission as Chaplain, 62d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Munroe, James A.** Corporal, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Col'd Troops, Oct. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, May 15, 1865.
- Newman, Stephen C.** Originally mustered from Cambridgeport, Mass. Second Lieutenant, 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 30, 1864, to date Apr. 25, 1864. First Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1866.





- North, James Norman.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1861. Discharged, June 17, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 1, 1863. First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 9, 1864. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 24th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1865. See Massachusetts Line Officers.
- Nye, John A.** Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Promoted in U. S. Col'd Troops, Mar. 12, 1863. Captain, 79th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
- Oakes, Benjamin F.** Sergeant, 2th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for promotion to be Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 16, 1863. Discharged, Apr. 19, 1864.
- Oakman, Hiram A.** First Lieutenant, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Captain, Dec. 1, 1861. Lieut. Colonel, 30th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865.
- Orcutt, Frank Edward.** Private, 3th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 22, 1863, for promotion. Second Lieutenant, Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 95th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged, Nov. 26, 1864.
- Page, John A.** Corporal, 4th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, Nov. 5, 1861. Discharged, May 31, 1863, for promotion as Second Lieutenant, 1st La. Native Guards. Regiment changed to 1st Corps d'Afrique, June 6, 1863. Regiment changed to 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 18, 1864.
- Paine, Amasa Elliot.** Private, 43d Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Medical Cadet, U. S. Army, Nov. 22, 1864, to Aug. 2, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866.
- Palmer, Edward A.** Private, 2d Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Mar. 4, 1863. First Lieutenant, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Dismissed, Oct. 26, 1863 (G. C. M. Order 76, Dept. of the Gulf, 1863).
- Parker, Niles G.** Sergeant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 25, 1863. First Lieutenant, May 5, 1863. Captain, Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 31, 1866.
- Parlin, William Davis.** Sergeant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, June 22, 1863. Captain, 1st U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 23, 1863; mustered, Oct. 8, 1863. Discharged (disability), Mar. 17, 1865.
- Parmenter, Daniel W.** Sergeant, 32d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 30, 1863, for promotion in the U. S. Col'd Troops. Second Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Col'd Infantry. "Dropped for the reason that he was taken prisoner by the enemy at Plymouth, N. C., Apr. 20, 1864, and has not since been heard from." Inference, died in Southern prison.
- Payne, J. T.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 31st Mass. Infantry, May 5, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major, Surgeon, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862. Regiment consolidated with 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 27, 1865. Discharged from 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 7, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st New Orleans Regiment (La. Infantry), Jan. 15, 1866. See Massachusetts Officers in Regiments of Other States.
- Pease, Henry Cogswell.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged, Sept. 28, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 10, 1863; mustered, Sept. 29, 1863. First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1864; mustered, Nov. 9, 1864. Captain, Nov. 1, 1865; mustered, Nov. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 10, 1866.
- Perkins, Rollin.** Born in Vermont. Corporal, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 31, 1862, to June 3, 1863. Private and Corporal, July 7 to Oct. 27, 1864. First Lieutenant, 24th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 30, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, July 28, 1866. Retired, June 10, 1868.
- Pickard, Cyrus P.** Private, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged, Sept. 28, 1863, for promotion as Second Lieutenant, 4th La. Volunteers. Regiment changed to 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Resigned, May 1, 1864.
- Pickard, Isalah L.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Infantry, July 3, 1863. Mustered out, May 28, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 115th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Died of disease at Indianola, Tex., July 19, 1865.
- Poor, Charles E.** Sergeant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. First Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Oct. 5, 1865.
- Pratt, Benjamin Franklin.** See General Officers.



- Pray, William.** Sergeant, 29th Mass. Infantry, May 22, 1861. First Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1862. Captain, May 2, 1862. Discharged (disability), Jan. 9, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 18th Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 89th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1864.
- Preston, Daniel J.** First Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Captain, Sept. 28, 1862. Major, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 6, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 29, 1864.
- Proctor, George B.** Corporal, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. First Lieutenant, 2d N. C. Col'd Volunteers, afterward 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 24, 1863. Captain. Discharged, Aug. 31, 1864, to date Apr. 19, 1864.
- Pulver, Martin M.** Second Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned, Sept. 29, 1863. Major, 91st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged, July 7, 1864.
- Quincy, Samuel Miller.** See General Officers.
- Quinn, John E.** Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged, Apr. 4, 1864, for promotion in 3d La. National Guards. Regiment changed to 3d Corps d'Afrique, June 6, 1863. First Lieutenant. Resigned, Nov. 9, 1863. Regiment changed to 75th U. S. Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864.
- Radzinsky, Louis Daniel.** Born at Geneva, Switzerland, Apr. 12, 1835. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Infantry, July 4 to Dec. 11, 1861. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Feb. 18 to July 5, 1862, from Aug. 9, 1862, to June 8, 1863, from Nov. 21, 1863, to Aug. 8, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 54th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864; mustered, Aug. 16. Major, Surgeon, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 14, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866. Acting Assistant Surgeon, 8th U. S. Infantry, 1867 to 1869. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Oct. 17 to Dec. 22, 1868. Died at McKeesport, Penn., July 1, 1892.
- Redlon, Cyrus F.** Born in Massachusetts. Musician, 3d Minn. Infantry, Sept. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted, Dec. 23, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 113th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 19, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 9, 1866.
- Revere, William H., Jr.** See General Officers.
- Rice, George L.** Residence in Massachusetts at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Oct. 8, 1863. Discharged, May 25, 1864.
- Rice, Marshall Newton.** Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, May 27, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st N. C. Infantry, afterwards 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 27, 1863; mustered, June 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant, 1864. Captain, Jan. 30, 1866. Mustered out, June 1, 1866.
- Rich, Giles Hopkins.** Private and Sergeant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862; mustered, Aug. 20, 1862. Captain, 1st U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 18, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1865.
- Richards, Charles F.** Enlisted in 4th Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864. First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 21st U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 19, 1864. First Lieutenant, Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 25, 1866.
- Robinson, José A. A.** Born in New York. Appointed from Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 23, 1864. First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Oct. 25, 1867. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Assigned to 1st U. S. Artillery, July 14, 1869. Cashiered, Apr. 15, 1870. Second Lieutenant, 24th U. S. Infantry, Mar. 9, 1871. Resigned, July 27, 1871.
- Rogers, James S.** Sergeant, 51st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 25, 1862. Captain, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 10, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 20, 1863.
- Rogers, Seth.** Appointed from Massachusetts. Major, Surgeon, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 2, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 21, 1863.
- Russell, Charles Sawyer.** See General Officers.
- Russell, Edward.** Major, Surgeon, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Dismissed, Apr. 20, 1863. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864. See Massachusetts Surgeons.
- Sanders, Austin W.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out for promotion in U. S. Col'd Troops, Nov. 21, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 74th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Discharged, Aug. 15, 1864. Died, Dec. 18, 1882.
- Saxton, Mirand Wright.** Born in Massachusetts. Cadet at Military Academy from July 1, 1861, to Feb. 13, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 19, 1863. Captain, 128th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 28, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 38th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Transferred to 24th U. S. Infantry, Nov. 11, 1869. First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, May 27, 1871. Resigned, Aug. 20, 1878.



- Scudder, Frank H.** Born in Massachusetts. Quartermaster Sergeant, 88th Ill. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 14, 1863. Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 24, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Shepard, Isaac Fitzgerald.** See General Officers.
- Sherman, Adelbert C.** Residence at Roxbury, Mass., at time of enlistment. First Lieutenant, 28th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 30, 1864; mustered, May 11, 1864. Captain, Nov. 12, 1864; mustered, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 8, 1865.
- Simonton, Edward.** Born in Maine. Private, 33d Mass. Infantry, 1862. First Sergeant, 20th Me. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1863. Resigned, Mar. 3, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Col'd Troops, July 27, 1863. First Lieutenant, July 25, 1864. Captain, May 28, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Apr. 21, 1866. Brevet Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, Mar. 28, 1870. Honorably discharged at his own request, Sept. 20, 1870.
- Singer, George W.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Discharged, Oct. 19, 1863, for promotion as Second Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Captain, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 7, 1866. Mustered out, Feb. 11, 1867.
- Sladen, Joseph Alton.** Born in England, Apr. 5, 1841. Private and Corporal, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, to Nov. 25, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Nov. 25, 1864. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. First Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 24, 1865. Mustered out, Mar. 26, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Infantry, Mar. 27, 1866; accepted, May 19, 1866. Transferred to 26th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866, by the reorganization of the army. First Lieutenant, July 17, 1867. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 14th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Regimental Quartermaster, July 25, 1867, to June 15, 1888. Captain, June 15, 1888. Retired, Apr. 8, 1889. Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty (Sect. 1251, Rev. Stats.).
- Smith, Frederic William.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Apr. 30 to Aug. 1, 1861. Sergeant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Col'd Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1863. First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 4, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Army, Mar. 2, 1867. First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, July 12, 1867. Died, Dec. 22, 1869.
- Smith, James Morven.** Born in Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant, 29th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 6, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to 28th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866. First Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1866. Unassigned, Mar. 31, 1869. Retired, Dec. 31, 1870.
- Smith, Nathan Gilmore.** First Sergeant, 41st Mass. Infantry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 29, 1863. First Lieutenant, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 1, 1863. Captain, Mar. 7, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865.
- Smith, William Vincent.** Second Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned, June 11, 1862. Captain, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Captain, 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 22, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 27, 1865. Discharged, Oct. 22, 1866.
- Speer, Calvin T.** Born in Massachusetts. First Lieutenant, 4th N. J. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 25, 1863. Captain, Dec. 21, 1863. Dismissed, Aug. 21, 1864. Private, 2d U. S. Infantry, June 25 to July 27, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, July 27, 1867. Unassigned, May 3, 1869. Assigned to 11th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Dismissed, Jan. 16, 1874. Died, Aug. 30, 1883.
- Stone, Frank L.** Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry. First Lieutenant, Regimental Quartermaster, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 15, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 16, 1865.
- Stone, Henry L.** Born in Massachusetts. Private and Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861, to May 27, 1863. First Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 27, 1863. Captain, 103d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 19, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 15, 1866. First Lieutenant, 41st U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Unassigned, Nov. 11, 1869. Died at West Newton, Mass., May 25, 1870.
- Tansey, William F.** Residence at Fall River, Mass., at time of enlistment. Sergeant, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 16, 1861. First Lieutenant, 14th R. I. Col'd Heavy Artillery, afterward 11th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Apr. 26, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 2, 1865.



- Taylor, George Harvey.** Born at Andover, Mass. Second Lieutenant, 73d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 24, 1864. Resigned, Oct. 24, 1864.
- Teague, Frank W.** Corporal, 44th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 78th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged, Jan. 6, 1866. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1866.
- Teague, John R.** Captain, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Resigned, Jan. 27, 1862. First Lieutenant, 74th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 11, 1865.
- Thayer, Edgar S.** First Sergeant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862. Captain, 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 23, 1863. Dismissed, Sept. 24, 1866 (S. O. No. 263, Headquarters Department Va. and N. C.).
- Thompson, James L.** Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Feb. 17, 1863. First Lieutenant, 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Captain, 80th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 20, 1864. Resigned, Nov. 30, 1866. Died, May 2, 1892.
- Tirrell, Albert H.** First Sergeant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 5, 1863. Discharged, July 22, 1863.
- Tisdale, William A. E.** Born in Massachusetts. Private, 5th Iowa Infantry, June 24, 1861; mustered, July 15, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 1st Iowa Infantry, afterward 60th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 11, 1863. First Lieutenant, May 9, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 4, 1866.
- Tobey, George H.** Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, Dec. 30, 1862. First Lieutenant, 80th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Major, 87th (old) U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 26, 1863. Discharged, Nov. 30, 1864. Major, 87th (new) U. S. Col'd Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged, Aug. 14, 1865.
- Tremaine, William Scott.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 24th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out, Apr. 24, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 31st U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 2, 1864. Resigned, Sept. 9, 1864. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 1, 1864; accepted, Sept. 5, 1864. See United States Army.
- Wadsworth, Benjamin.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 2, 1863. Died, June 26, 1863, before Port Hudson, La., of wounds received in action.
- Wall, Joseph.** Second Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 9, 1862. First Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 11, 1864. Transferred to 45th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 24, 1864. Resigned, Nov. 15, 1864.
- Ward, John Langdon.** Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1841. Enlisted from Salem, Mass. Private, 8th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. Captain, 50th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862. Resigned, July 24, 1863. Major, 3d Infantry, Corps d'Afrique, afterwards 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry, July 24, 1863. Resigned, July 21, 1864.
- Warner, Lemuel.** Sergeant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 14, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Mar. 9, 1863. Dismissed, Nov. 10, 1863 (per S. O. No. 280, Headquarters Department of the Gulf, having tendered his resignation, for incompetency).
- Warren, Lucius Henry.** See General Officers.
- Washburn, Andrew J.** Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Captain. Resigned, June 3, 1865.
- Waterman, John L.** Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861. First Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Col'd Cavalry. Discharged, Jan. 24, 1866.
- Welch, Frank Mark.** Born at Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 22, 1841. Sergeant and First Sergeant, 54th Mass. Infantry, May 12, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Apr. 23, 1865; mustered, June 3. First Lieutenant, June 20, 1865; mustered, July 22. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Sept. 29, 1865. Discharged, Dec. 6, 1865.
- Weld, Francis Minot.** Appointed from Massachusetts. Served in Post Hospital, Grafton, Va., with 6th West Va. Volunteers. Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, June, 1862, to date from May 22, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 13, 1863. Relieved from duty, Jan. 11, 1864. Major, Surgeon, 27th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 22, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 21, 1865. Died at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 31, 1893.
- Wentworth, George E.** Commissary Sergeant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 2, 1861. First Lieutenant, 4th La. National Guards, Feb. 17, 1863. Regiment changed to 76th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Captain. Major, 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 6, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, May 19, 1866. Mustered out, Sept. 10, 1866.
- Weston, LeRoy G.** Private, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 13, 1863; mustered, Aug. 14, 1863. Discharged for promotion in 12th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Aug. 14, 1864. Captain. Cashiered, May 26, 1865 (G. C. M. Orders, No. 30, May 26, 1865).





- Weymouth, Charles J.** Sergeant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 14th La. Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1863. Regiment changed to 86th U. S. Col'd Troops, Apr. 4, 1864. Discharged, May 15, 1865.
- Wheeler, Henry L.** Commissary Sergeant, 47th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S., Nov. 6, 1862. Discharged, July 23, 1863, for promotion as Captain, 31st La. Native Guards. Regiment changed to 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 4, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 26, 1865. Resigned, Sept. 22, 1865.
- Whelan, John H.** Private, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Mar. 24, 1864. First Lieutenant, 39th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 2, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 4, 1865.
- Whipple, Lauriston W.** Born in Massachusetts. Captain, 33d Iowa Infantry, Oct. 1, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 113th (old) U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 20, 1864. Lieut. Colonel, 113th (new) U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 1, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 9, 1866.
- White, Nelson S.** Private, 24th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 19, 1861. Discharged for promotion, Dec. 20, 1864. Second Lieutenant, 33d U. S. Col'd Infantry, Dec. 22, 1864. First Lieutenant, Sept., 1865. Captain, Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 31, 1866.
- Wilcox, Henry C.** Captain, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged, Dec. 5, 1862, for promotion as Lieut. Colonel, 3d La. Volunteers, afterwards 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry. Resigned, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Wild, Walter Henry.** Born at Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1836. Corporal, Tompkins' Independent R. I. Light Battery, Apr. 17, 1861, to Aug. 6, 1861. Private, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 15, 1862. First Lieutenant, 64th Mass. Infantry, Apr. 11, 1863; mustered, May 15. Discharged, Aug. 14, 1863, for promotion. Captain, 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Aug. 14, 1863. Ordnance Officer, Artillery Brigade, 25th Army Corps. Mustered out, Aug. 14, 1866.
- Wilder, John.** Second Lieutenant, 54th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 9, 1863; mustered, Feb. 10. Discharged for promotion, June 23, 1863. Captain, 2d U. S. Col'd Infantry, June 23, 1863. Lieut. Colonel, July 30, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 5, 1866.
- Willey, William Henry.** Private and Sergeant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 29, 1863. Discharged for promotion, Aug. 23, 1865. Second Lieutenant, 14th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, Aug. 24, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 11, 1865.
- Williams, Edwin.** Credited to Boston. Entered 3d N. C. Volunteers, afterward 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864. Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1865. Discharged, May 12, 1866.
- Willis, Samuel M.** First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, July 14, 1862. Major, Surgeon, 1st La. Volunteers, afterward 74th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 23, 1862. Resigned, May 13, 1865.
- Wilson, Henry Hamilton.** Born in Massachusetts. At U. S. Naval Academy, from Sept. 24, 1862, to Sept. 12, 1863. First Lieutenant, 31st U. S. Col'd Infantry, May 14, 1864. Captain, 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Apr. 6, 1865. Lieut. Colonel, July 1, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866. Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 9, 1866. Died at Austin, Tex., Dec. 24, 1866.
- Wiswall, Frederick A.** Private, 34th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 13, 1863, for promotion as Lieutenant, U. S. Col'd Troops. First Lieutenant, 75th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865.
- Withington, James C.** Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Second Lieutenant, 3d N. C. Col'd Volunteers, afterward 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant, 118th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Jan. 1, 1865. Resigned, Apr. 20, 1865.
- Woodward, Emerson T.** Born in Massachusetts. Corporal, 8th Minn. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged, Jan. 19, 1864, for promotion in U. S. Col'd Infantry. Captain, 62d U. S. Col'd Infantry. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Resigned, Apr. 25, 1865.
- Yerrington, George E.** Second Lieutenant, 26th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. First Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1862. Lieut. Colonel, 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, Sept. 19, 1863. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. Mustered out, Apr. 10, 1866.

**Total, . . . . . 250.**



## X.

MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS, SOLDIERS AND SAILORS RECEIVING  
MEDALS OF HONOR.

---

NOTE. In the following list, as in other lists, several men born in Massachusetts may have been omitted, from the difficulty of tracing out their birthplaces. The list is based partly on the Army Register, and partly on the publications and private correspondence of the efficient Quartermaster of the "Medal of Honor Legion," at Washington, James R. Durham, Esq., to whom this work is much indebted.

---

- Anderson, Frederick C.** Private, Co. H, 18th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Sept., 1864, for the capture of battle flag of 27th South Carolina, at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 21, 1864.
- Baybutt, Philip.** Private, Co. A, 2d Mass. Cavalry. Medal issued, Oct. 19, 1864, for capture of flag in action at Luray, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Boss, Orlando P.** Corporal, Co. F, 25th Mass. Infantry. Medal awarded, May 10, 1888, for bravery in battle at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- Brown, John Harties.** Captain, Co. D, 12th Ky. Infantry. Medal issued, Feb. 4, 1865, for capture of flag at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. (Formerly Sergeant, 36th Mass. Infantry.)
- Bryant, Andrew S.** Sergeant, Co. A, 46th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Aug. 13, 1873, for gallantry in action at New Berne, N. C., May 23, 1863.
- Casey, David P.** Corporal, Co. C, 25th Mass. Infantry. Medal awarded, Sept. 14, 1888, for bravery in battle at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- Davis, George Evans.** Captain, 10th Vt. Infantry. Medal awarded, May 27, 1892, for distinguished conduct in the battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864. (Born in Massachusetts.)
- Deane, John Milton.** Major, 29th Mass. Infantry. Medal awarded, Mar. 8, 1895, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Fort Stedman, Va., Mar. 25, 1865, in serving with other volunteers a previously silenced and abandoned gun, mounted "en barbette," at Fort Haskell, being exposed to a galling fire from the enemy's sharpshooters.
- DeCastro, Joseph G.** Sergeant, Co. I, 19th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag of 19th Virginia in action at Gettysburg, Penn., July 3, 1863.
- Dillon, Michael A.** Co. G, 2d N. H. Infantry. Medal awarded, Oct. 10, 1889, for gallantry in actions at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, and Oak Grove, Va., June 25, 1862. (Born in Massachusetts.)
- Falls, Benjamin F.** Color Sergeant, Co. A, 19th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag in action at Gettysburg, Penn., July 3, 1863.
- Gardner, Charles N.** Private, Co. E, 32d Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Apr. 27, 1865, for capture of flag in action at Five Forks, Va., Apr. 1, 1865.
- Gardner, Robert I.** First Sergeant, Co. K, 34th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, May 2, 1865, for gallant conduct in battle.
- Harbournne, John H.** Private, Co. K, 29th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Henry, Guy Vernor.** Lieut. Colonel, 7th U. S. Cavalry. Medal issued for noteworthy and conspicuous gallantry while Colonel 40th Mass. Volunteers, leading the assaults of his brigade upon the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, where he had two horses shot under him, one while in the act of leaping over the breastworks of the enemy.
- Homan, Conrad.** Color Sergeant, Co. A, 29th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, May 26, 1869, for fighting his way through the enemy's lines with regimental colors near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.



- Howe, William H.** Sergeant, Co. K, 29th Mass. Infantry. Medal received, Mar. 8, 1895, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Fort Stedman, Va., Mar. 25, 1865.
- Hunter, Charles A.** Sergeant, Co. E, 34th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, May 2, 1865, for gallant conduct in battle.
- Jellison, Benjamin H.** Sergeant, Co. C, 19th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag of 54th Virginia in action at Gettysburg, Penn., July 3, 1863.
- Johns, Henry T.** Private, Co. C, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S. Medal awarded, Nov. 25, 1893, for distinguished gallantry in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Karpeles, Leopold.** Sergeant, Co. I, 37th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Apr. 30, 1870, for gallantry in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Leonard, Edwin.** Sergeant, Co. I, 37th Mass. Infantry. Medal awarded, Aug. 16, 1894, for gallantry in action at Petersburg, Va., June 13, 1864.
- Lovering, George M.** Sergeant, Co. I, 4th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S. Medal awarded, Nov. 19, 1891, for display of bravery in the assault at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Lunt, Alphonso M.** Sergeant, Co. F, 38th Mass. Infantry. Medal awarded, May 10, 1894, for most distinguished conduct at the battle of Opequan Creek, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Luther, James H.** Corporal, Co. D, 7th Mass. Infantry. Medal awarded, June 28, 1890, for bravery in action at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863.
- McArthur, Arthur, Jr.** Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army. Medal issued for coolness and conspicuous bravery in action in seizing the colors of his regiment at a critical moment and planting them on the captured works on the crest of Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863, while serving as First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 24th Wis. Infantry. (Born in Massachusetts.)
- Mahoney, Jeremiah.** Sergeant, Co. A, 29th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag of 17th Mississippi, in action at Fort Sanders, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863.
- Manning, Joseph S.** Private, Co. K, 29th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag of 16th or 18th Georgia, in action at Fort Sanders, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863.
- Miles, Nelson Appleton.** Major General, U. S. Army. Medal issued for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, while holding with his command a line of abatis and rifle pits against a strong force of the enemy until severely wounded, while Colonel, 61st New York Volunteers, commanding the line of skirmishers in front of the 1st Division, 2d Army Corps. (Formerly Captain, 22d Mass. Infantry.)
- Murphy, Daniel J.** Sergeant, Co. F, 19th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag of 47th North Carolina in action, at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Newland, William D.** U. S. S. Oneida. Medal awarded, Aug. 5, 1864, for distinguished services in action at Mobile Bay, and faithful discharge of all duties on board U. S. S. Oneida. (Born in Massachusetts.)
- Plunkett, Thomas.** Corporal, Co. E, 21st Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Mar., 1866, for gallantry in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. (Lost both arms by a shell, in raising the flag, the color-sergeant having been shot down.)
- Rice, Edmund.** Captain, 5th U. S. Infantry. Medal issued for conspicuous bravery in leading his regiment in the countercharge against Pickett's division, himself falling severely wounded within the enemy's lines, in the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July 3, 1863, while serving as Major, 19th Mass. Infantry.
- Robinson, John.** Private, Co. I, 19th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Dec. 1, 1864, for capture of flag of 57th Virginia in action at Gettysburg, Penn., July 3, 1863.
- Saxton, Rufus.** Colonel, retired, U. S. Army. Medal issued for distinguished gallantry and good conduct in the defence of Harper's Ferry, Va., from May 26 to May 30, 1862, while serving as Brigadier General of the Volunteers. (Born in Massachusetts.)
- Stevens, Daniel D.** Seaman, U. S. S. Canonicus. Medal awarded, Aug. 24, 1865, for gallant conduct while serving on board U. S. S. Canonicus, having replaced the colors three times when shot away during the battle at Fort Fisher, N. C. (Shipped at Boston, Mass.)
- Strong, James N.** Second Lieutenant, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S. Medal awarded, Nov. 25, 1893, for distinguished gallantry in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Sweatt, Joseph S. G.** Private, Co. C, 6th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S. Medal awarded, Mar. 22, 1892, for gallant conduct in action at Carsville, Va., May 15, 1863.
- Taggart, Charles A.** Private, Co. B, 37th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Apr. 24, 1865, for capture of flag in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865.



- 
- Terry, John D.** Sergeant, Co. E, 23d Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Oct. 12, 1867, for gallantry in action at New Berne, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862.
- Truell, Edwin M.** Private, Co. E, 12th Wis. Infantry. Medal issued, Mar. 11, 1870, for gallantry in action near Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1864. (Born in Massachusetts.)
- Warren, Francis E.** Corporal, Co. C, 49th Infantry, M. V. M., in service of the U. S. Medal awarded, Sept. 30, 1893, for distinguished gallantry in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Welch, Richard.** Corporal, Co. E, 37th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Apr. 24, 1865, for capture of flag in action at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865.
- Whitman, Frank M.** Corporal, Co. G, 33th Mass. Infantry. Medal issued, Feb. 27, 1874, for distinguished services in action at Antietam, Md. and Spotsylvania, Va., Sept., 1862, and May, 1864.

**Total, . . . . . 44**





## XI.

LIST OF BREVETS GIVEN TO MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS, WITH  
DATE AND GROUNDS OF EACH BREVET.

- Abbot**, Brevet Major Henry Larcom, U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Colonel of the 1st Conn. Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the operations before Richmond, and especially in the lines before Petersburg, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Major Henry Larcom, of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bull Run, Va., to date from July 21, 1861. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Major Henry Larcom, of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Yorktown, Va., to date from May 4, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Major Henry Larcom, of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, and Colonel of the 1st Conn. Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Henry Larcom, U. S. Army, and Major of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, and Colonel of the 1st Conn. Artillery, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel Henry Larcom, U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, and Colonel of the 1st Conn. Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Br. g. General Henry Larcom, U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, and Colonel of the 1st Conn. Artillery, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Abbot**, First Lieutenant E. S., of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Abbott**, Captain E. G., of the 2d Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Abbott**, Major Henry Livermore, of the 20th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Henry Livermore, Major of the 20th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Henry Livermore, U. S. Volunteers, and Major of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Abert**, Captain W. S., of the 6th U. S. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Hanover Court House, Va., to date from May 27, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Abert**, Brevet Major W. S., U. S. Army, Captain of the 6th U. S. Cavalry, Lieut. Colonel of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Sept. 17, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel W. S., U. S. Army, and Major of the 7th U. S. Cavalry, Colonel of the 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Adams**, Colonel C. F., Jr., of the 5th Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry and efficiency at the battles of Secessionville, South Mountain and Antietam, Md., and for meritorious service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Adams**, First Lieutenant G. F., of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from Aug. 18, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Adams**, J. Webb, late Captain of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Adams**, Captain Z. B., of the 56th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ainsworth**, Surgeon F. S., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Alden**, Captain G. E., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department in the late war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Aldrich**, Captain E. J., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful service in the Subsistence Department, to date from Dec. 11, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Allen**, Charles F., late Major of the 38th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Charles F., late Major of the 38th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Allen**, W. Irving, late Captain of the 31st Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, Bynum's Mill, Pinewood, Sabine Cross Roads and Yellow Bayou, La., and at the taking of Mobile, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Major W. Irving, late Captain of the 31st Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, Bynum's Woods, Pinewood, Sabine Cross Roads and Yellow Bayou, La., and in the taking of Mobile, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Allen**, Additional Paymaster William, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865.
- Alston**, First Lieutenant T. L., of the 12th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Spotsylvania and during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Ames**, Captain G. L., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Ames**, Brevet Major G. L., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Subsistence Department during the war, to date from Mar. 30, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel G. L., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Subsistence Department during the war, to date from Mar. 30, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ames**, Colonel J. W., of the 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Jan. 15, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Captain J. W., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from June 27, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major J. W., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 11th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 6th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Ames**, Captain T. Edward, of the 36th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Amory**, Captain C. B., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Amory**, Major T. J. C., of the 8th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 17th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Oct. 1, 1864. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Anderson**, Brevet First Lieutenant John, U. S. Volunteers, and Second Lieutenant of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant John, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Anderson**, Major J. F., Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Mar. 1, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. F., U. S. Volunteers, and Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel J. F., Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Andrews**, Captain A. H., of the 19th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., to date from Apr. 7, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain A. H., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 19th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., to date from Dec. 31, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Andrews**, Brig. General G. L., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Andrews**, Captain W. H., of the 108th N. Y. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Appleton**, First Lieutenant Nathan, of the 5th Mass. Battery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle on Virginia Central Railroad, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Armsby**, Assistant Surgeon J. H., U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Jan. 11, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Attwood**, Major C. G., of the 25th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Babbitt**, First Lieutenant L. S., of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bull Run, Va., to date from July 21, 1861. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- First Lieutenant L. S., of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Ordnance Department during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Bacon**, Captain William B., of the 34th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of New Market, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Badger**, Lieut. Colonel A. S., of the 1st La. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bagg**, Captain Sylvester, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from Nov. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Baker**, First Lieutenant Fisher A., of the 18th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Laurel Hill, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Baker**, Major Joseph I., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field during the campaigns of 1864 and 1865, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Ball**, Captain Benjamin A., of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious conduct during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bancroft**, Captain Ambrose, of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bancroft**, First Lieutenant E. A., of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action near Fair Oaks, Va., to date from June 25, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- First Lieutenant E. A., of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 3, 1863. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Barnard**, Captain George M., Jr., of the 18th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major George M., Jr., Captain of the 18th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel George M., Jr., Captain of the 18th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fredericksburg, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., and for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Barnard**, Brevet Brig. General J. G., U. S. Army, and Lient. Colonel of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1862.
- Brevet Colonel J. G., U. S. Army, and Lient. Colonel of the Corps of Engineers, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services during the present war, to date from July 4, 1864. G. O. 256, Sept. 15, 1864.
- Lient. Colonel J. G., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign of the Peninsula, Va., to date from June 30, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Colonel J. G., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Barnes**, Brig. General James, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Barney**, Colonel B. G., of the 2d Pa. Heavy Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the several actions in front of Petersburg, Va., and especially for courage and daring during the assault on the enemy's works, July 30, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Barr**, Major T. F., Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lient. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Barrett**, Captain Addison, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Sept. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Barri**, Captain T. O., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Barrows**, Captain W. E., of the 19th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent forces under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Barstow**, First Lieutenant G. F., of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 3, 1863. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain G. F., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Kearneysville, Va., to date from Aug. 25, 1864. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Barstow**, Major S. F., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lient. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Lient. Colonel S. F., Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting with the fall of Richmond, Va., to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel S. F., Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Barstow**, Captain S. F., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Major S. F., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the fall of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Bartlett**, Brig. General W. F., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Barton**, Captain Frederick, of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Frederick, Captain of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bates**, E. N., late Lieut. Colonel of the 80th Ill. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Baxter**, DeW. C., late Colonel of the 72d Pa. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for bravery at the battle of Gettysburg and the Wilderness, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Baxter**, Surgeon J. H., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services in the recruitment of the armies of the United States, to date from Mar. 30, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. H., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lieut. Colonel J. H., U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from July 20, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Bean**, Josiah A., late First Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Col'd Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Beecher**, Second Lieutenant F. H., of the 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Dec. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant F. H., U. S. Volunteers, and Second Lieutenant of the 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Dec. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Beecher**, Colonel J. C., of the 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Belcher**, First Lieutenant Allen F., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for especial gallantry at High Bridge, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Belcher**, Captain J. H., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain J. H., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Bennett**, Captain Edwin C., of the 22d Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Bennett**, Brevet Major Edwin C., Captain of the 22d Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Benson**, First Lieutenant F. S., of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bent**, Captain L. S., of the 18th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Peebles Farm, Va., to date from Sept. 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Bessey**, Captain Merritt B., of the 25th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bigelow**, Captain George W., of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bigelow**, Captain John, of the 9th Mass. Battery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Binney**, First Lieutenant George L., of the 2d Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bishop**, Captain Willard I., of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Black**, Captain P. W., of the 28th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the engagement near Boydstown Plank Road, for efficient services on all subsequent occasions, and for particularly meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent forces under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Blagden**, George, late Major of the 2d Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel George, late Major of the 2d Mass. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Blaisdell**, Colonel William, of the 11th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished conduct, to date from June 23, 1864. G. O. 256, Sept. 15, 1864.
- Blasland**, Major Edward B., of the 33d Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Wauhatchie, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bliss**, Captain Alexander, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major Alexander, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Alexander, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Blood**, Captain H. B., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain H. B., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bogle**, Major Archibald, of the 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Archibald, U. S. Volunteers, and Major of the 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- First Lieutenant Archibald, of the 39th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Olustee, Fla., to date from May 21, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Boies**, First Lieutenant J. A., of the 13th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action in front of Vicksburg, Miss., to date from June 28, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Bolles**, Major J. A., Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. A., Major, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from July 17, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel J. A., U. S. Volunteers, Major, Additional Aide-de-Camp, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from July 17, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bond**, Nelson F., late Captain of the 31st Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation, Pinewood, Yellow Bayou, La., and in the Mobile campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Bond**, Sylvester B., late First Lieutenant of the 31st Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation, Pinewood, Yellow Bayou, La., and on the Mobile campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Bowman**, Captain Henry, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Boyd**, Major Francis E., of the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Boynton**, Colonel H. V. N., of the 35th Ohio Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for good conduct at the battles of Chickamauga and Mission Ridge, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brackett**, Captain L. Curtis, of the 57th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in the attack on Fort Stedman and Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bradley**, First Lieutenant John S., of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Brady**, Major A. G., of the 20th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Aug. 7, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel A. G., U. S. Volunteers, and Major of the 20th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Aug. 7, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brayton**, Captain G. M., of the 33d U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Breck**, Major Samuel, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and faithful service during the war, to date from Sept. 24, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Samuel, Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel Samuel, Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Breed**, Major B. B., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brewster**, First Lieutenant Charles H., of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bridges**, Captain Lyman, of the 1st Ill. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Jan. 23, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Major Lyman, U. S. Volunteers, and late Captain of Bridges' Ill. Battery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services as Chief of Artillery of the 4th Army Corps upon the Atlanta campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Lyman, U. S. Volunteers, and late Captain of Bridges' Ill. Battery, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service as Chief of Artillery commanding the Artillery Brigade of the 4th Army Corps at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, on which occasion he was particularly distinguished for skill and bravery, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Bridgman**, Major Frank, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Nov. 24, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brigham**, Captain E. D., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major E. D., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brigham**, Captain J. L., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 28, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brodhead**, Major J. A., Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from Dec. 27, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brooks**, Assistant Surgeon Edward, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain Edward, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Brooks**, Colonel Horace, of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brown**, First Lieutenant C. H. C., Adjutant of the 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brown**, Captain E. A., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Sept. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brown**, Assistant Surgeon H. E., U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain H. E., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brown**, First Lieutenant Henry, of the 26th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brown**, First Lieutenant Henry A., of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brown**, Captain J. M., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major J. M., late Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brown**, Assistant Surgeon J. T., U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain J. T., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brown**, Colonel Orlando, of the 24th U. S. Col'd Troops, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service, to date from Jan. 6, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Browne**, Captain C. D., of the 29th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Browne**, Additional Paymaster George, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brownson**, First Lieutenant H. F., of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., to date from July 1, 1862. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain H. F., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Buckland**, Brig. General R. P., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bullard**, Captain J. L., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Bumpus**, First Lieutenant E. L., of the 33d Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Resaca, Ga., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Burbank**, First Lieutenant Nathaniel, of the 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant Nathaniel, of the 37th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bristol Station, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Burbank**, Colonel Sidney, of the 2d U. S. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Burnham**, First Lieutenant A. H., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for highly meritorious services at the sieges of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Ala., to date from Aug. 23, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain A. H., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the Corps of Engineers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Burr**, Captain A. G., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Burrage**, Captain Henry S., of the 36th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign from the Rapidan to the James, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Burroughs**, Captain G. T., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Burroughs**, Captain George, of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chickamauga, to date from Sept. 20, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain George, of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Burt**, Major Mason W., of the 22d Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Mason W., of the 22d Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., while in command of his regiment, and for conspicuous bravery and faithfulness in the campaign of 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Bush**, Captain Joseph, of the 13th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., to date from July 4, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Butler**, First Lieutenant J. H., of the U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Glendale, Va., to date from June 30, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain J. H., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 2d U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action near Culpeper, Va., to date from Nov. 8, 1863. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Buttrick**, Captain E. K., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services in the recent campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Caldwell**, G. H., late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Major G. H., late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaigns of the Wilderness and before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Caldwell**, Captain John A., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for especial gallantry at High Bridge, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Calef**, First Lieutenant J. H., of the 2d U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallantry and good conduct in the battle of Gettysburg, and in the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., to date from July 6, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Captain J. H., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 2d U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for good conduct and gallant services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Candler**, W. L., late Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Major W. L., late Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel W. L., late Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Capelle**, Jonas F., late Captain of the 16th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Capron**, First Lieutenant A. B., of the U. S. Signal Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Dec. 5, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Captain A. B., late First Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Capron**, Colonel Horace, of the 14th Ill. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and valuable service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Caraher**, First Lieutenant A. P., of the 43d U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Captain A. P., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 43d U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Carpenter**, Captain A. B., of the 19th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign, and at the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., to date from Sept. 1, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Carruth**, Colonel Sumner, of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Carruthers**, Captain Robert, of the 24th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Carter**, George H., late First Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Carter**, S. A., late Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet Major S. A., late Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Caziarc**, First Lieutenant L. V., of the 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Chaffee**, First Lieutenant C. C., of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., to date from July 4, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Chamberlain**, Major C. N., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 6, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Chamberlain**, Lieut. Colonel S. E., of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in covering the retreat of Gregg's Division of Cavalry at the battle of St. Mary's Church, to date from Feb. 24, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Chamberlain**, Captain W. D., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Sept. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Champney**, Captain Jonas A., of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Chandler**, Captain J. G., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major J. G., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. G., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Chapman**, Brig. General G. H., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious conduct at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Chase**, Second Lieutenant Constantine, of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- First Lieutenant Constantine, of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Chase**, First Lieutenant Heman, Jr., of the 58th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Chesley**, First Lieutenant B. F., of the 59th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 23, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Chickering**, Colonel T. E., of the 3d Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished and important services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Churchill**, Captain J. O., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major J. O., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful, gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Claflée**, Thomas, late Second Lieutenant of the 19th Mass. Volunteers, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, where killed, to date from Dec. 13, 1862. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Thomas, late Second Lieutenant of the 19th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, to date from Dec. 13, 1862. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Clapp**, Channing, late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Clarke**, Captain H. C., Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Department of the Gulf, and for gallant conduct in the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, on the Mississippi River, and in the attack by the enemy on Battery Harrison, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. C., Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Department of the Gulf, and for gallant conduct in the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, on the Mississippi River, and in the attack by the enemy on Battery Harrison, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Clarke**, Captain Thomas W., of the 29th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services throughout the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Clary**, Lieut. Colonel R. E., Deputy Q. M. General, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel R. E., Lieut. Colonel, Deputy Q. M. General, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Cochrane**, Brevet Major W. H. D., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Cogswell**, Colonel William, of the 2d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Dec. 13, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Colt**, Captain Thomas G., of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Comins**, First Lieutenant L. B., of the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain L. B., First Lieutenant of the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Comstock**, Brevet Colonel C. B., U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Lieut. Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services in the capture of Fort Fisher, to date from Jan. 15, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel C. B., U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Colonel, Lieut. Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the capture of Fort Fisher, to date from Jan. 15, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Brig. General C. B., U. S. Army, and Major of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Brig. General, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign ending with the capture of Mobile, Ala., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1865.
- Major C. B., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Brevet Brig. General, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., to date from July 4, 1863. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Major C. B., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Brevet Brig. General, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, to date from May 6, 1864. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. B., U. S. Army, and Major of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Brig. General, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from Jan. 15, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel C. B., U. S. Army, and Major of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Brig. General, Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign ending with the capture of Mobile, Ala., to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Cook**, Captain H. C., of the 16th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign, and at the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., to date from Sept. 1, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Cook**, John H., late First Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign before Petersburg, Va., in 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Captain John H., late First Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the campaign before Petersburg, Va., in 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Cooke**, Captain John S., of the 26th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Opequon and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major John S., Captain of the 26th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Cooley**, Second Lieutenant J. C., of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from May 3, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet First Lieutenant J. C., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from May 3, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Coolidge**, Major Sidney, of the 16th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863, to date from Sept. 19, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Cooper**, Captain J. J., of the 39th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from Apr. 1, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Cowie**, Captain W. P., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major W. P., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Cox**, Captain C. G., of the 10th U. S. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., to date from June 12, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Craig**, Captain J. N., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Gettysburg, and in the operations before Richmond, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Major J. N., Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for good conduct and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain J. N., of the 38th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and for good conduct and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Crane**, Surgeon C. H., U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Jan. 1, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. H., Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Jan. 1, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel C. H., Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Crane**, Additional Paymaster F. W., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Pay Department, to date from Nov. 15, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Crawford**, Additional Paymaster Charles, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Nov. 27, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Crosby**, Additional Paymaster S. M., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 16, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Crosman**, First Lieutenant F. E., of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, Va., of the 17th, 18th and 19th of August, 1864, to date from Aug. 19, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain F. E., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, Va., of the 17th, 18th and 19th of August, 1864, to date from Aug. 19, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major F. E., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, Va., of the 17th, 18th and 19th of August, 1864, to date from Aug. 19, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Crosman**, Colonel G. H., Assistant Q. M. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Brig. General G. H., U. S. Army, Colonel, Assistant Q. M. General, U. S. Army, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.





- Cross, C. E.**, late Captain of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Virginia Peninsular campaign, to date from July 1, 1862. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- **Brevet Major C. E.**, late Captain of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Sept. 17, 1862. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- **Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. E.**, late Captain of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services while assisting to throw a bridge across the Rappahannock at Fredericksburg in the face of the enemy, where he was killed, to date from June 5, 1863. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Cross, D. K.**, late Captain of the 5th N. H. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- **Brevet Major D. K.**, U. S. Volunteers, and late Captain of the 5th N. H. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Crowninshield, Major Benjamin W.**, of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from June 17, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- **Brevet Lieut. Colonel Benjamin W.**, of the U. S. Volunteers, and Major of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from June 17, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Crowninshield, Colonel Caspar**, of the 2d Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Cunningham, Major James A.**, of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va., to date from Sept. 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- **Lieut. Colonel James A.**, of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battles of Five Forks and Cox Road, Va., to date from Apr. 1, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- **Brevet Colonel James A.**, U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished services during the campaign against Richmond, and for especial gallantry at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from Apr. 1, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Curtis, Brevet Colonel Arthur R.**, U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- **Arthur R.**, late Lieut. Colonel of the 20th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Fredericksburg and the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Curtis, Greely S.**, late Lieut. Colonel of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- **Brevet Colonel Greely S.**, U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Curtis, Major H. P.**, Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- **Brevet Lieut. Colonel H. P.**, Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Curtis**, Henry, Jr., late Captain and Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field and especially at the battles of Pea Ridge, Ark., Mar. 6, 7 and 8, 1862, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Brevet Major Henry, Jr., Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at Campbell's Station, East Tenn., Nov. 16, and during the siege of Knoxville in November and December, 1863, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Curtis**, Colonel J. F., of the 4th Cal. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Curtis**, Surgeon Josiah, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 27, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Cutler**, Brig. General Lysander, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the recent campaign of the army of the Potomac, to date from Aug. 19, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Dalton**, Surgeon E. B., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel E. B., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Damrell**, First Lieutenant A. N., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services in the battle of Franklin, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain A. N., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the Corps of Engineers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services in the battles before Nashville, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Dana**, Captain George H., of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and from the Rapidan to the James [Va.], to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major George H., Captain of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and from the Rapidan to the James, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Dana**, Captain J. J., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major J. J., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. J., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel J. J., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Dana**, Captain Samuel, of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Major Samuel, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services connected with the organization of the Volunteer Armies of the United States, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.



- Dane**, Henry C., late First Lieutenant of the 41st Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Sabine Pass, Tex., Sept. 8, 1863, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Henry C., late First Lieutenant of the 41st Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the attack upon and capture of Forts Gaines and Morgan, in Mobile Bay, Aug. 1 and 10, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Daniels**, Second Lieutenant C. H., of the 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Darling**, Captain H. A., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. A., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Davis**, Captain C. H., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 29, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Davis**, Captain C. W., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field and for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from Mar. 23, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Major C. W., late Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field and for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from Mar. 23, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. W., late Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field and for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from Mar. 23, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Davis**, Colonel Hasbronck, of the 12th Ill. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Davis**, Captain H. T., of the 10th U. S. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- First Lieutenant Henry T., of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Davis**, James T., late Captain of the 38th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Davis**, Major N. H., Assistant Insp. General, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel N. H., Major, Assistant Insp. General, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in action with the Apache Indians, Arizona, to date from May 29, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel N. H., Lieut. Colonel, Assistant Insp. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and efficient services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Davis**, Captain P. A., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign of 1864, to date from Jan. 1, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Major P. A., Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Davis**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel P. A., Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Davis**, First Lieutenant Robert, of the 2d U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Spotsylvania, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Davis**, Colonel W. W. H., of the 104th Pa. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the operations against Charleston, S. C., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Davis**, Walter S., Captain of the 22d Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Jericho Ford, Va., to date from July 6, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Major Walter S., of the 22d Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va., to date from Sept. 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Dean**, Captain C. C., of the 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Deane**, Captain C. H., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major C. H., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Deane**, Captain John M., of the 29th Mass. Veteran Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- DeCosta**, First Lieutenant G. W., of the 5th Kan. Cavalry, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service in the Pay Department, to date from Feb. 15, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Deland**, C. V., late Colonel of the 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Dennis**, Major J. B., Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at Morris Island, S. C., in July and August, 1863, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. B., Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Brevet Colonel J. B., late Major, Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Denny**, Edward W., late First Lieutenant of the 2d Mass. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Derby**, Surgeon George, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Devens**, Brig. General Charles, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Apr. 3, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Devereux**, Colonel A. F., of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Dews**, Captain Edwin, of the 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Dimon**, Colonel C. A. R., of the 1st U. S. Volunteers Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Doane**, Lieut. Colonel Elisha, of the 33d Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Dodd**, Captain Albert, of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from June 27, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Dodge**, Major James G. C., of the 61st Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Dodge**, Major T. A., of the 23d Regiment of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel T. A., of the 23d Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain T. A., of the 44th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Major T. A., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 44th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Doherty**, Major James, of the 57th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Donohoe**, Colonel M. T., of the 10th N. H. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Doten**, Captain Samuel H., of the 29th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Doty**, Lieutenant Albert, of the 57th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services in the operations on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from Aug. 18, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Drake**, Lieut. Colonel G. B., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, First Lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful, efficient and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- First Lieutenant G. B., of the 6th U. S. Infantry, Brevet Colonel, Lieut. Colonel, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful, efficient and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Draper**, Colonel A. G., of the 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in the attack upon the enemy's works at Spring Hill, Va., to date from Oct. 28, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.



**Draper**, William F., late Lieut. Colonel of the 36th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.

— Brevet Colonel William F., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.

**Dresser**, First Lieutenant G. W., of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant services during the operations on the Weldon Railroad, to date from Aug. 18, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.

— Brevet Captain G. W., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for good conduct and gallant services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865.

**Driver**, Captain W. R., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Reams's Station, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Dec. 2, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.

— Major W. R., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Dudley**, First Lieutenant Albion M., of the 58th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Dudley**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel N. A. M., U. S. Army, and Major of the 15th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 30th Mass. Veteran Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Jan. 19, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.

— Major N. A. M., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Baton Rouge, La., to date from Aug. 5, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Major N. A. M., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from June 14, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Brevet Lieut. Colonel N. A. M., U. S. Army, and Major of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

**Dunham**, T. H., Jr., late Colonel of the 11th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.

**Dutton**, Lieut. Colonel E. F., of the 105th Ill. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in the campaigns from Atlanta to Savannah, Ga., and from thence to Goldsboro', N. C., and for distinguished service at the battle of Smith's Farm, N. C., to date from Mar. 16, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

— Brevet Colonel E. F., U. S. Volunteers, and Lieut. Colonel of the 105th Ill. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas, and for distinguished service at the battle of Smith's Farm, N. C., to date from Mar. 16, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Eaton**, Colonel C. G., of the 72d Ohio Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Nashville, and for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Eaton**, Major J. H., Paymaster, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and valuable services in the Pay Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Eaton**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. H., Major, Paymaster, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and valuable services as Assistant to the Paymaster General, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel J. H., Major, Paymaster, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Pay Department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Eaton**, First Lieutenant Levi Oscar, of the 10th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Eddy**, Capt. G. W., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Nov. 23, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Edmands**, Lieut. Colonel J. Cushing, of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va., to date from Sept. 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Colonel J. Cushing, of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Edmands**, Major T. F., of the 24th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel T. F., Major of the 24th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Edson**, Captain Theodore, of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., to date from Dec. 31, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain Theodore, of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Ordnance Department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Edwards**, Colonel Oliver, of the 37th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Va., and for meritorious conduct in the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from Oct. 19, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brig. General Oliver, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Eldridge**, Colonel H. N., of the 127th Ill. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Arkansas Post and at the assault on Vicksburg, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Elliot**, Captain G. H., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Ellis**, Colonel T. G., of the 14th Conn. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Everett**, Colonel Charles, of the 2d La. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fairbank**, Captain J. B., of the 36th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault upon the enemy's lines near Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Farnsworth**, Captain E. S., of the 32d Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the recent campaign terminating with the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fisher**, G. A., late First Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Fiske**, Captain A. P., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major A. P., Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service while on duty in the Department of the East, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fiske**, Edward A., late Captain of the 30th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Fiske**, Colonel W. O., of the 1st La. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for his gallant and successful defence of the Union works at the junction of Bayou La Fourche and the Mississippi, from attack, in an attempt to break the lines of communication of the United States forces with New Orleans, during the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Flagg**, Captain A. S., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Flint**, Captain Edward A., of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign terminating with the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Edward A., late Captain of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Edward A., late Captain of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Flood**, Martin, late Lieut. Colonel of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Martin, U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Folgee**, Isaac H., late Second Lieutenant of the 58th Mass. Volunteers, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action near Cold Harbor, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Folsom**, Captain C. W., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major C. W., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. W., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.





- Folsom**, Surgeon Norton, of the 45th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ford**, Captain F. C., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fordham**, Elbert H., late Major of the 31st Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Bisland, Port Hudson, Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation and Yellow Bayou, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Foster**, Major C. W., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and faithful service during the war, to date from Sept. 24, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. W., Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and faithful service during the war, to date from Sept. 24, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Captain C. W., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the war, to date from Nov. 4, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major C. W., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the war, to date from Nov. 4, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. W., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the war, to date from Nov. 4, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Foster**, Captain Davis, of the 24th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fox**, Charles B., late Lieut. Colonel of 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Fox**, John A., late First Lieutenant of the 2d Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Captain John A., late First Lieutenant of the Second Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Foye**, Surgeon J. W., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Francis**, Major James, of the 2d Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865.
- Frankle**, Colonel Jones, of the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Department of North Carolina, to date from Sept. 3, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Frazar**, Colonel Douglas, of the 104th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1865.
- French**, Captain W. H., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient services in East Tennessee, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Frost**, First Lieutenant Edwin R., of the 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Frothingham**, Lieut. Colonel J. B., Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fry**, Captain T. W. G., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 3, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Fuller**, Captain W. G., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services and devoted application to duty, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major W. G., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services and devoted application to duty, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Galloupe**, Isaac F., late Surgeon of the 17th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Gannett**, Wyllis, late First Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Gardner**, Colonel J. L., U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for long and faithful services in the army, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Gardner**, First Lieutenant Nelson H., of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Gardner**, Captain N. R., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Aug. 3, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Garrison**, George T., late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Gates**, Colonel William, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for long and faithful services in the army, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Gehay**, Captain J. W., of the 45th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Major J. W., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 45th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Gifford**, Additional Paymaster Edmund, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from Dec. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Gillmore**, Captain Homer G., of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Glover**, Captain E. V., of the 34th N. J. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Nov. 11, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major E. V., U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the 34th N. J. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Nov. 11, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Goldsmith**, First Lieutenant S. K., of the 59th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Goldthwaite**, Captain J. A., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Goodale**, Warren, late First Lieutenant of the 114th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Goodell**, A. A., late Lieut. Colonel of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Vicksburg campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel A. A., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Goodhue**, Captain J. M., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Gooding**, Colonel O. P., of the 31st Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brig. General O. P., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the assaults on the enemy's works at Port Hudson, La., in 1863, and for gallant and distinguished conduct throughout the Red River campaign in 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Goodrich**, First Lieutenant F. C., of the 2d U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Goodwin**, Frank, late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Gordon**, Brig. General G. H., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Gottlieb**, Captain Joseph, of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Gragg**, First Lieutenant Isaac P., of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Granger**, Brownell, Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Granger**, Henry H., late First Lieutenant of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, especially at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864, where mortally wounded, to date from Oct. 27, 1864. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Henry H., late First Lieutenant of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, especially at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864, where mortally wounded, to date from Oct. 27, 1864. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Major Henry H., late First Lieutenant of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, especially at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864, where mortally wounded, to date from Oct. 27, 1864. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.



- Granger**, Captain L. E., of the 80th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant L. E., of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant L. E., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Grant**, Charles E., late Captain in the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry on James Island, S. C., July 2, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 81, Oct. 14, 1868. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Graves**, Major C. H., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and effective service during the war and gallant conduct on the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. H., Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war and gallant conduct in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain C. H., of the 34th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Major C. H., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 34th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Fort Fisher, N. C., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Graves**, Captain Cyrus E., of the 33d Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the engagement at Ayresboro', N. C., to date from Mar. 16, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Greely**, First Lieutenant A. W., of the 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Green**, George S., late Second Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness and Cold Harbor, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Green**, Milbrey, late First Lieutenant of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and efficient services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Milbrey, late First Lieutenant of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and efficient services to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Green**, Surgeon Samuel A., of the 24th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services on the field during the campaign of 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Green**, W. N., Jr., late Lieut. Colonel of the 173d N. Y. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, especially at the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, where mortally wounded, to date from Apr. 9, 1864. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel W. N., Jr., U. S. Volunteers, late Lieut. Colonel of the 173d N. Y. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, especially at the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, where mortally wounded, to date from Apr. 9, 1864. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Greene**, Colonel J. D., of the 6th U. S. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.





- Greenough**, Captain W. S., of the 18th N. H. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Guiney**, Colonel P. R., of the 9th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hale**, Captain H. A., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle near Kinston, N. C., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. A., Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hall**, Josiah C., late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864, and for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Hall**, Captain Lowell, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 25, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hall**, Captain T. E., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services in his department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hallett**, J. L., late Second Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations against Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet First Lieutenant J. L., late Second Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Hallowell**, Colonel E. N., of the 54th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from June 27, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hamblin**, Colonel J. E., of the 65th N. Y. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Middletown, Va., to date from Oct. 19, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brig. General J. E., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hamilton**, Robert J., late Captain of the 55th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Hammell**, Lieut. Colonel J. S., of the 66th N. Y. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished service during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., and more particularly at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Dec. 2, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel J. S., U. S. Volunteers, and Colonel of the 66th N. Y. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry in command of his regiment and a brigade, from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hanley**, Patrick T., late Lieut. Colonel of the 9th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.



- Hannan**, Assistant Surgeon D. B., U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Harding**, Colonel Chester, of the 43d Mo. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from May 27, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Harnden**, Lieut. Colonel Henry, of the 1st Wis. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Henry, U. S. Volunteers, and Lieut. Colonel of the 1st Wis. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Harrison**, First Lieutenant Robert, of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Atlanta campaign, to date from Sept. 1, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Hart**, Captain I. C., of the 2d U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hart**, Lieut. Colonel W. H., of the 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hartwell**, Colonel A. S., of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant service at the battle of Honey Hill, S. C., to date from Dec. 30, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Hartwell**, Colonel C. A., of the 10th U. S. Col'd Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain C. A., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 77th U. S. Col'd Troops, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from June 27, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain C. A., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 77th U. S. Col'd Troops, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from June 14, 1863. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major C. A., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 11th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 77th Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Hastings**, Captain Russell, of the 23d Ohio Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, and particularly for conspicuous gallantry in 1864, in the campaign in the Valley of Virginia, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Russell, U. S. Volunteers, Lieut. Colonel of the 23d Ohio Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Opequon, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hawkes**, G. P., late Colonel of the 21st Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Hawkes**, Captain H. F., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Dec. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hayden**, Surgeon F. V., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Hayden**, First Lieutenant H. J., of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from June 27, 1862. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain H. J., U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 3d U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for good conduct and gallant services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Hayes**, Brig. General Joseph, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry in action on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hayward**, Assistant Surgeon J. W., U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hayward**, Surgeon Nathan, of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Nathan, Surgeon of the 20th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Head**, Captain G. E., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Spotsylvania, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Head**, Surgeon J. F., U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Heard**, Surgeon J. T., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Henry**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel G. V., U. S. Army, Colonel of the 40th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the present campaign before Petersburg, Va., to date from Oct. 28, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Captain G. V., of the 1st U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action near Pocotaligo River, S. C., to date from Oct. 22, 1862. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain G. V., of the 1st U. S. Artillery, Colonel of the 40th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Olustee, Fla., to date from Feb. 20, 1864. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major G. V., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 1st U. S. Artillery, Colonel of the 40th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from Sept. 29, 1864. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel G. V., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 1st U. S. Artillery, Colonel of the 40th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Henry**, George E., First Lieutenant of the 14th Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Nov. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- George E., Captain of the 14th Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hicks**, Captain G. A., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, especially in the assault on Cemetery Hill, to date from July 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Higginson**, Major Henry Lee, of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and especially in the campaign of 1864 of the Army of the Potomac, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Higginson**, Captain J. J., of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hildreth**, Surgeon J. S., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Nov. 30, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hincks** (or **Hinks**), Second Lieutenant E. W., U. S. Army, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lieut. Colonel E. W., of the 40th U. S. Infantry, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel E. W., Lieut. Colonel of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Hinks**, Elisha A., late Captain of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Brevet Major Elisha A., late Captain of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in crossing the river at Fredericksburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Elisha A., late Captain of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for marked bravery in the Virginia campaign of 1864, and in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Hitchcock**, Captain Alfred O., of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and gallant services in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hobart**, Colonel H. C., of the 21st Wis. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Jan. 12, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Hodges**, Captain T. D., of the 35th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for long, faithful and efficient services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hodgkins**, Captain Wm. H., of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for valuable and distinguished services at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Holbrook**, Additional Paymaster J. C., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for long and faithful services, to date from Nov. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Holbrook**, Brevet Colonel M. T., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 173d N. Y. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Cane River Crossing, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- M. T., late Lieut. Colonel of the 173d N. Y. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1864. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Hollis**, Captain Abijah, of the 56th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Holman**, Surgeon S. A., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly distinguished services in his department and in the field during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Oct. 19, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel S. A., Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Holmes**, Captain A. B., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Holmes**, Captain Oliver W., Jr., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Major Oliver W., Jr., Captain of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Oliver W., Jr., Captain of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Homiston**, Surgeon J. M., of the 3d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hooker**, Brig. General Joseph, U. S. Army, Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Hooper**, Captain E. W., Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hopkins**, Captain Archibald, of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Archibald, Captain of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Horton**, Captain C. P., Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct and great efficiency at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major C. P., Captain, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct and great efficiency at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Horton**, Second Lieutenant Jere., of the 34th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Jere., Second Lieutenant of the 34th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hosmer**, Major A. A., Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Bureau of Military Justice, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel A. A., Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Bureau of Military Justice, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Howard**, First Lieutenant Henry W., of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Howard**, Captain O. H., of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant service in the campaign resulting in the surrender of the army under Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major O. H., U. S. Volunteers, Captain of the U. S. Signal Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant O. H., of the 5th U. S. Artillery, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Signal Corps, in the Cavalry campaign from Winchester to Petersburg, Va., and at the battle of Dinwiddie Court House and Appomattox Court House, Va., to date from Sept. 3, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant O. H., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 5th U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Signal Corps at the battle of Five Forks, Va., and during the war, to date from Sept. 3, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Captain O. H., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 5th U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Signal Corps during the war, at the battle of Port Royal Ferry, S. C., and while Chief Signal Officer of the Department and Army of the Tennessee, Middle Military Division and Military Division of the Gulf, to date from Sept. 3, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Howe**, Church, late Captain 15th Mass. Infantry and Aide-de-Camp, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Fair Oaks, Savage's Station, Glendale, and Malvern Hill, Va., and Antietam, Md., and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Howe**, Captain J. A., of the 13th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Howland**, Captain Henry, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Howland**, First Lieutenant John W., of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hoyt**, G. H., late Lieut. Colonel of the 15th Kan. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Newtonia, Mo., Oct. 28, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel G. H., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 15th Kan. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Newtonia, Mo., Oct. 28, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Humphrey**, Surgeon O. M., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Huntington**, Assistant Surgeon D. L., U. S. Army, Colonel, Medical Director, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain D. L., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Colonel, Medical Director, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major D. L., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Colonel, Medical Director, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Huntington**, First Lieutenant E. S., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Hurd**, Captain C. H., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Hutchins**, Lieut. Colonel R. P., of the 94th Ohio Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel R. P., U. S. Volunteers, and Lieut. Colonel of the 94th Ohio Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ide**, Captain W. C., of the 13th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Ingraham**, Colonel Timothy, of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service, to date from Oct. 2, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Jackson**, Brig. General N. J., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Jacobs**, Captain G. P., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 12, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- James**, Robertson, late First Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Jameson**, W. H., Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Jenkins**, Lieut. Colonel Horatio, Jr., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for especial gallantry at High Bridge, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Colonel Horatio, Jr., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and efficient service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Jenney**, Captain W. Le B., Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Jennison**, Lieut. Colonel S. P., of the 10th Minn. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Feb. 23, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel S. P., U. S. Volunteers, and Lieut. Colonel of the 10th Minn. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Johns**, First Lieutenant Henry T., of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Johns**, Colonel T. D., of the 7th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Johnston**, Brent, Jr., late Captain of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battles of Donaldsonville, La., and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Johnston**, G. H., late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battles of Williamsburg and Fair Oaks, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet Major G. H., late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battles of White Oak Swamp and Malvern Hill, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Johnston**, Thomas B., late Captain of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at Port Hudson, La., and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Jones**, Colonel E. F., of the 26th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Jones**, Captain Edward J., of the 11th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Joslyn**, First Lieutenant H. C., of the 29th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Kaulback**, Second Lieutenant George C., of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Kelliher**, First Lieutenant John, of the 42d U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Captain John, U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 42d U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Kellogg**, Brevet Major C. C., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain C. C., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 5, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Keyes**, First Lieutenant A. S. B., of the 30th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Keyes**, Colonel E. D., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., to date from May 31, 1862. G. O. 87, July 24, 1862.
- Keyes**, Captain H. W., of the 14th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from May 5, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Kiddier**, Brevet Major W. L., Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain W. L., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Kimball, J. P.**, late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the actions at Gainesville and Groveton, Va., and in the battles of Antietam, Md., Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va., and Gettysburg, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Kimball, J. W.**, late Colonel of the 53d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- King, Colonel W. S.**, of the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Kinsman, Lieut. Colonel J. B.**, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service as Superintendent of Negro Affairs during the year 1864, in the Department of Virginia, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel J. B., late Lieut. Colonel, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services while serving in the Army of the James, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet Brig. General J. B., Lieut. Colonel, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Kinsman, Assistant Surgeon J. H.**, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Kirkham, Major R. W.**, Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel R. W., Major, Quartermaster, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel R. W., Major, Deputy Q. M. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Knapp, Second Lieutenant Charles H.**, of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Charles H., Second Lieutenant of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Kneeland, Major Samuel**, Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Feb. 8, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Knight, Captain Edwin L.**, of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Knox, J. B.**, late First Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Ladd, Nathaniel E.**, late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Laflin, Colonel Byron**, of the 34th N. Y. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Land**, Captain J. F., of the 20th Me. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lander**, Captain W. W., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from July 31, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lauriat**, Captain George W., of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lawrence**, Captain C. H., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lawrence**, Major W. H., Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel W. H., Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished and meritorious services at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel W. H., Major, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lazelle**, Captain H. M., of the 8th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 16th N. Y. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action near Culpeper, Va., to date from Sept. 19, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Leavitt**, First Lieutenant Sheldon, of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the late campaign in Virginia, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. [Erroneously printed as Lieutenant Lavite of the 4th Infantry.] G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lee**, Albert M., late First Lieutenant of the 31st Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, La., and on the Mobile Campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Lee**, Charles F., late First Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1865.
- Lee**, Colonel H. C., of the 27th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lee**, Colonel W. R., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished conduct at the battle of Antietam, Md., and for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lincoln**, Major Rufus P., of the 37th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry during the present campaign before Richmond, and for meritorious services at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Oct. 19, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Lieut. Colonel Rufus P., of the 37th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lincoln**, Colonel W. S., of the 34th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., to date from June 23, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Litchfield**, A. C., late Colonel of the 7th Mich. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Lord**, Captain H. E., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. E., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 16, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lord**, Second Lieutenant T. W., of the Veteran Reserve Corps, Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant T. W., of the 43d U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Loring**, Lieut. Colonel C. G., Assistant Insp. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, and Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel C. G., Lieut. Colonel, Assistant Insp. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee and at the siege of Knoxville, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Brig. General C. G., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from July 17, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865.
- Loring**, Frank W., late First Lieutenant of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Sabine Cross Roads, Apr. 8, and Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet Captain Frank W., late First Lieutenant of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Sabine Cross Roads, La., Apr. 8, and Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Lovell**, Colonel C. S., of the 14th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from June 27, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Colonel C. S., of the 14th U. S. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., to date from July 1, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Colonel C. S., of the 14th U. S. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Low**, Captain J. P., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and for marked ability in the discharge of the duties which devolved upon him during his administration of the affairs of office of Chief Quartermaster and disbursing officer of the bureau of refugees, freedmen and abandoned lands, in the States of South Carolina and Georgia, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major J. P., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and for marked ability in the discharge of the duties which devolved upon him during his administration of the affairs of office of Chief Quartermaster and disbursing officer of the bureau of refugees, freedmen and abandoned lands, in the States of South Carolina and Georgia, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Lyman**, Luke, late Lieut. Colonel of the 27th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Washington, N. C., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.



- Lyman**, Brevet Colonel Luke, U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 27th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Lynch**, John A., late Captain of the 26th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- McArthur**, Major Arthur, Jr., of the 24th Wis. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in the battles of Perryville, Ky., Stone River, Missionary Ridge, and Dandridge, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Arthur, Jr., U. S. Volunteers, and Major of the 24th Wis. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., and in the Atlanta campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- McCartney**, Captain Timothy, of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- McConville**, Henry, late First Lieutenant of the 25th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous bravery at the battles of Roanoke Island, New Berne, Kinston, Whitehall, Goldsboro', and other engagements in North Carolina, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Henry, late First Lieutenant of the 25th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant behavior at the battles of Petersburg, Drewry's Bluff and Cold Harbor, Va., and for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- McIntire**, First Lieutenant S. B., of the 2d U. S. Artillery, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the second battle of Bull Run, Va., to date from Aug. 30, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- First Lieutenant S. B., of the 2d U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from Sept. 19, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- McKay**, George F., late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- McKeever**, Captain Samuel, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Samuel, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the 9th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- First Lieutenant Samuel, of the 16th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- McKim**, Captain J. W., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- McKim**, Captain W. W., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Depot Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major W. W., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Depot Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel W. W., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Colonel, Depot Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.





- McLaughlen**, Captain N. B., of the 4th U. S. Cavalry, Colonel of the 1st Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major N. B., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 4th U. S. Cavalry, Colonel of the 1st Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel N. B., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 4th Cavalry, Colonel of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the rebel attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel N. B., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 4th U. S. Cavalry, Brevet Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, and Colonel of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel N. B., U. S. Army, Colonel of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at Poplar Grove Church, Va., to date from Sept. 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- McNaught**, First Lieutenant J. S., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. [Found in G. O. under the name of J. McIntosh.] G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- McQuillan**, First Lieutenant James, of the 29th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 23, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Macomber**, Captain George, of the 34th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Macy**, Colonel G. N., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished conduct at the battle of the Wilderness and at Deep Bottom, to date from Aug. 14, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Brig. General G. N., Colonel of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, and the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Magnitzki**, Second Lieutenant Gustave, of the 39th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Gustave, U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 39th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Mahan**, John W., late Major of the 9th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Mahony**, Captain Andrew, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Gettysburg, and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Andrew, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Gettysburg, and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Andrew, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Gettysburg, and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Mann**, Benjamin G., late First Lieutenant of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Manning**, First Lieutenant E. G., of the 81st U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Manning**, George A., Captain 2d Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from May 15, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- March**, Captain Jas. E., of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Marcy**, Colonel R. B., Insp. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Brig. General R. B., Colonel, Inspector General, U. S. Army, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Marland**, Captain William, of the 2d Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 11, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Marsh**, Captain S. S., of the 2d U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., to date from Dec. 13, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major S. S., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 2d U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Marshall**, First Lieutenant James H., of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles before Richmond, Va., to date from Mar. 29, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Martin**, Captain Augustus P., of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Augustus P., Captain of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Augustus P., Captain of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Martin**, Surgeon H. A., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and gallant services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Martin**, Colonel W. H., of the 93d Ohio Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful service, to date from June 8, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Mason**, Charles, late Second Lieutenant of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Charles, late Second Lieutenant of the 38th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Mason**, Captain Herbert C., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Mathot**, First Lieutenant Louis, of the 40th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- May**, Colonel Dwight, of the 12th Mich. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Oct. 24, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Meacham**, Surgeon Franklin, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 9, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Merriam**, Assistant Surgeon J. W., U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain J. W., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Meservey**, Captain Benjamin F., of the 18th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bethesda Church, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Messinger**, Daniel, late Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Major Daniel, late Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Miles**, Brig. General N. A., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaign, and particularly for gallantry and valuable services in the battle of Reams's Station, Va., to date from Aug. 25, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Colonel N. A., of the 40th U. S. Infantry, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Brig. General N. A., U. S. Army, and Colonel of the 40th U. S. Infantry, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Miller**, Captain H. F. H., of the 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Miller**, Captain M. P., of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., to date from July 1, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain M. P., of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the cavalry campaign from Winchester to Richmond, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major M. P., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 4th U. S. Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Va., to date from Mar. 31, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Mills**, Captain C. J., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from Jan. 23, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Major C. J., late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 31, 1865, when he was killed before Petersburg, Va. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.



- Mills**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. J., U. S. Volunteers, and late Captain, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 31, 1863, when he was killed before Petersburg, Va. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Mitchell**, Captain G. L., of the 84th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Mitchell**, Surgeon J. W., of the 4th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. W., Surgeon of the 4th U. S. Col'd Troops, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Montague**, Lieut. Colonel Geo. L., of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Moore**, E. L., late Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Pay Department, to date from May 1, 1867. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Morrill**, First Lieutenant Edward H., of the 61st Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Morrill**, First Lieutenant Wm. C., of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and at the battle of Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Morse**, Lieut. Colonel Charles F., of the 2d Mass. Veteran Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Morse**, Additional Paymaster E. C., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in his department, to date from Nov. 11, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Moseley**, Surgeon N. R., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Motley**, Major T. L., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Sept. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel T. L., Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Sept. 27, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Moylan**, Captain Myles, of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services in the campaign of Virginia, to date from Apr. 9, 1865.
- Mutell**, Charles W., late Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1865.
- Muzzey**, Captain L. W., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 7, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Nelson**, Captain G. C., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Sept. 4, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Nesmith**, Captain C. E., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Nov. 30, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Nettleton**, Lieut. Colonel E. P., of the 31st Mass. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the capture of Port Hudson, La., and in the fight at Shreveport, Pinewood and Alexandria, and also at the taking of Mobile, Ala., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Niles**, First Lieutenant P. H., of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Nims**, Additional Paymaster H. G., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from Dec. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Nims**, Ormand F., late Captain, 2d Mass. Battery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Major Ormand F., late Captain of the 2d Mass. Battery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Noble**, Captain H. T., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. T., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel H. T., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Norton**, Captain Alfred, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Norton**, Hannibal D., of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Noyes**, Colonel E. F., of the 39th Ohio Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Noyes**, Captain H. E., of the 2d U. S. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Brandy Station, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain H. E., of the 2d U. S. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the capture of Selma, Ala., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Noyes**, Captain John B., of the 28th Mass. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., and for faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major John B., late Captain of the 28th Mass. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious conduct while in command of his regiment before Petersburg, Va., in the engagements of June 18 and 20, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel John B., late Captain of the 28th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious conduct while in command of his regiment before Petersburg, Va., in the engagements of June 16 and 20, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.



- Nutt**, Wm., late Lieut. Colonel of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Oakman**, Lieut. Colonel H. A., of the 30th U. S. Col'd Troops, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for long continued and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Occleston**, Captain W. B., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., to date from Apr. 7, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain W. B., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., to date from Dec. 31, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- O'Connell**, Surgeon P. A., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- O'Hare**, Captain Thomas, Commissary of Subsistence, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 10, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Oliver**, Lieut. Colonel Samuel C., of the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Onion**, Captain E. M., of the 18th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bethesda Church, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ordway**, Brevet Colonel Albert, Lieut. Colonel of the 24th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- First Lieut. Colonel Albert, of the 24th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Osborn**, F. A., late Colonel of the 24th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished services in the movement on the enemy's works, near New Market, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Osborne**, Captain N. W., of the 13th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., to date from July 4, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Otis**, Major Elmer, of the 1st U. S. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for industry, zeal and faithful services, to date from Oct. 19, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Elmer, U. S. Army, and Major of the 1st U. S. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Apr. 15, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Otis**, Surgeon G. A., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Assistant Surgeon G. A., U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Medical Department, to date from Sept. 29, 1866. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Captain G. A., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Medical Department, to date from Sept. 29, 1866. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Major G. A., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Sept. 29, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.



- Owen**, Captain F. W., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Page**, Captain Henry, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Henry, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Henry, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Paine**, Brig. General C. J., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and valuable services, to date from Jan. 15, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Palfrey**, Colonel F. W., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Antietam, Md., and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Palfrey**, Captain J. C., of the Corps of Engineers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services during the siege of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Ala., and especially the latter, where he had immediate charge of the location and construction of the siege works, to date from Aug. 23, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Maj. J. C., U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Mobile, Ala., to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel J. C., U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel J. C., U. S. Army, and Captain of the Corps of Engineers, Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Palmer**, Second Lieutenant Frank T., of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Palmer**, Captain M. P., of the 13th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Palmer**, Major William L., of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel William L., late Major of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Parker**, Second Lieutenant T. D., of the 2d U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., to date from June 27, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Parsons**, Lieut. Colonel J. B., of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Patten**, Henry Lyman, late Major of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry and good conduct at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.



- Patten**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel Henry Lyman, U. S. Volunteers, and late Major of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry and good conduct at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Henry Lyman, U. S. Volunteers, and late Major of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry and good conduct at the battle of Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 17, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Paysen**, First Lieutenant Charles, of the 2d Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Cold Harbor, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Pease**, Surgeon R. W., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Peterson**, Lieut. Colonel Charles L., of the 39th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Charles L., Lieut. Colonel of the 39th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Perkins**, Solon A., late First Lieutenant of the 3d Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Clinton, La., where killed, to date from June 3, 1863. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Solon A., late First Lieutenant of the 3d Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Clinton, La., where killed, to date from June 3, 1863. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Pettee**, First Lieutenant Lemuel, of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- First Lieutenant Lemuel, of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866. G. O. 89, Sept. 28, 1867.
- Phillips**, First Lieutenant C. B., of the Corps of Engineers, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Phillips**, Captain Chas. A., of the 5th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Bethesda Church, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Phillips**, Charles O., late First Lieutenant of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Phillips**, Henry M., late Second Lieutenant of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Henry M., late Second Lieutenant of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Phipps**, First Lieutenant F. H., of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Ordnance Department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.





- Pickett**, Captain Eugene, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battles of Second Bull Run, Va., and Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Major Eugene, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battles of Second Bull Run, Va., and Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Pickett**, Josiah, late Colonel of the 25th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry during the war, especially at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., where he was severely wounded, to date from June 3, 1864. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Pierce**, Brevet First Lieutenant H. H., U. S. Army, Captain of the 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant H. H., of the 1st U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Petersburg (mine), Va., to date from Oct. 16, 1864. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant H. H., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 1st U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Graveyard Bend, Va., to date from Oct. 16, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Pinkham**, Charles H., late Second Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct while in front of Petersburg in 1864, and more especially for gallantry on the 25th of March, 1865, he at that time capturing the colors of the 57th North Carolina Volunteers of Gordon's rebel brigade, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Charles H., late Second Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct while in front of Petersburg in 1864, and more especially for gallantry on the 25th of March, 1865, he at that time capturing the colors of the 57th North Carolina Volunteers of Gordon's rebel brigade, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Pizer**, Captain John B., of the 29th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Poor**, Captain L. A., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Pope**, Brevet Major Albert A., late Captain of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battles of Knoxville, Poplar Spring Church and in front of Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Albert A., late Captain of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md., and Fredericksburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Potter**, Lieut. Colonel Andrew, of the 34th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from May 1, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Potter**, Colonel C. H., of the 6th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Potter**, Second Lieutenant George W., of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet First Lieutenant George W., Second Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Potter**, Brig. General R. B., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished and gallant conduct in the several actions since crossing the Rappahannock, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Pratt**, B. F., late Lieut. Colonel of the 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct and faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel B. F., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct and faithful services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Pratt**, Major H. C., Paymaster, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Prescott**, G. L., late Colonel of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service while leading his regiment in an assault on the rebel works in front of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864, to date from June 18, 1864. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Prince**, Surgeon J. P., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Jan. 16, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Prince**, Major W. E., of the 3d U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Proctor**, Captain J. L., of the 18th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., to date from Dec. 31, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Quincy**, Colonel S. M., of the 96th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Rand**, First Lieutenant Chas. A., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Raymond**, Captain E. T., of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations before Richmond, Va., to date from Aug. 19, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Read**, Captain J. G., of the 12th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Second Bull Run, Va., to date from Aug. 30, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Read**, S. Tyler, late Major of the 3d Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Red River campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel S. Tyler, late Major of the 3d Mass. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel S. Tyler, U. S. Volunteers, and late Major of the 3d Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Reade**, John, late Second Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the campaigns of 1864 and 1865, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.



- Reade**, Brevet First Lieutenant John, late Second Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the campaigns of 1864 and 1865, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 45, Apr. 24, 1869.
- Reed**, N. K., late Captain of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Remington** First Lieutenant William H., of the 3d Mass. Artillery, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Revere**, Edward H. R., late Assistant Surgeon of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., where killed, to date from Sept. 17, 1862. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Revere**, P. J., late Colonel of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., where mortally wounded, to date from July 2, 1862. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1864.
- Revere**, Colonel W. H., Jr., of the 107th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Aug. 17, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Rhoades**, Captain Lawrence, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Lawrence, late Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Lawrence, late Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Rice**, First Lieutenant Edmund, of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Captain Edmund, U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Major Edmund, U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Rice**, Captain J. H., of the 5th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major J. H., U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant J. H., of the 44th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallantry in action in front of Richmond, Va., on June 25, 1862, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant J. H., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 44th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Rice**, L. Frederick, late Captain of the 31st Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation, Bynum's Mills, Yellow Bayou, La., and in the Mobile campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.



- Rice**, Surgeon N. P., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Richardson**, Major James M., of the 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Richardson**, First Lieutenant Moses P., of the 2d Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Richardson**, Captain N. A., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Mar. 19, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Robbins**, First Lieutenant Kenelm, of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Brandy Station, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- First Lieutenant Kenelm, of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from Sept. 19, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Roberts**, William C., late First Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Robins**, First Lieutenant Edward B., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Robins**, First Lieutenant Richard, of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- First Lieutenant Richard, of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Robinson**, Captain Edward, Jr., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Robinson**, Captain John C., of the 37th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Rogers**, S. N., late Second Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Roper**, Captain G. S., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Jan. 14, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Rose**, First Lieutenant Edward, of the 56th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Rose**, Assistant Surgeon G. S., U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 25, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Rose**, Brevet Captain G. S., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 25, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ross**, First Lieutenant Levi, of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ross**, William, late First Lieutenant of the 16th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fair Oaks and Second Bull Run, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Royce**, Charles Howard, late First Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of North Anna River, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Charles Howard, late First Lieutenant of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Royce**, Captain H. A., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. A., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel H. A., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Rugg**, First Sergeant S. T., of the 2d U. S. Artillery, to be Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, by brevet, to date from Oct. 22, 1862. G. O. 181, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Rundlet**, Taylor P., late Captain of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Russell**, Colonel C. S., of the 28th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished services in the assault on Cemetery Hill, Va., to date from July 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Captain C. S., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Sept. 17, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major C. S., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. S., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the action that succeeded the explosion of the Petersburg mine, to date from July 30, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Russell**, Brevet Colonel D. A., U. S. Army, and late Major of the 8th U. S. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from May 6, 1864. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Maj. General D. A., U. S. Army, and late Major of the 8th U. S. Infantry, late Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Opequon, to date from Sept. 19, 1864. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- D. A., late Major of the 8th U. S. Infantry, Colonel of the 7th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Peninsular campaign, to date from July 1, 1862. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel D. A., U. S. Army, and late Major of the 8th U. S. Infantry, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, to date from July 1, 1863. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.



- Russell**, Brevet Brig. General D. A., U. S. Army, and late Major of the 8th U. S. Infantry, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Opequon, Va., Sept. 19, 1864 (where killed), to date from Sept. 19, 1864. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Russell**, E. H., late Captain of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Russell**, Captain G. B., of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major G. B., U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the siege of Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain G. B., of the 44th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Russell**, H. S., late Colonel of the 5th Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, and particularly for distinguished gallantry and good conduct at Baylor's Farm before Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Russell**, Surgeon Ira, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from June 1, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Russell**, Nathan, Jr., late First Lieutenant of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1865.
- Sagendorph**, Milton, late First Lieutenant of the 31st Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation, Pine-wood, Yellow Bayou, La., and on the Mobile campaign, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Sampson**, Captain C. M., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Sargent**, Captain C. S., Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Sargent**, H. B., late Colonel of the 1st Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry and good conduct in the battle of Bayou Rapids, La., to date from Mar. 21, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Sawyer**, Additional Paymaster N. C., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Saxton**, Brig. General Rufus, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Jan. 12, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Captain Rufus, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major Rufus, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



- Saxton**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel Rufus, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Colonel Rufus, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Saxton**, Captain S. W., Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, to date from Jan. 12, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Schoff**, First Lieutenant Edward N., of the 19th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the recent campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Scott**, Major H. B., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, to date from Mar. 31, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Scudder**, Captain F. H., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Scully**, First Lieutenant David P., of the 29th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on Fort Stedman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Seaverns**, Surgeon Joel, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 6, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Shatswell**, Major Nathaniel, of the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Nathaniel, Major of the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Sheen**, Captain William G., of the 39th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks, Va., to date from Apr. 1, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Shelton**, Captain E. E., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 14, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Shepard**, Major E. O., of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Shepherd**, First Lieutenant Allen G., of the 33d Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Wauhatchie, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Allen G., late First Lieutenant of the 33d Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Major Allen G., late First Lieutenant of the 33d Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Sherman**, Edgar J., late Captain of the 48th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.



- Sherwin**, Lieut. Colonel Thomas, of the 22d Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va., to date from Sept. 30, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel Thomas, Lieut. Colonel of the 22d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg, and for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Shurtleff**, Captain Flavel, of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Sibley**, Colonel C. C., of the 16th U. S. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Sibley**, Captain H. R., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major H. R., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel H. R., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Dec. 6, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Simonton**, Captain Edward, of the 1st U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Edward, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the 1st U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct before Petersburg, Va., and for general good conduct and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- First Lieutenant Edward, of the 4th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Petersburg, Va., to date from March 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Simpson**, Second Lieutenant J. F., of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Aug. 17, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant J. F., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 40th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Reams's Station, Va., to date from Aug. 17, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Singer**, Captain G. W., of the 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Sladen**, Second Lieutenant J. A., of the 14th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Atlanta and Carolina campaigns, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant J. A., of the 26th U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant J. A., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 26th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Sleeper**, Captain J. Henry, of the 10th Mass. Light Artillery, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of Reams's Station and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Dec. 2, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Smith**, Surgeon D. P., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.





- Smith**, Captain E. J., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Smith**, Second Lieutenant F. W., of the 9th U. S. Cavalry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant F. W., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 9th U. S. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the operations before Petersburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Smith**, First Lieutenant H. A., of the 59th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry at Fort Steadman, Va., to date from Mar. 25, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Smith**, Captain H. M., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Smith**, Second Lieutenant Isaac W., of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the engagements of Mar. 30 and 31, 1865, to date from Mar. 31, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Smith**, Brevet Major James B., of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Captain James B., of the 36th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the operations before Richmond, Va., to date from July 6, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Smith**, Captain L. N., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major L. N., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Smith**, Brig. General T. K., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Spear**, Colonel S. P., of the 11th Penn. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for great personal gallantry at Darbytown, near Richmond, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Spear**, Vivian K., First Lieutenant of the 20th Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Sprague**, Colonel A. B. R., of the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Sprague**, Lieut. Colonel H. B., Battalion 13th Conn. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, La., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Stackpole**, Major J. L., Judge Advocate, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in conducting the duties of his department with skill, faithfulness and integrity, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Stanwood**, First Lieutenant Frank, of the 3d U. S. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for coolness, energy and skill in battle, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Captain Frank, U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 3d U. S. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Aug. 1, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major Frank, U. S. Army, and First Lieutenant of the 3d U. S. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Aug. 1, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Stearns**, Surgeon H. P., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Steele**, First Lieutenant William R., of the 15th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battle of Bristoe Station, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain William R., First Lieutenant of the 15th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Stephenson**, Lieut. Colonel Luther, Jr., of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign against Richmond, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Luther, Jr., U. S. Volunteers, and Lieut. Colonel of the 32d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service in the campaign against Richmond, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Stevens**, Major Atherton, Jr., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Stevenson**, Lieut. Colonel Robert H., of the 24th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Roanoke Island, and New Berne, N. C., and for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel Robert H., Lieut. Colonel of the 24th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Roanoke Island and New Berne, N. C., and for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Stimpson**, First Lieutenant F. E., of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from May 5, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Stone**, Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer W., of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant Ebenezer W., of the 21st U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Ebenezer W., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 21st U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Captain Ebenezer W., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 21st U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Major Ebenezer W., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 21st U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.



- Stone**, Surgeon L. R., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Stone**, Captain M. A., of the 1st Vt. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel M. A., U. S. Volunteers, and late Captain of the 1st Vt. Cavalry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Brevet Major M. A., U. S. Volunteers, and late Captain of the 1st Vt. Cavalry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Stone**, Captain William, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the recruitment of the Army of the United States, to date from Oct. 4, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Stratton**, Colonel F. A., of the 11th Penn. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Streeter**, First Lieutenant J. F., of the 40th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services during the late campaign in Virginia, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Streeter**, Captain William, of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Summerhayes**, Captain John W., of the 20th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious service in the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant John W., of the 33d U. S. Infantry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant John W., U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 33d U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Sumner**, Brig. General E. V., U. S. Army, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., to date from May 31, 1862. G. O. 87, July 24, 1862.
- Swain**, J. M., late Second Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the operations against Richmond, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet First Lieutenant J. M., late Second Lieutenant of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Swan**, Captain W. W., of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant services at the battle of the Wilderness and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Major W. W., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Five Forks, Va., to date from Apr. 1, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Swift**, Surgeon Ebenezer, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.



**Swift**, Brevet Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer, Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

**Swords**, Captain H. L., of the 59th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Symonds**, Major H. C., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Brevet Lieut. Colonel H. C., late Major, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.

**Taft**, H. S., late Captain of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Port Royal Ferry and James Island, S. C., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.

— Brevet Major H. S., late Captain of the Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.

**Taggard**, Major F. W., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Talbot**, Captain B. F., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 10, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Thayer**, Brig. General J. M., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Thayer**, Colonel Sylvanus, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for long and faithful service, to date from May 31, 1863. G. O. 256, Sept. 15, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

**Thomas**, Captain Chas. E., of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the late campaign in Virginia, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Thompson**, Captain G. F., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

— Brevet Major G. F., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Thompson**, First Lieutenant Gilbert, of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for especial gallantry at High Bridge, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Thompson**, Joseph P., First Lieutenant of the 33d Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Thorndike**, J. E., late Captain, Additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.

**Thurber**, James D., late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.





**Tilton**, Colonel W. S., of the 22d Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished services during the war, to date from Sept. 9, 1864. G. O. 256, Sept. 15, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.

**Tobey**, Captain J. S., of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for eminent gallantry and good conduct throughout the war, to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Torrey**, William H., late Captain of the 55th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.

**Tower**, Major Z. B., of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the defence of Fort Pickens, Fla., to date from Nov. 22, 1861. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Brevet Lieut. Colonel Z. B., U. S. Army, and Major of the Corps of Engineers, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for zeal and efficiency displayed by him during active operations in front of Nashville, especially on the fortifications around that city, to date from Aug. 9, 1862. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Brevet Colonel Z. B., Lieut. Colonel of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Groveton, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Brevet Brig. General Z. B., U. S. Army, and Lieut. Colonel of the Corps of Engineers, Brevet Maj. General, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

— Brevet Maj. General Z. B., U. S. Army, Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from June 12, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Townsend**, Colonel E. D., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services during the Rebellion, to date from Sept. 24, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.

— Brevet Brig. General E. D., Colonel, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful, meritorious and distinguished services in the Adj. General's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

**Tracy**, Captain G. H., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta and Savannah campaigns, to date from Dec. 13, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.

**Tremaine**, Captain Alfred F., of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry displayed throughout the Red River campaign, at the battles of Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Tremlett**, Lieut. Colonel H. M., of the 39th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry in front of Petersburg and at the battle of White Oak Road, Va., to date from Mar. 31, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Trull**, Assistant Surgeon W. B., U. S. Volunteers, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services, to date from Nov. 30, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Tucker**, James, late Lieut. Colonel of the 25th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct throughout the war, and especially at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.

**Tucker**, Lieut. Colonel Julius M., of the 57th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. [Erroneously printed 77th Mass. Volunteers.] G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Tucker**, Captain L. N., of the 18th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Tucker**, Additional Paymaster N. A., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Pay Department, to date from Feb. 7, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Turner**, Colonel Charles, of the 108th Ill. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile, Ala., and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Tyler**, Captain Mason W., of the 37th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Winchester, Va., to date from Sept. 19, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Underwood**, Brig. General A. B., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Aug. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Usher**, Additional Paymaster R. G., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Vaughan**, First Lieutenant Benjamin, of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Vaughan**, Lieut. Colonel S. K., of the 19th Wis. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and zealous services, to date from Aug. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel S. K., Lieut. Colonel of the 19th Wis. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and zealous services, to date from Aug. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wadsworth**, Assistant Surgeon O. F., of the 5th Mass. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wainwright**, Lieut. Colonel R. A., of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful services in the Ordnance Department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Walcott**, Colonel C. F., of the 61st Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Walcott**, Captain W. H., of the U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain W. H., of the U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major W. H., Captain, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Major W. H., Captain, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Wales**, Major Nathaniel, of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry while in command of the 35th Mass. Infantry at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Nathaniel, Major of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry while in command of the 35th Mass. Infantry, at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Walker**, Lieut. Colonel F. A., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished service and good conduct throughout the campaign, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Colonel F. A., Lieut. Colonel and Assistant Adj. General of the 2d Army Corps, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Ward**, G. H., late Colonel of the 15th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., and in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., where killed, to date from July 2, 1863. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Ward**, First Lieutenant H. C., of the 11th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war and in action at Fort Stedman, Va., Mar. 24, 1865, to date from Mar. 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Ware**, Captain Addison, Jr., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Major Addison, Jr., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Warren**, Brig. General Fitz-Henry, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Aug. 24, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Warren**, Major L. H., of the 38th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel L. H., U. S. Volunteers, and Major of the 38th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel L. H., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 38th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Captain L. H., of the 39th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Petersburg, Va., to date from July 31, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Major L. H., U. S. Army, and Captain of the 39th U. S. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Petersburg, Va., to date from July 31, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Washburn**, Colonel Francis, of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of High Bridge, Va., to date from Apr. 6, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Washburne**, Lieut. Colonel G. A., of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel G. A., Lieut. Colonel of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wass**, Colonel A. D., of the 60th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Watson**, Benj. F., late Lieut. Colonel of the 6th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.



- Webster**, Captain Amos, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the campaign against the Rebel Army of Northern Virginia, commencing in front of Petersburg, Va., Mar. 29, 1865, and ending Apr. 9, 1865, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major Amos, late Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 91, Oct. 9, 1867.
- Second Lieutenant Amos, of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet First Lieutenant Amos, U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Brevet Captain Amos, U. S. Army, and Second Lieutenant of the 5th U. S. Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 7, 1867. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Webster**, Brig. General J. D., U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Webster**, Assistant Surgeon Warren, U. S. Army, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., to date from May 3, 1863. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain Warren, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Major Warren, Surgeon, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and distinguished services at Hart's Island and David's Island, New York Harbor, where cholera prevailed, to date from Sept. 28, 1866. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Weeks**, Captain B. F., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 18, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Weld**, Colonel S. M., of the 56th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious service, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wells**, Captain C. B., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wells**, Colonel G. D., of the 34th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., to date from Oct. 12, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Wells**, Captain T. R., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Dec. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- West**, E. W., late Lieut. Colonel of the 33d N. J. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel E. W., U. S. Volunteers, and late Second Lieutenant of the 1st U. S. Artillery, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- West**, Colonel G. W., of the 17th Me. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the war, and especially at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Dec. 2, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.





- Weston**, Major Thomas, of the 18th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wetherbee**, Captain G. C., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from June 24, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wheaton**, Captain Charles, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Major Charles, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Dec. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Charles, Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Dec. 1, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wheeler**, Captain H. L., of the 96th Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Whipple**, A. W., late Major of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Manassas campaign, to date from July 21, 1861. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel A. W., late Major of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., to date from Dec. 13, 1862. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel A. W., Lieut. Colonel, late Major of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, where he was mortally wounded, to date from May 4, 1863. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Brevet Brig. General A. W., late Major of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Maj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Maj. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from May 7, 1863. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- White**, First Lieutenant Edward E., of the 39th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Edward E., First Lieutenant of the 39th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- White**, Captain G. Q., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful service in the Quartermaster's Department, to date from Apr. 26, 1866. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major G. Q., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services during the Rebellion, to date from July 2, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Whitman**, Captain E. B., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major E. B., late Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Whitney**, Allston W., late Surgeon of the 13th Mass. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.



- Whitney**, First Lieutenant Edwin, of the 10th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Whitney**, Captain John, of the 8th U. S. Veteran Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major John, U. S. Volunteers, and Captain of the 8th U. S. Veteran Volunteer Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Whitney**, William H., late Captain of the 38th Mass. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Whiton**, Lieut. Colonel John C., of the 58th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Whittemore**, Captain E. W., of the 17th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Whittemore**, Captain J. M., of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious services in the Ordnance Department during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Whittier**, Major C. A., Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service in the field during the campaign before Richmond, Va., to date from Oct. 19, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Lieut. Colonel C. A., Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly valuable and meritorious service during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel C. A., Lieut. Colonel, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for highly valuable and meritorious service during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the army under General R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Whittier**, F. H., late Lieut. Colonel of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Colonel F. H., U. S. Volunteers, and late Lieut. Colonel of the 30th Mass. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Whytal**, Captain T. G., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major T. G., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Wilcox**, First Lieutenant E. N., of the 18th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., at Murfreesboro', Tenn., the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., and in the Atlanta campaign, to date from Sept. 1, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Wilder**, Surgeon A. M., U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Aug. 15, 1865. G. O. 148, Oct. 14, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.



- Wiley**, Captain D. D., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in his department, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Brevet Major D. D., Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- D. D., late Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Brevet Colonel D. D., late Lieut. Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services in the Subsistence Department, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Williams**, First Lieutenant Ephraim, of the 5th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Army, by brevet, for coolness, gallantry and good conduct in action with Cheyenne Indians, near Pawnee Forts, Kan., Sept. 23, 1867, to date from Sept. 23, 1867. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Williams**, Brevet Colonel Robert, Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Brig. General, U. S. Army, by brevet, for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Major Robert, staff Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for meritorious and faithful services during the Rebellion, to date from Sept. 24, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Robert, Major, Assistant Adj. General, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in the Adj. General's Department during the Rebellion, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Winchester**, Captain B. F., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 12, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Winslow**, Captain G. C., Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and efficient services, to date from Dec. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major G. C., Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful services in his department, to date from Dec. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Withington**, W. H., late Colonel of the 17th Mich. Infantry, to be Brig. General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of South Mountain, Md., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 84, Oct. 14, 1868.
- Wood**, Lieut. Colonel W. H., of the 1st U. S. Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 33, Apr. 9, 1869.
- Woods**, Captain G. H., Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 10, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865.
- Woodward**, S. E., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Captain U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., to date from Dec. 31, 1862. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Captain S. E., of the 15th U. S. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign, to date from Sept. 1, 1864. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Woolsey**, First Lieutenant C. W., of the 164th N. Y. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 15, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brevet Captain C. W., U. S. Volunteers, and First Lieutenant of the 164th N. Y. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.



- Woolsey**, Brevet Major C. W., U. S. Volunteers, and First Lieutenant of the 164th N. Y. Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Worcester**, First Lieutenant George F., of the 35th Mass. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va., to date from Apr. 2, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 63, June 22, 1867.
- Wright**, Major Edward, Paymaster, U. S. Army, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant, faithful and meritorious services at James Island and during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 133, Aug. 22, 1865. G. O. 71, Aug. 31, 1866.
- Brevet Lieut. Colonel Edward, Major, Paymaster, U. S. Army, to be Colonel, U. S. Army, by brevet, for gallant, faithful and meritorious services at James Island, S. C., and during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 89, Sept. 26, 1867.
- Yerrington**, Lieut. Colonel G. E., of the 86th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

---

## ADDENDA.

- Andrews**, Captain Richard F., of the 36th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, Washington, June 22, 1867.
- Ballou**, Captain Erastus G., of the 2d Vt. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry in the battles of the Wilderness and subsequent engagements, to date from Aug. 1, 1864. G. O. 97, May 26, 1865.
- Blanchard**, First Lieutenant Brainard P., of the 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Blanchard**, First Lieutenant William F., of the 27th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for long and faithful services and gallant conduct in the field, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Blanding**, Abram O., late Surgeon of the 20th Iowa Infantry, to be Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services at Prairie Grove, siege of Vicksburg, and in the campaign against Mobile, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Browning**, First Lieutenant George F., of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Captain George F., U. S. Volunteers, and First Lieutenant of the Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Collins**, First Lieutenant Lorenzo W., of the 7th Minn. Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences, to date from Mar. 26, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Day**, Captain Samuel E., of the 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Drayton**, First Lieutenant Charles, of the 37th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.





- Everson**, First Lieutenant Erastus W., of the 20th Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Bull Run and Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Erastus W., U. S. Volunteers, and First Lieutenant of the 20th Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Bull Run and Chancellorsville, Va., to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Foster**, Captain Henry H., of the 12th Veteran Reserve Corps, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Keene**, Captain Augustus W., of the 40th N. Y. Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant services before Petersburg, Va., and during the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the army under Gen. R. E. Lee, to date from Apr. 9, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Kimball**, First Lieutenant Joseph E., of the 116th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Loud**, Second Lieutenant George B., of the 10th U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery, to be First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Maynard**, Captain George H., of the 82d U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for distinguished and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Ormsby**, First Lieutenant Edward F., of the 7th Iowa Cavalry, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Brevet Captain Edward F., U. S. Volunteers, and First Lieutenant, 7th Iowa Cavalry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Shreve**, First Lieutenant William P., of 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, to be Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious service during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Captain William P., of U. S. Volunteers, and First Lieutenant of 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Smith**, Captain William Vincent, of the 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services, to date from Oct. 27, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.
- Brevet Major William Vincent, Captain of the 7th U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Lieut Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from Oct. 27, 1865. G. O. 67, July 16, 1867.
- Woodward**, Captain Emerson J., of the 62d U. S. Col'd Infantry, to be Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar. 13, 1865. G. O. 65, June 22, 1867.

**Total, . . . . . 754**



## XII.

ABSTRACT OF TOWN REPORTS ON THE BEHAVIOR OF RETURNED SOLDIERS.

---

At the close of the war the happy thought occurred to Adjutant-General Schouler of addressing a circular to city and town officers, inquiring as to the conduct of the returned soldiers, some of whom, it must be remembered, had then been at home for several years. This circular was as follows:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 9, 1865.

*To the Selectmen of*\_\_\_\_\_.

GENTLEMEN,—As a matter of public interest, I am endeavoring to ascertain what proportion, if any, of the returned soldiers belonging to your town have been guilty of any crime since their return home; or whether their habits have been better, or worse, than they were before they entered the army.

I have sent a copy of this to the chairman of each board of selectmen in the State; also to the mayors of the various cities, and to others. My purpose is to gather the sentiment of the State in regard to our returned soldiers. My opinion is that, as a body, they are as good men now as they were when they enlisted in the service of their country.

I intend to use the information I may obtain upon this interesting subject in my next annual report, which I am now engaged in preparing.

Please answer my inquiries as soon as you can. I would be pleased, also, to have you state any opinions on the subject you may entertain.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

Answers to this letter were received from 324 towns, being all but eleven of those addressed. Of these answers 113 were to the effect that the returned soldiers showed social and moral improvement; while 8 testified to the contrary, although in very various degrees and sometimes on trivial points. All these replies, or the essential portions of them, are printed as follows. From the remaining towns replying, there was only the statement that no change was visible, for good or evil, in the returned men. These replies are not here printed.

It is to be noticed that the Adjutant-General indicated in advance his own opinion, when writing his letter, and that this might have had an influence on some answers. Yet those who know the spirit of local independence generally prevailing in Massachusetts towns will not attach very much of weight to this consideration; and in many cases the officials go so much into detail as to leave no doubt of the sincerity of their verdicts.



## FAVORABLE TESTIMONY.

**Adams.** The soldiers that went from this town and have returned are better men every way for having been in the war.

JOHN F. ARNOLD, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Agawam.** In our opinion, they are more industrious than before the war.

ELIJAH D. ALLEN and J. G. FEEFELAND, *Selectmen.*

**Amherst.** I think there would be no risk in my saying that most of our men have been more industrious since their return than before, and would say, as respects our younger portion of soldiers, there is a great reform.

EZRA INGRAM, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Ashburnham.** Most of our men who have returned from the war are better and steadier than they were before enlisting, and attend to their daily duties better.

CHARLES F. ROCKWOOD, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Ashland.** To-day, as a body, they are better men than when they enlisted in the service of their country.

J. N. PIKE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Andover.** The men, as a body, are better citizens than they were before enlisting into the service.

WILLIAM S. JENKINS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Bedford.** Those who have returned to their homes in this town are as good men, if not better, than when they volunteered.

WILLIAM A. STEARNS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Becket.** As a whole, they are more industrious and better citizens than they were before they enlisted.

STEPHEN W. CARTER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Berlin.** I am of the opinion that the discipline they have received in the service of their country has been beneficial rather than otherwise, and in many cases a marked improvement has evidently been made.

WILLIAM BASSETT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Bernardston.** As a whole, they are a better class of citizens than when they enlisted.

JOHN F. HALE, H. B. BRITTEN, *Selectmen.*

**Blackstone.** The returned soldiers, as a whole, will exhibit a greater number where there is a marked improvement in their general behavior and morals, than there is of those who have been made worse.

J. S. NEEDHAM, ARTHUR COOK, *Selectmen.*

**Brimfield.** As a general thing, their habits are full as good and in many instances, we think, very much better, than before going into the army.

WILLIAM S. WYLES, J. S. BLAIR, *Selectmen.*

**Charlemont.** A majority are better men than before they entered the army.

A. L. TYLER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Charlestown.** I am not sure but that they are better; indeed, my observation inclines me to that opinion.

CHARLES ROBINSON, JR., *Mayor.*

**Chelmsford.** My own opinion is they are rather better men as a whole.

JOSEPH REED, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Chester.** The habits of the returned soldiers belonging to our town are as good as when they left for the war, and in some cases better.

CHARLES W. KNOX, GEORGE S. WILLIAMS, B. B. EASTMAN, *Selectmen.*

**Chesterfield.** They are as good men, and in some cases better.

P. BRYANT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Chilcopec.** The habits of our returned soldiers are better than before they entered the service.

G. H. KNAPP, *Chairman Selectmen.*



**Cohasset.** None are worse, but a large portion are of much better habits.

J. Q. A. LOTHROP, S. J. BEAL, Z. RICH, *Selectmen.*

**Dalton.** My opinion is that their character and habits stand better in our town than when they enlisted.

D. C. SMITH, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Dennis.** Taken as a whole, they are certainly no worse citizens; we think they are better.

J. C. HOWES, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Dover.** As a general thing their having been in the army has been a benefit to them rather than the reverse.

A. L. SMITH, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Dracont.** I know of several cases where they are much more orderly and temperate in their habits than formerly.

GEORGE W. COBURN, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Easthampton.** They have been benefited by the discipline of army life. In a number of instances there has been a marked improvement in character and habits.

E. S. JAMES, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**East Bridgewater.** As a general thing, I should think their habits improved, as they are temperate, very industrious and a good class of citizens.

GEORGE BRYANT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Essex.** Their habits are as good, and in some instances better, than they were before they entered the army.

D. W. BARTLETT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Fairhaven.** They have rather been improved than otherwise by the discipline to which they have been subjected.

F. TABER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Falmouth.** Some of them, young when they enlisted, and somewhat wild and fickle, have come home strong-minded young men, and have all, without exception, engaged in some useful employment.

THOMAS LEWIS, JR., *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Fitchburg.** They are certainly no worse than before the war, and in many cases an improvement is manifest. It is a remarkable fact that, out of so many young men who went into the service from this town (being nearly one thousand), so few have returned with their characters tarnished, or their moral habits degraded.

J. W. KIMBALL.

**Florida.** I think, as a general thing, there is an improvement in conduct.

A. S. KEMP, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Framingham.** I believe that a majority of our returned soldiers are better men to-day than they were at the date of their enlistment.

T. C. HURD, *for the Selectmen.*

**Franklin.** As a body the soldiers are as good, and in some instances better, than they were before they enlisted.

J. G. RAY, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Gardner.** I know of several cases where I believe that the service had a most decided influence for good. When they enlisted they were wild and unsteady boys, but on their discharge they returned home apparently changed men. I believe that the war has not had an immoral influence upon our soldiers, as a general thing, but on the contrary, where it has demoralized one, it has elevated two.

M. A. GATES, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Granby.** It is the opinion of the selectmen that there has been a decided improvement in the manners and morals of many of the men who enlisted from this town; and that the contrary of this cannot be said of any of our returned soldiers.

A. WHITE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Greenfield.** Most of the foreigners return improved, and have more ambition and self-respect, and, upon the whole, both natives and foreigners have returned improved, and with higher and better views of life and duty.

H. STEVENS, *Chairman Selectmen.*





- Groveland.** In regard to their habits, we are of the opinion that twenty of them have improved; that they are men of more character; about seventy of them are about the same as when they entered the service; and about ten of them are worse.  
N. LADD, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Hadley.** So far as I know, they are better men than before they enlisted.  
E. EDSON, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Hancock.** We think their habits are better, if anything, than they were before they entered the service.  
H. H. WHITMAN, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Hamilton.** We have good reason to believe that their morals and habits, taken as a whole (except, perhaps, the habit of profanity), are as good as they were before they entered the army.  
N. B. BUTLER, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Huntington.** So far as our town is concerned the morals of our soldiers engaged in the war are improved.  
SALEM PARKS, B. R. COIT, *Selectmen.*
- Lakeville.** Most of them have saved considerable from their bounty and pay, which has encouraged them to greater industry and better habits, therefore, better citizens.  
C. HASKINS, *Selectman.*
- Lexington.** The selectmen are unanimously of opinion that our soldiers, as a class, have returned better men and citizens than they were before they went.  
HAMMOND REED, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Lincoln.** So far as my observation extends, they have returned home vastly improved in personal appearance and gentlemanly manners and bearing, and thus better fitted for the duties of citizens.  
WILLIAM WHEELER, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Ludlow.** It is my opinion that our returned soldiers are better men than when they entered the army.  
J. S. EATON, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Lunenburg.** Those who returned are better men than before the war.  
F. M. MARSTON, H. B. HEYWARD, *Selectmen.*
- Manchester.** On the whole, we can say that our soldiers are morally as good as before, while intellectually and bodily there is a decided improvement.  
GEORGE F. ALLEN, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Marshfield.** Their habits are not worse; I am more than half inclined to think they have improved.  
LUTHER HATCH, G. M. BAKER, *Selectmen.*
- Medford.** Their habits are full as good, and in some cases better.  
PARKER R. LITCHFIELD, *Clerk of the Board of Selectmen.*
- Medfield.** Their habits are as good, if not better, than before they entered the army.  
B. F. SHUMWAY, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Medway.** Taken as a whole, we feel that they are better than otherwise.  
WILLIAM DANIEL, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Middlefield.** The habits of none are worse than before; some are better. They are more industrious than before they entered the army.  
JOHN L. BELL, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Millbury.** I conclude, therefore, that they are no worse for having been soldiers; in many respects they are better.  
IRA N. GODDARD, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Monterey.** There are a number of instances here of young men who were decidedly hard cases when they enlisted, who have returned much improved.  
O. H. MUNSON, *Chairman Selectmen.*
- Mount Washington.** The habits of many have been improved.  
ORAN C. WHITBECK, *Chairman Selectmen.*



**Natick.** I do not hesitate to say that the general condition of the soldiers, and those dependent upon them, is much better than before the war.  
C. B. TRAVIS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**New Bedford.** They have conducted themselves not only as well, but better, than before they entered the army.  
GEORGE HOWLAND, Jr., *Mayor.*

**Newburyport.** In many cases the men are improved from what they were when they enlisted. If all the soldiers who have returned to Massachusetts since the close of the rebellion have conducted themselves as well in other parts of the State as they have here, there has been clearly and decidedly a visible improvement in that class of men compared to what it was before the rebellion commenced.  
GEORGE W. JACKMAN, Jr., *Mayor.*

**Newton.** Some of them, I think, are much improved in their habits; none to my knowledge are worse.  
THOMAS RICE, Jr., *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Needham.** My opinion is that they are better men than they were before they entered the service.  
GALEN ORR, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**New Salem.** The habits and morals of the returned soldiers are as good, and on the whole better, than when they went to the war.  
ELIJAH F. PORTER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**New Marlborough.** Upon the whole, their habits have been better than they were before they entered the army.  
WARREN WALKER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**North Reading.** According to my knowledge and belief, their habits are better.  
DANIEL G. ABBOTT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Paxton.** We are of the opinion that, generally, there has been an improvement for the better; none worse.  
SILAS D. HARRINGTON, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Peru.** The remark is often made, and the conviction is general, that the men have returned with better habits than when they went.  
E. WARREN PIERCE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Princeton.** In no case are their habits worse, but in some cases better.  
WILLIAM B. GOODNOW, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Prescott.** It is my opinion that their habits have been better on the whole.  
W. H. WINTER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Provincetown.** No worse, but, upon the whole, we think them better citizens than before.  
S. S. GIFFORD, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Quincy.** As a body, the returned soldiers of Quincy are better men now than when they entered the United States service.  
EENEZER ADAMS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Randolph.** I fully believe as a general thing that their habits have been improved.  
J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Richmond.** I have made inquiries from those who do not sympathize with the Republican party; they are free to say that the soldiers have come home improved, without an exception.  
GEORGE COOK, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Rockport.** The remark is made almost daily in regard to some soldier that "there is more manliness and dignity of character about him since he went to war."  
HENRY DENNIS, Jr., *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Rowley.** As a body their habits are no worse than when they left; some of them have greatly improved in that respect. One man, who was a pest in society, came home at the end of three years a reformed man, with about six hundred dollars saved from his wages and bounty, and has been sober and industrious ever since.  
E. H. POTTER, *Chairman Selectmen.*



**Royalston.** As good citizens as before they went, and in some cases I think better.

WILLIAM W. CLEMENT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Sandwich.** On the whole, they are better citizens than before their enlistment.

H. G. O. ELLIS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Salem.** My short experience in the army led me to expect that the discipline which was necessarily enforced there would have a beneficial effect on the men composing the army, and my experience the past year, as marshal, has given me no reason to change my mind.

R. SKINNER, JR., *City Marshal.*

**Saugus.** Their conduct has been as good, if not better, than before they entered the army.

WILLIAM H. NEWHALL, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Savoy.** It is my opinion that there is a marked improvement in the character of many of them, both social and moral.

H. SNOW, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Sharon.** Their habits, in many instances, have been improved; they are more industrious and good citizens.

O. JOHNSON, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Shutesbury.** As a body they are as good, if not better, than they were when they enlisted.

J. H. DAVIS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Southborough.** On the whole I am constrained to say that the war has made our men rather better than worse.

P. TORRY, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**South Danvers.** The police say, that in several cases of individuals who were troublesome before going to the war, there has, since their return, been a marked change for the better; the subordination and restraint to which they were subjected in the army enabling them to govern themselves at home.

J. POOR, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Southampton.** As to their habits, as a whole, we are decidedly of the opinion that they have undergone a change for the better while in the service of their country.

Z. E. COLEMAN, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**South Scituate.** None seem the worse, but many better, than they were before they became soldiers. It seems due to the soldier that some public notice should be taken of this remarkable and most gratifying fact of the absence in them of that demoralization which we surely had good reason to fear.

S. TOLMAN, JR., *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Spencer.** The habits of the men generally have been better than before entering the service.

L. HILL, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Sterling.** I think I can safely say that they have improved; certain am I that they are as good citizens as before.

E. SAWYER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Stoneham.** We have made a thorough investigation, and find that, as a whole, they are better members of society.

JOHN HILL, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Stockbridge.** Take the soldiers that we sent to the war, as a body, they are not only as good men now as they were when they enlisted, but even better.

M. WARNER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Stoughton.** We think none of them are any worse, and many of them are better than when they enlisted.

J. ADAMS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Sudbury.** I think there has been an improvement in those who were somewhat irregular in their habits.

T. P. HURLBURT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Taunton.** They are not any worse citizens than before they became soldiers, but many of them are more orderly and better behaved men than before their enlistment.

ROBERT CROSSMAN, 2d, *City Marshal.*



**Templeton.** I was one of the class of men who, at the breaking out of the Rebellion, thought that most of the soldiers who returned from the war would be good for nothing to the community; and I have observed their conduct since with some interest, and am glad of this opportunity to say that every one that went to the war from this town, and returned, is as good a citizen as on the day he enlisted; and in three cases I think there is a decided improvement.

JOHN W. WORK, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Tewksbury.** From close observation and inquiry, I am clear that the habits of our own citizens who went into the army have been better since their return than before they became soldiers.

LEONARD HUNTRESS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Topsfield.** I think some have improved in morals. I know of none who have grown worse.

JACOB FOSTER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Townsend.** In some cases we think the character and habits of those returning have been improved.

OLIVER PROCTOR, STILLMAN HAYNES, ABEL G. STEARNES, *Selectmen.*

**Tyngsborough.** In not one case do I know of their being worse than they were before they entered the army; but fifty per cent. of them are better than they were before they entered; the other fifty per cent. remain about the same.

BEENEZER SWAN, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Upton.** I have said many times that not one of our boys came home morally worse than when he went out, and a large majority came home much better.

VELOROUS TAFT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Ware.** The returned soldiers are better in their habits.

B. SNOW, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Waltham.** As a class, they are more thoughtful and better men.

F. M. STONE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Westminster.** Those the most reckless before enlisting, we think, in some cases at least, more willing to submit to good order and regulations than before enlisting.

THOS. D. WOOD, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Westfield.** In a number of cases, young men who, prior to their enlisting, spent most of their time in saloons and drinking-houses, have, since their return, obtained steady employment and faithfully pursue their labors. As a general answer I should say that but a very small proportion have been guilty of crime since their return home, that their habits are no worse, and in many instances are far better.

H. B. LEWIS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Weston.** My own private opinion candidly is, that instead of being contaminated by the scenes of the field and the camp, they are better fitted and qualified to perform the duties of good citizens and members of society than they would have been had they remained at home during the war.

ALONZO S. FISKE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Wenham.** As a whole, the service of their country has had a salutary effect upon them, and will make them better men through life.

RUFFS A. DODGE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**West Springfield.** I think their habits are better than they were before they entered the army.

A. D. BAGO, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Wellfleet.** The morals of our returned soldiers are better than they were before they entered the service of their country. This is the opinion of the inhabitants of the town generally.

BENJAMIN OLIVER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Whately.** There is, on the whole, an improvement in their habits.

SAMUEL B. WHITE, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Winchester.** Their habits, if changed at all, have changed for the better.

O. R. CLARK, *Chairman Selectmen.*





**Williamstown.** As a body, I think their improvement great. C. R. TART, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Woburn.** They are better citizens than before. A. E. THOMPSON, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Wilbraham.** On the whole, I think their morals have not deteriorated, but of the two have improved. SUMNER SMITH, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Weymouth.** The habits of such returned soldiers are better rather than worse than they were before entering the service. JAMES HUMPHREY, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Westport.** Some of them, I am positive, exhibit a decided improvement, and a few of them, who were considered a little fast before the war, are now among the most industrious and respectable of our citizens. E. P. BROWNELL, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Worcester.** First, among many young men, of whom I have had a personal acquaintance, serving in the army has been of immense benefit to them by giving them that discipline and respect for authority which enables them to become far better men than they would have been without it. This conclusion applies to those men whose personal characters were unformed before they entered the service, and whose civil training was leading them into loose notions which confound liberty with license. Second, that when a man possessed a well-formed character before his service in the army, as a man who was really a good, respectable citizen before he enlisted, when he returned he was a far better one. Third, those who were trained to evil deeds before their service have returned quite fixed in their evil habits, not improved for the better in any degree.

P. BALL, *Mayor.*

**Yarmouth.** I am of the opinion that their habits are better. They seem to be more industrious, persevering and anxious to obtain something more than their daily wants.

SAMUEL MATTHEWS, *Chairman Selectmen.*

### UNFAVORABLE TESTIMONY.

**Bridgewater.** That portion of the returned soldiers who at the time of their enlistment were of age to have acquired habits and characters for themselves, apparently returned as moral, upright men as when they entered the service. A portion of them who entered the army young, from sixteen to twenty years of age, have apparently returned more addicted to the use of strong drink and profane language than when they entered the service. VAN R. SWIFT, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Hamilton.** None of the returned soldiers of this town have been guilty of any crime since their return home, to the best of our knowledge and belief, and we have good reason to believe that their morals and habits, taken as a whole (except, perhaps, the habit of profanity), are as good as they were before they entered the army. N. B. BUTLER, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Holden.** I am happy to state that no one of our returned soldiers has been complained of for misdemeanor since their return. We would most cheerfully endorse the opinion as expressed by your Honor, with one exception, viz.: the use of tobacco. G. BROAD, *for the Selectmen.*

**Leominster.** None of our returned soldiers have been guilty of any flagrant violation of the laws, and, perhaps, a large majority of them have not been seriously contaminated by their army experience; but I am sorry to say that we have several of our younger soldiers, who left home steady, industrious young men, and have returned dissipated, unwilling to work, and far from having been improved by their army experience. A. L. BURDETT, *for the Selectmen.*

**Norton.** I have no knowledge that any of our returned soldiers have been guilty of any crime since their return home, and I am of the opinion that being in the army has not made any marked improvement in their habits. I am sorry to differ with you, however, in regard to the returned soldiers as a body. So far as my knowledge and acquaintance with them in this part of the State extends, I think the tendency has been to demoralize and dissipate them.

W. D. WITHERELL, *Chairman Selectmen.*



**South Danvers.** There seems to have been, since the return of the soldiers, an increase of crime generally in the community; but, after a somewhat extensive investigation of the matter, I do not find that the remark applies to this town, or to its returned soldiers; and yet I know no reason why it should be an exception.

J. POOR, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Webster.** The habits of most of the men are as good now as when they enlisted. A few, I have no doubt, were improved by being connected with the military service, while a small number, belonging to a class of men not likely to improve under any circumstances, came out of the army "seven times worse" than they were when they entered it. The habit of using intoxicating liquors too freely seems to me to be the one acquired or confirmed by those made worse by being in military service.

F. D. BROWN, *Chairman Selectmen.*

**Wrentham.** Only one has been guilty of any criminal act, but we must be under the painful necessity of saying that their experience in camp life has not appeared to increase in many of them the habits of temperance and industry.

JAMES T. FORD, *Chairman Selectmen.*

[The full reports, from which the above extracts are taken, may be found in the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts for the year ending Dec. 31, 1865, pp. 141-218.]



## XIII.

LIST OF PERSONS SENDING REPRESENTATIVE RECRUITS FROM  
MASSACHUSETTS.

The recruits thus designated were furnished in accordance with the following General Order:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
HEADQUARTERS, BOSTON, July 1, 1864.

GENERAL ORDER, No. 23.

I. The following circular, received from the Provost-Marshall General of the United States, is promulgated by order of the Governor for public information,—

“CIRCULAR No. 25.

WAR DEPARTMENT, PROVOST-MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., June 26, 1864.

Persons not fit for military duty, and not liable to draft, from age or other causes, have expressed a desire to be personally represented in the Army. In addition to the contributions they have made in the way of bounties, they propose to procure at their own expense, and present for enlistment, recruits to represent them in the service. Such practical patriotism is worthy of special commendation and encouragement. Provost-Marshals, and all other officers acting under this Bureau, are ordered to furnish all the facilities in their power to enlist and muster promptly the acceptable *representative recruits* presented, in accordance with the design herein set forth.

The name of the person whom the recruit represents will be noted on the Enlistment and Descriptive Roll of the recruit, and will be carried forward from those papers to the other official records which form his Military history.

Suitably-prepared certificates of this *personal representation* in the service will be forwarded from this office, to be filled out and issued by Provost-Marshals to the persons who put in *representative recruits*.

JAMES B. FRY, *Provost-Marshal General*.”

The men enlisted under the provisions of the above circular, will be entitled to the bounty from the State; and their families to the State Aid. These men are *Representative Recruits*,—that is to say, men induced to enlist, by the exertions of patriotic men who are not themselves liable to do military service, and not substitutes who are enlisted in the place of men either liable to military duty, or who have been drafted.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of His Excellency,

JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief*.  
WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

This list is transcribed, with a few obvious corrections, from that preserved in the Adjutant-General's office. There will be found on the list the names of persons who, having sent several sons to the war, furnished one or more representative recruits also. Other recruits were furnished in a similar manner, but more privately. I find, for instance, from the papers of the late Waldo Higginson of Boston, that he furnished and fitted out three such recruits, at different times, he himself being then past the age of military service.



- Abercrombie, Mrs. Wyman, Quincy.  
 Aborn, Joseph W., Boston.  
 Adams, Mrs. Eben, Quincy.  
 Adams, Paul, Boston.  
 Adams, Mrs. Geo. S., Belmont.  
 Agassiz, Alex., Cambridge.  
 Alden, Dr. E., Randolph.  
 Alden, E. G., Cambridge.  
 Aldrich, John H., Northbridge.  
 Allen, Henry C., West Roxbury.  
 Allen, W. C., Pittsfield.  
 Allen, Daniel, South Reading.  
 Allen, Wm. E., Waltham.  
 Allis, Justin W. C., Whately.  
 Ames, N. S., Springfield.  
 Ames, James T., Chicopee.  
 Ames, Ezra, Rockport.  
 Amory, Col. Chas., Boston.  
 Amory, Francis, Boston.  
 Four recruits.  
 Appleton, Wm., Brookline.  
 Appleton, Henry D., Brookline.  
 Apthorp, Rob't E., Boston.  
 Apthorp, H. O., Cambridge.  
 Arms, William S., Springfield.  
 Atkins, Elisha, Belmont.  
 Atkins, Mrs. Elisha, Belmont.  
 Atwell, Sam'l, Duxbury.  
 Babcock, Chas. A., Boston.  
 Bailey, Geo. H., Lawrence.  
 Baker, Henry H., Barnstable.  
 Bancroft, Henry, Lynnfield.  
 Bancroft, Thomas J., Boston.  
 Barker, Hiram, Brighton.  
 Barker, Otis B., Pittsfield.  
 Barker, Chas. T., Pittsfield.  
 Barker, John V., Pittsfield.  
 Barker, G. T., Pittsfield.  
 Barnes, Mrs. Hiram, Goshen.  
 Barrows, Horatio, Middleboro.  
 Barrus, Mrs. Hiram, Goshen.  
 Bascom, Gilbert, Southampton.  
 Bascom, Geo. W., Holden.  
 Bassett, Chas. C., Athol.  
 Batchelder, Dan'l W., Upton.  
 Batchelder, Chandler, Upton.  
 Bates, De Witt Clinton, Hingham.  
 Bates, David H., Braintree.  
 Baxter, Dan'l, Brighton.  
 Beal, Alex'r, Dorchester.  
 Beals, Elias S., Weymouth.  
 Bearse, Chas. C., Barnstable.  
 Beck, Charles, Cambridge.  
 Belden, Elihu, Whately.  
 Bemis, Chas. V., Medford.  
 Benjamin, Mary, Shirley.  
 Benjamin, S. D., Shirley.  
 Bertram, John, Salem.  
 Bertram, Mary Ann, Salem.  
 Bertram, Anna P., Salem.  
 Bickford, Dan'l R., Charlestown.  
 Bickford, Wm. D., Brighton.  
 Bicknell, Z. L., Weymouth.  
 Bigelow, J. C., Paxton.  
 Bigelow, Mrs. Henry W., Medford.  
 Billings, Joseph H., West Roxbury.  
 Billings, Wm. D., Hatfield.  
 Billings, David, Hatfield.  
 Billings, Joseph D., Hatfield.  
 Bird, F. W., Walpole.  
 Blanchard, John A., Boston.  
 Blaney, David H., Boston.  
 Bowditch, Dr. H. I., Boston.  
 Bowditch, Mrs. W. I., Brookline.  
 Bowditch, Mrs. Olivia, Boston.  
 Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y., Boston.  
 Bowdlear, Sam'l G., Boston.  
 Bowker, Albert, Boston.  
 Boyd, Wm. B., Medway.  
 Boynton, Mrs. N., Chelsea.  
 Boynton, N., Chelsea.  
 Braman, Isaac G., Brighton.  
 Breck, Joseph, Brighton.  
 Breed, H. A., Medford.  
 Bride, Wm. J., Medford.  
 Bridge, N. W., Medford.  
 Briesler, Mrs. John, Quincy.  
 Briggs, Silas P., Dighton.  
 Bright, Wm. Ellery, Waltham.  
 Bright, Jonathan B., Waltham.  
 Broad, Ira, Holden.  
 Brookhouse, Rob't, Salem.  
 Brooks, Geo. H., Brighton.  
 Brown, Willard, Worcester.  
 Brown, Zenas, Shirley.  
 Brown, Mrs. James, Belmont.  
 Brown, Benj., West Roxbury.  
 Bruce, P. A., Boston.  
 Bryant, Dexter, Melrose.  
 Bullard, Wm. L., Boston.  
 Bullard, Wm. L. S., Stockbridge.  
 Burchard, Chas., West Cambridge.  
 Burgess, John A., Somerset.  
 Burnham, John A., Brookline.  
 Burnham, Miss Jennie D., Brookline.  
 Burnham, John A., Jr., Brookline.  
 Burnham, Mrs. John A., Brookline.  
 Burnham, Wm. A., Brookline.  
 Burnham, Miss Maria D., Brookline.  
 Burnham, Henry D., Brookline.  
 Burr, Lewis, Ashby.  
 Burr, Jackson, Ashby.  
 Burr, John, Ashby.  
 Bush, Warren T., Northborough.  
 Cabot, Sam'l, M.D., Boston.  
 Cabot, Mrs. Fred'k, Brookline.  
 Cabot, Miss Sarah, Brookline.  
 Cabot, Miss M. E., Brookline.





Cady, Eli F., Huntington.  
 Campbell, Geo., Pittsfield.  
 Campbell, Geo. W., Pittsfield.  
 Campbell, David, Pittsfield.  
 Capen, Edw., Jr., West Bridgewater.  
 Carey, Isaac H., West Roxbury.  
 Carnes, Geo. W., Brighton.  
 Carney, James G., Lowell.  
 Carter, Luke, Cambridge.  
 Cary, Nath'l, West Roxbury.  
 Chadbourne, P. A., Williamstown.  
 Chadwick, C. C., Boston.  
 Champney, Wm. R., Brighton.  
 Chapin, Herman, Boston.  
 Chapin, Edward F., Boston.  
 Chapin, Horace D., Boston.  
 Chapin, Francis L., Cambridge.  
 Chapman, Geo. R., Salem.  
 Chapman, Gates, Jr., Holden.  
 Chapman, Faulkner, Cambridge.  
 Chapman, Francis L., Cambridge.  
 Chickering, Henry, Pittsfield.  
 Child, Wm. C., Medford.  
 Childs, Alex. C., Barnstable.  
 Choate, Chas., Woburn.  
 Church, Benj. B., Gosnold.  
 Church, Fred'k L., Andover.  
 Church, Christopher A., Westport.

Two recruits.

Clapp, Edwin, Pittsfield.  
 Clapp, Col. Thaddens, Pittsfield.  
 Clark, James P., Medway.  
 Clark, E. A. M., Boston.  
 Clark, James F., Boston.  
 Clark, C. W., Boston.  
 Clarke, Mrs. H. M., Belmont.  
 Cobb, Wm. T., Dighton.  
 Coburn, Geo. W., Draent.  
 Coburn, J. B. V., Draent.  
 Coggsell, Francis, Andover.  
 Coggsell, James H., Brighton.  
 Coggsell, Dr. Geo., Bradford.  
 Colburn, Geo. W., Cambridge.  
 Colby, H. J., Cambridge.  
 Colby, Patrick, Brighton.  
 Collamore, John, Springfield.  
 Converse, James B., Salem.  
 Coogan, Owen, Pittsfield.  
 Couch, Robert, Newburyport.  
 Cowen, Susan H., Weymouth.  
 Crane, Sam'l D., Boston.  
 Crane, Joshua, Boston.  
 Cross, Latham, New Bedford.  
 Currier, Chas. G., Boston.  
 Currier, Gilman, Boston.  
 Currier, C. Gilman, Boston.  
 Curtis, Geo. S., West Roxbury.  
 Curwen, James B., Salem.  
 Cushing, Franklin K., Chelsea.

Damon, Warren, Cambridge.  
 Damon, Dan'l E., Plymouth.  
 Dana, Miss S. A., Cambridge.  
 Dana, Miss E. E., Cambridge.  
 Dana, Rich'd H., Cambridge.  
 Daniell, Paul, Medway.  
 Davenport, John, Cambridge.  
 Davis, John, Ashby.  
 Davis, Ethan, Holden.  
 Davis, E. F., Cambridge.  
 Dean, Chas., Cambridge.  
 Dean, Theodore, Raynham.  
 Dean, Benj. F., Raynham.  
 Dennison, Miss C. A., Cambridge.  
 Denton, Eben, Cambridge.  
 Dickenson, Alex., Cambridge.  
 Dillingham, Chas., Sandwich.  
 Dix, Dr. John H., Boston.  
 Dixwell, E. S., Cambridge.  
 Donnison, Miss C. L., Cambridge.  
 Dorr, Chas. H., Boston.  
 Draper, Francis, Cambridge.  
 Dudley, J. D., Brighton.  
 Dudley, P. W., Northbridge.  
 Dunbar, E. M., Cambridge.  
 Duucklee, Joseph, Brighton.  
 Duucklee, John, Brighton.  
 Dunham, Henry J., Stockbridge.  
 Durant, Thos., Pittsfield.  
 Durfee, Walter C., Fall River.  
 Dyer, E. C., Cambridge.

Eames, Ezra, Rockport.  
 Eaton, Edw., Medway.  
 Eaton, Wm. S., Boston.  
 Edmands, Geo. D., Charlestown.  
 Elliott, Wm. P., Chicopee.  
 Ellis, Jonathan, Boston.  
 Emerson, Jessup, Westfield.  
 Emerson, Geo. B., Winthrop.  
 Emerson, Thomas, South Reading.  
 Emerson, Thos., South Reading.  
 Emerson, Betsy H., South Reading.  
 Emery, Dan'l S., Boston.  
 Emery, John S., Boston.  
 Emmerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Salem.  
 Evans, Alvah A., Salem.  
 Everett, Edward, Boston.

Fairbanks, David, Melrose.  
 Fairbanks, Sidney, Winchendon.  
 Fairbanks, John H., Winchendon.  
 Farnsworth, E., Boston.  
 Farrar, A. W., Boston.  
 Fay, Isaac, Cambridge.  
 Fellows, Mrs. E. S., Quincy.  
 Field, Miss Jennie L., Stockbridge.  
 Field, John, West Cambridge.



Fisher, Milton M., Medway.  
 Fisher, Simeon, Medway.  
 Fisher, Jabez, Boston.  
 Fisher, Herbert G., Boston.  
 Fisher, Arthur L., Boston.  
 Fisher, Wm. B., Boston.  
 Fiske, Elisha B., Upton.  
 Fiske, Mark, Somerville.  
 Fitz, Chas., Gloucester.  
 Flagg, Silas, Jr., Holden.  
 Flagg, Austin, Holden.  
 Fletcher, Sam'l, Northbridge.  
 Fletcher, Franklin, Reading.  
 Fletcher, W. O., Westfield.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. J. V., Belmont.  
 Flint, J. D., Fall River.  
 Flint, D. B., Cambridge.  
 Follen, Chas., State at large.  
 Folsom, Peter, S. Reading.  
 Forbes, Benj., Brighton.  
 Fowler, Chas., Northbridge.  
 French, Jona., Braintree.  
 French, Mrs. Washington M., Quincy.  
 French, Mrs. F. O., Reading.  
 Frost, Morrill, Boston.  
 Frost, Jonathan, Reading.  
 Frothingham, N. L., Boston.  
 Fuller, Granville, Brighton.  
 Fuller, Richard F., Wayland.

Gage, Orrin, Ware.  
 Gage, Addison, West Cambridge.  
 Gale, Lydia S., Boston.  
 Gardner, H. F., Boston.  
 Gardner, Peleg S., Somerset.  
 Gay, Phineas E., Boston.  
 Gaylord, Sereno, Chicopee.  
 Gaylord, Emerson, Chicopee.  
 Gerrish, Smith, Medford.  
 Gibbs, Leonard, Raynham.  
 Gibson, Joseph H., Somerville.  
 Gilbert, Sam'l, Jr., Dorchester.  
 Gillett, James R., Westfield.  
 Glover, Mrs. John, Quincy.  
 Goddard, Nathaniel, Boston.  
 Goddard, Miss Louisa M., Boston.  
 Goddard, Miss Mathilda, Boston.  
 Going, John K., Shirley.  
 Gooch, Joshua G., Watertown.  
 Goodrich, J. Z., Stockbridge.  
 Gordon, John, Brighton.  
 Gore, Sam'l, Braintree.  
 Gould, B. A., Cambridge.  
 Greely, Joseph, Boston.  
 Green, David R., New Bedford.  
 Green, Reuben, Dorchester.  
 Grew, Mrs. Henry, State.  
 Grey, Jeremiah, Somerset.  
 Grinnell, Chas. B., Boston.  
 Gunn, E. F., Montague.

Hadley, David B., Cambridge.  
 Hale, Charles, Boston.  
 Hall, Sam'l, Jr., Boston.  
 Hall, Thomas J., Upton.  
 Hall, Dudley, Medford.  
 Hall, Francis, Cambridge.  
 Hall, Chas., Boston.  
 Hamblett, George, Dracont.  
 Hamblett, Chas. A., Dracont.  
 Hapgood, Asa, Worcester.  
 Harding, Abram S., Medway.  
 Harding, Henry C., Hingham.  
 Harrington, W. A., Brighton.  
 Harris, J. W., Boston.  
 Harris, James Winthrop, Cambridge.  
 Hathaway, Wm. L., Dighton.  
 Head, Chas. D., Brookline.  
 Hersey, Reuben, Hingham.  
 Heywood, Paul, Ashby.  
 Hidden, David I. C., Andover.  
 Higginson, Geo., Boston.  
 Higginson, James P., Boston.  
 Higginson, Louisa G., Boston.  
 Hildreth, A. E., Cambridge.  
 Hill, W. R., Sutton.  
 Hill, Sylvester S., Billerica.  
 Hill, Asa, Athol.  
 Hineckley, Nath'l, Barnstable.  
 Hoadley, Maria G., New Bedford.  
 Hoadley, Mrs. C. G., New Bedford.  
 Hoadley, Miss C. E., New Bedford.  
 Hobart, Levi W., Braintree.  
 Holbrook, Abner, Weymouth.  
 Holbrook, J. E., Braintree.  
 Holden, Jonas, Shirley.  
 Hollingsworth, John M., Groton.  
 Hollingsworth, E. A., Braintree.  
 Hollis, David N., Braintree.  
 Homer, Mrs. James B., Belmont.  
 Houghton, Wm. S., Boston.  
 Hovey, Geo. O., Boston.  
 Howard, Jason G., Braintree.  
 Howard, John E., West Bridgewater.  
 Howe, Estes, Cambridge.  
 Howe, N. Tracey, Cambridge.  
 Howland, Jonathan, New Bedford.  
 Howland, Ichabod, Boston.  
 Hubbard, Geo. W., Hatfield.  
 Humphrey, Benj., Boston.  
 Humphrey, Francis J., Dorchester.  
 Humphrey, Albert, Weymouth.  
 Humphrey, James, Weymouth.  
 Hunt, Mrs. A. T., New Bedford.  
 Hunt, Nath'l H., Braintree.  
 Hunt, Harriet K., Boston.

Inman, Wm. R., Boston.

Jackson, Mrs. Susan M., Boston.  
 Jackson, Wm. True, Andover.



Jackson, P. T., Boston.  
Jeffries, John, Jr., Boston.  
Jenkins, Wm., Andover.  
Jones, Cyrus, Dracut.

Keith, Wm. H., Waltham.  
Kellogg, Lorenzo A., Westfield.  
Kellogg, Eusign H., Pittsfield.  
Kelton, Calvin, Athol.  
Kendall, William, Northbridge.  
Kendrick, Rufus, Reading.  
Kidder, D. B., Boston.  
King, Putnam, Sutton.  
Knights, Sam'l, Charlestown.  
Knights, Francis H., Reading.  
Kingsley, Chester W., Cambridge.  
Kingsley, Daniel, Brighton.  
Knowlton, William, Upton.

Langdon, W. C., Monterey.  
Lawrence, Edw., Charlestown.  
Lawton, Geo., Waltham.  
Lee, Eliot, Dracut.  
Leland, Horace, Sutton.  
Lewis, Willard, Walpole.  
Lincoln, B., Boston.  
Little, Geo. W., Charlestown.  
Livermore, John, Cambridge.  
Livermore, Caroline H., Cambridge.  
Livermore, Mary C., Cambridge.  
Livermore, Emma C., Cambridge.  
Livermore, Isaac, Cambridge.  
Livermore, Geo., Cambridge.  
Livermore, Elizth C., Cambridge.  
Livermore, Chas. C., Cambridge.  
Locke, Wm. F., Braintree.  
Longfellow, H. W., Cambridge.  
Loring, Chas. G., Boston.

Three recruits.

Loring, Mrs. Anna T., Boston.  
Loring, Miss Mary G., Boston.  
Loring, F. C., Boston.  
Loring, Miss Isa E., Boston.  
Lothrop, Rev. Chas. D., Norton.  
Loud, Henry, Weymouth.  
Lovejoy, Albert P., Boston.  
Lovell, John P., Weymouth.  
Loving, James, Medway.  
Lowell, John A., Boston.  
Lowell, Augustus, Boston.  
Lowell, Miss Rebecca A., Roxbury.  
Lowell, Miss Anna C., Roxbury.  
Lowell, J. Russell, Cambridge.

McLean, Francis F., Ludlow.  
Mack, Dr. William, Salem.  
Mansfield, Warren, Braintree.  
Manson, Nath'l G., Cambridge.  
Marble, Bradford, Somerset.  
Marrett, Lorenzo, Cambridge.

Mason, Rev. Sam'l R., Cambridge.  
Mason, Rev. Sumner, Cambridge.  
Matthews, D. P., Wintthrop.  
Matthews, Watson, Cambridge.  
May, Frederic, Medford.  
Miller, Josiah, Prescott.  
Millis, Isaac B., Boston.  
Moffat, Richardson, Boston.  
Morey, George, Boston.  
Morrison, Alvah, Braintree.  
Morrison, Alvah S., Braintree.  
Morse, Calvin, Cambridge.  
Morton, Erastus, Whately.  
Munson, Garry, Huntington.  
Murdock, Joseph, Roxbury.

Nash, Stephen G., South Reading.  
Neal, Sam'l, Boston.  
Newton, Henry, Weymouth.  
Nichols, Geo., Cambridge.  
Nickerson, Seth, Barnstable.  
Nowell, John A., Boston.  
Noyes, H. S., Springfield.

Osborn, J., Brighton.  
Osgood, Miss Lucy, Medford.  
Owen, Chas. M., Stockbridge.  
Owen, Mrs. Sarah B., Stockbridge.

Page, Henry A., Medford.  
Palfrey, John G., Boston.  
Parker, David, 2d, Barnstable.  
Parks, John, Huntington.  
Parsons, Theophilus, Cambridge.  
Partridge, Clark, Medway.  
Peabody, Alfred, Salem.  
Peabody, Edwin R., Salem.  
Peabody, Mrs. Jerusha, Salem.  
Peck, Jonas O., Lowell.  
Peck, Capt. Jabez, Pittsfield.  
Peirce, Henry A., Boston.  
Peters, Edw. D., Cohasset.  
Phillips, Thomas W., Dighton.  
Pierce, Hiram, Prescott.  
Pierce, Chas. F., Newton.  
Pierce, J. M., Brighton.  
Pierce, Chas. W., Newton.  
Piper, Geo. C., Cambridge.  
Plummer, Israel, Northbridge.  
Plunkett, Thos. F., Pittsfield.  
Pomeroy, Theodore, Pittsfield.  
Pomeroy, Robert, Pittsfield.  
Porter, Miss Helen, Medford.  
Porter, Sam'l A., Worcester.  
Potter, John C., Newton.  
Potter, Henry, Cambridge.  
Putnam, L. B., Sutton.

Quincy, Mary Jane, Quincy.



Rand, Edw. S., Boston.  
 Rand, H. C., Cambridge.  
 Ray, Geo. W., Medway.  
 Raymond, Z. L., Cambridge.  
 Redman, St. Croix, Medford.  
 Reed, Josiah, Weymouth.  
 Reed, Isaiah, Weymouth.  
 Rice, Edw. E., Dorchester.  
 Richards, Elias, Weymouth.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Thos., Belmont.  
 Richardson, Wm. T., Cambridge.  
 Richardson, Henry, Dracont.  
 Richardson, James, Dracont.  
 Richardson, Geo. P., Duxbury.  
 Richardson, Albert, Winthrop.  
 Robbins, Royal E., Waltham.  
 Roberts, John, Waltham.  
 Robinson, Joseph C., Malden.  
 Robinson, Enoch, Raynham.  
 Robinson, Chas., Raynham.  
 Rogers, Mary S., Southampton.  
 Rogers, N. F., New Ashford.  
 Rogers, John, Roxbury.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, H. B., Boston.  
 Rogers, Mrs. H. B., Boston.  
 Ruggles, Miss Emily, Reading.  
 Russell, Daniel, Melrose.  
 Sage, Orrin, Weymouth.  
 Sanborn, A. C., Cambridge.  
 Sargent, John, Cambridge.  
 Saunders, Dan'l, Lawrence.  
 Sawin, Nath'l D., Cambridge.  
 Sawtelle, Andrew, Charlestown.  
 Shapleigh, Mrs. Sam'l C., Boston.  
 Shaw, Cassina, Raynham.  
 Shaw, Miss M. L., Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Mary L., Boston.  
 Shaw, Wm. F., Boston.  
 Shaw, Thaxter, Montague.  
 Shumway, Eliel, Groton.  
 Shumway, Wm. T., Webster.  
 Silsbee, Benj. H., Salem.  
 Silsbee, Francis H., Salem.  
 Simmons, Noble S., Dighton.  
 Slade, Wm. L., Somerset.  
 Slade, Avery P., Somerset.  
 Slade, Jonathan, 2d, Somerset.  
 Smith, Martin L., Cambridge.  
 Smith, G. A., South Hadley.  
 Smith, De Witt S., Lee.  
 Southard, Chas. E., Brighton.  
 Southworth, Sumner, Williamstown.  
 Sparks, Jared, Cambridge.  
 Spencer, Mrs. W. V., Cambridge.  
 Spooner, Mrs. Wm. B., Boston.  
 Spooner, Wm. B., Boston.  
 Stackpole, D. D., Boston.  
 Stanton, Jabez, Huntington.

Stearns, Mrs. M. F., Pittsfield.  
 Stearns, Henry, Pittsfield.  
 Stearns, Mrs. M. B., Pittsfield.  
 Stearns, Dan'l, Pittsfield.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Mary E., Medford.  
 Stearns, Geo. L., Medford.  
 Stebbins, John B., Springfield.  
 Stoddard, Chas., Boston.  
 Stone, Amos, Charlestown.  
 Storrs, Rev. R. P., Braintree.  
 Stowe, William, Springfield.  
 Strong, Ew'd A., Boston.  
 Swan, Daniel, Medford.  
 Swan, Joseph, Medford.  
 Swan, C. L., Clinton.

Taber, Henry, New Bedford.  
 Talbot, Cyrus, Dighton.  
 Talbot, Dr. Chas., Dighton.  
 Talmadge, Henry, Williamstown.  
 Tappan, John, Boston.  
 Tappan, Chas., Brookline.  
 Taylor, W. O., Boston.  
 Taylor, Mrs. E. B., Quincy.  
 Taylor, Rev. John L., Andover.  
 Taylor, Edward, Andover.  
 Temple, Mark M., Reading.  
 Thayer, Wm. Sidney, Milton.  
 Thorndike, James P., Braintree.  
 Thorpe, Lewis, Athol.  
 Thorpe, Walter, Athol.  
 Titcomb, W. W., Boston.  
 Tower, L. L., Cambridge.  
 Towne, Ebenezer B., Raynham.  
 Train, Sam'l, Medford.  
 True, Jackson Wm., Andover.  
 Tuckerman, Rob't, New Bedford.  
 Tufts, Amos, Charlestown.  
 Turner, Edw., Quincy.  
 Tweedy, John H., Jr., Boston.  
 Tweedy, James F., Boston.

Upham, James H., Dorchester.

Varnum, A. O., Dracont.  
 Varnum, Dan'l, Dracont.

Wales, Atherton, Randolph.  
 Wales, Mrs. T. C., Boston.  
 Wales, Thos. C., Boston.  
 Walker, Wm. L., Braintree.  
 Walley, Stephen, Williamstown.  
 Ward, David F., Athol.  
 Ward, Edward Everett, Boston.  
 Ward, J. S., Montague.  
 Warren, Edw., Commonwealth.  
 Warren, Eli, Upton.  
 Warren, J. Sullivan, State.  
 Warren, Wm. Wilkins, Boston.  
 Warren, Wm., Brighton.





Washburn, Cyrus, Weymouth.  
 Waters, Harvey, Northbridge.  
 Wellington, Horatio, Charlestown.  
 Wells, Parker, Middleton.  
 Wells, Jerome, Chicopee.  
 Wenzell, Henry, Brookline.  
 Wenzell, Henry B., Brookline.  
 Weston, G. B., Duxbury.  
 Weston, Mrs. G. B., Duxbury, and 140  
   other ladies of Duxbury.  
 Wheelwright, W. D., Newbury.  
 Wheelwright, J. W., Newbury.  
 Whicher, Mrs. John D., Quincy.  
 Whicher, Paul, Ashby.  
 Whitcomb, Francis E., Somerville.  
 White, Ambrose H., Dorchester.  
 White, Nelson D., Winchendon.  
 White, James, Williamstown.  
 Whittin, Chas. P., Northbridge.  
 Whittin, Paul, Northbridge.  
 Whitney, Edw., Belmont.  
 Whitney, Geo. D., Boston.  
 Whitney, Henry A., Boston.  
 Whitney, Mrs. Carrie F., Boston.  
 Whitney, N. D., Boston.  
 Whitney, Theo. D., Boston.  
 Whitney; Thos., Shirley.

Whitney, Warren J., Boston.  
 Whitten, John C., Northbridge.  
 Wigglesworth, Edw., Boston.  
 Wigglesworth, Geo., Boston.  
 Wigglesworth, Miss Ann, Boston.  
 Wigglesworth, Miss Mary, State.  
 Wigglesworth, Thos., Boston.  
 Wilbor, Wm., Somerset.  
 Wilbur, Dan'l, Somerset.  
 Wilcox, Marshall, Lee.  
 Wilbur, Seth D., Raynham.  
 Willard, Ammi, Boston.  
 Williams, D. R., Stockbridge.  
 Williams, Geo., Raynham.  
 Williams, John M. S., Cambridge.  
 Williams, J. B., Cambridge.  
 Williams, Miss Emily L., Cambridge.  
 Williams, Miss Caroline T., Cambridge.  
 Williams, Mrs. E. L. M., Cambridge.  
 Witcher, Mrs. John, Quincy.  
 Wood, Caleb, Cambridge.  
 Wood, David F., Athol.  
 Wood, Moses, Fitchburg.  
 Worcester, Thomas, Boston.  
 Worcester, Joseph E., Cambridge.  
 Wyman, Harvey, Winchendon.  
 Wyman, Morrill, Cambridge.

Total, . . . . . 627



## XIV.

## MASSACHUSETTS WOMEN IN THE CIVIL WAR.

---

By MARY A. LIVERMORE.

---

Any description of the services rendered by Massachusetts women in the civil war must be introduced by a brief sketch of the national organization which mainly guided them. The United States Sanitary Commission was in the field almost as soon as the first soldiers, and it was the outgrowth of the patriotism of women. The great uprising in April, 1861, of men who forgot sectarian and political differences in their quickened love of country, was paralleled by a similar uprising of women. Men mustered for the battlefield at the call of the President, and women mustered in churches, school-houses and parlors, eagerly asking what they could do, and calling for instruction. Within fifteen days after the President's call for seventy-five thousand volunteers, scores of associations of women were formed, pledged to the service of the imperilled Republic, to supplement it in its care of sick and wounded soldiers, and to assist in the care of the dependent families they had left behind. These associations increased to hundreds in a very few months.

The most remarkable of these organizations was formed in the city of New York early in the war, and was known as "The Woman's Central Association of Relief." In connection with other similar organizations, it decided to send a committee to Washington, to learn from the highest authorities "in what way the voluntary offerings of the people could best be made available for the relief of the army." Dr. Bellows of New York was elected chairman of this committee, and before he returned from Washington a plan of the Sanitary Commission, drawn up by himself, received the sanction of the President and Secretary of War. Not heartily, however, for the very highest officials of the government regarded the whole plan as quixotic, and consented to it only because "it could do no harm." But for the zeal, intelligence and persistence of his women constituents, numbering thousands, it is more than probable that Dr. Bellows would have abandoned his humane efforts, so annoying were the rebuffs and hindrances which opposed him. In a few months, however, the baseless prejudice against the commission died, and the army surgeons, at first opposed to it, became enthusiastic in its praise.

The commission did a more extensive work than was at first contemplated, or is to-day generally known. It was an enterprise that sprang from the hearts of the people, and which planted itself firmly on their generosity, for it received no government aid in money or sanitary stores. It depended wholly on the voluntary contributions of loyal men and women throughout the nation. The people honored the trust reposed in them, and sent to the army, through the commission, between



twenty-five and thirty million dollars in money and supplies. There was a resolute determination in their hearts that neither inexperience nor dogged adherence to army routine should cause such wholesale slaughter of their beloved citizen soldiers as lack of sanitary care and proper food had wrought among British soldiers in the war of the Crimea, only six years before.

Until our civil war, it was considered inevitable that for every soldier killed in battle four must die of disease, even when sanitary conditions were at their best, and the death rate was generally much heavier than this. In the Crimean war seven-eighths of the mortality of British troops were due to disease; and in January, 1855, ninety-seven per cent. of the deaths was from the same cause. But during our national struggle, for every soldier who fell in battle only two died of disease, — the splendid result of the beneficent work of the commission, which knew neither sect nor section, parties nor nationalities, in its life-saving and life-preserving activities. What were the methods of the Sanitary Commission? Only the briefest outline of them can be given here.

It was to be subordinate to army rules and regulations, to supplement and not supplant the government, to strengthen it by earnest co-operation and not weaken it by a divided authority. The railroads transported all its freight free of charge, the express companies carried its packages at half rate, and the telegraph companies remitted the usual charges on its messages.

It sent into the army inspectors, always medical men, who investigated and reported on all matters of importance relating to the health and efficiency of the army. It caused the preparation, by the best medical talent of the country, of eighteen concise treatises on the best means of preserving health in camp, and on the treatment of the sick and wounded in hospital and on the battlefield.

It put trained nurses into the hospitals; invented soup-kettles on wheels, with portable furnaces attached, for use during battle; and hospital cars for the transportation of the wounded, in which the bed was suspended by stout tugs of india-rubber, to prevent jolting.

It maintained all along the route of the army and over the field of war "soldiers' homes," which were free hotels for any man wearing the army or navy blue, if he was separated from his regiment, or passing back and forth, without money, rations or transportation. It entertained 800,000 soldiers in them, and furnished 4,500,000 meals and 1,000,000 nights' lodgings.

It established a "claim agency," which secured the "bounty money" of the soldiers when for some reason it had been kept back. It opened a "pension agency," whose name explains its office, and a "back-pay agency," which took the defective papers of the soldiers, regulated them, and in a few hours drew their pay, — sometimes \$20,000 a day.

It maintained a "hospital directory," through which information could be officially obtained concerning the sick and wounded in the 233 general military hospitals of the army. On its books were recorded the names of over 600,000 men, with the latest information procurable concerning them. It methodized a system of "battlefield relief," whose agents were always on the field during an engagement, with surgeons, ambulances and store wagons loaded with anesthetics, surgical instruments, nourishment, tonics, stimulants and every species of relief.



Two large central offices of the commission, with depots of supplies, were located at Washington, D. C., and Louisville, Ky., through which gateways supplies of all kinds went to the army. Ten branch commissions were established at ten cities of the North, all of them subordinate and tributary to the central offices, and all managed by women, — one of them being located at Boston. It is the aim of the following chapter to narrate the history and the work of this branch commission as fully as possible from the meagre sources at command.

The women of Boston and Massachusetts responded promptly to the call of the country at the very beginning of the war, and soldiers' aid societies, sewing circles for the soldiers and relief societies sprang up simultaneously with the organization of companies and regiments in the State. But it was not until near the close of the year 1861 that these scattered philanthropic efforts were combined in the Sanitary Commission, and order emerged from the chaos of benevolence.

On November 28 of that year a few ladies met in a private parlor in Boston to listen to an address from Dr. H. W. Bellows of New York, president of the United States Sanitary Commission, who urged the immediate organization of a New England branch of the commission, with headquarters at Boston. A committee was appointed to take this proposition into consideration, who reported favorably and advised the prompt formation of the auxiliary branch. A constitution was adopted; an executive committee appointed, to take general superintendence of affairs; an industrial committee, to cut and superintend the manufacture of hospital clothing and bedding; and a finance committee, for the collection of funds.

Connecticut and Rhode Island in a very short time drew out from the New England society, as it was more convenient for them to send their supplies to the New York branch for shipment to the army. As the work proceeded, the cities of western Massachusetts and southern Vermont frequently did the same thing, as New York was more accessible to them than Boston, and the route thither shorter and more direct. It is not possible, therefore, to make an exact statement of the sanitary work accomplished by the women of Massachusetts. The Boston branch drew its supplies from a very populous district, which was well cultivated. It established "centres of collection" in the lesser cities, into which from every town and village the supplies flowed, when the work done was that of an immense shipping business.

The supplies were sorted, repacked, marked with the stamp of the "United States Sanitary Commission," and held subject to orders from the central office at Washington. When there was an urgent demand from any field of action for immediate and extra relief, the specified needs were telegraphed from Washington to the branches, through them to their affiliated societies, and in a few hours the women of the remotest districts were at work to supply them; and, as every branch telegraphed weekly an account of its supplies on hand, the central office knew at any moment what available resources were at its disposal.

During the first year of its work the Boston branch organized 475 societies, and corresponded with 275 more already in existence. The receipts of the year were \$32,313.30, which was spent for materials for garments and bedding and their manufacture. There were cut and made during the year 34,142 articles of clothing, — bed-sacks, quilts, sheets, pillow sacks and slips, cushions, wrappers, shirts and





drawers, both cotton and flannel, etc. They were made by auxiliary societies, and poor women who were paid for their work by benevolent people. All work was voluntary and done by women, mostly from Boston, and no one was paid from the treasury of the commission except a porter, who was a hired assistant. Even the spacious rooms they occupied at 22 Summer Street were rent free. In addition to the garments manufactured the first year, they purchased and shipped, on requisition from Washington, hospital edibles, like farina, condensed milk, beef stock, tea, sugar, cocoa, jellies, fresh and dried fruit, wines, syrups, tamarinds, etc.; and hospital supplies, like surgical instruments, washing-machines, soap, sponges, mutton tallow, cologne, bay rum, lint, bandages, fans, oiled silk, combs, stationery, games, handkerchiefs, caps, hats, towels and books, — in all costing \$10,231.54.

When the army of the Potomac was employed in the unfortunate peninsular campaign, in a low, swampy, malarious region, it was found that large hospital steamers were necessary for the reception and transportation of the sick and wounded. The same humane arrangements were demanded by the western campaign, whose passion was the reopening of the Mississippi. The Sanitary Commission applied to the Secretary of War for the use of steamers for this purpose, and the Quartermaster-General immediately ordered as many detailed to the service of the commission, large enough to carry a thousand men, as were needed.

The first vessel assigned was the "Daniel Webster," which was speedily fitted up for hospital service, and in June, 1862, it steamed to Boston with its sorrowful freight of sick and wounded men. The poor fellows were tenderly transferred to hospitals in the vicinity, the storehouse of the Boston commission was drawn upon freely for whatever was necessary to their comfort and well-being, and over \$1,600 were spent in the purchase of hospital delicacies. Then the commission again refitted the steamer, shipped on board a complete assortment of supplies and despatched it on its return errand to White House, Va., where another congregation of sufferers was awaiting its arrival. In this relief work, which was repeated again and again, the women of the commission received the hearty and prompt co-operation of men.

The outline of one year's work of the New England society and the Boston branch commission indicates the service rendered by these organizations throughout the war. The receipts of the year 1863 were \$67,877.72; there were spent for materials for hospital clothing \$26,761.69. The articles manufactured numbered 28,722. They helped disabled men returning to their homes to obtain their discharge papers, back pay, pensions, rations and transportation. They sent agents to accompany those who could not go alone; sent the last messages of the dying, with the little souvenirs in their possession, to surviving kindred and friends; and, whenever it was possible, maintained communication and sent supplies to our brave men shut up in Southern prisons.

In April, 1863, a temporary "soldiers' home" was established in Boston, at 76 Kingston Street, opposite the United States Hotel. It was open day and night for the reception and entertainment of soldiers and sailors going to or from the front, who for some reason were travelling alone, and must stop by the way. It entertained 54,046 soldiers before the close of the war, at a cost of \$65,770.98, the average cost of each man, including hospital-car service, being a little over 80 cents.



The hospital-car service was established between Boston and New York, under the direction of the soldiers' home committee. Two first-class cars were appropriated and fitted for the purpose by the several companies forming the railroad line, via Worcester, Springfield, Hartford and New Haven. Each car was furnished with nine portable litter beds, suspended by stout rubber bands; twelve folding easy hospital chairs; twelve ordinary railway car seats; a hospital store closet, supplied with medicines, stimulants and other appliances for the medical and surgical treatment of soldiers, a culinary apparatus and a supply of hospital clothing.

One of these cars left Boston and New York daily, in charge of a military hospital steward and a nurse, for the conveyance of soldiers. The necessary funds for the support of this special relief service were drawn from the treasury of the Boston branch, and at one time \$10,000 were donated for the same purpose by the New England society. These hospital cars transported from Boston to New York 21,729 soldiers, and furnished them 57,413 meals.

In December, 1863, the women of the New England society held a large sanitary fair in Music Hall, Boston, which netted them nearly \$146,000. Preparations for the fair had been going on for months. The canvassing, soliciting, advertising and correspondence taxed the members of the society very heavily, for 1,050 cities and towns co-operated in this fair. But all the while the regular work of relief and supply for the soldiers was steadily continued, with no remission of effort.

As the people at large had a very inadequate conception of the great work of the Sanitary Commission and its needs, the New England society sent out lecturers who had been engaged in the active service of the commission among the soldiers in the field. They were welcomed by the people, who listened to them with intense interest. Between two and three hundred of these lectures were delivered in Massachusetts in three months. They were productive of much good. Churches of all denominations exerted themselves to increase the treasury of the society. Many schools made special efforts in its behalf; the directors of railroads, express companies, newspapers and business firms befriended them most liberally; and private individuals of both sexes, all ages and conditions, volunteered their help in ways too numerous to mention.

In April, 1864, the society was obliged to change its quarters to 18 West Street, where generous friends offered them, rent free, a central and suitable office. The work of the industrial department had so increased that it had become necessary to separate it from the executive department, and it was furnished with rooms perfectly suited to its needs, free of rent, in the Savings Bank building, Temple Place, Boston. The receipts of the year were \$179,622.93. There were spent for materials \$48,325.40, and 39,664 garments were manufactured.

The receipts of the year 1865 were \$41,163.78, of which \$28,630.69 were spent for materials, and 29,285 articles were made from them. The total receipts of the New England society were \$314,874.07. In addition to the regular hospital supplies, the society distributed in the hospitals 168,476 books and pamphlets.

A vast deal of relief and supply work was done by Massachusetts women during the war, besides that accomplished under the auspices of the Sanitary Commission. The same is true of men, not only in Massachusetts, but throughout the North.



In the autumn of 1861, Miss Anna Lowell, now Mrs. Woodbury, with other Boston ladies, organized the "Union Hall Association of Boston," which was formed to give employment to the wives of the volunteer soldiers. Among the ladies interested with Miss Lowell were Mrs. Oliver Wendell Holmes and Mrs. James T. Fields. These ladies took large contracts of army clothing at the government price, and obtained contributions of money from wealthy people, which enabled them to pay good wages to the sewing-women. Over 900 women were employed by this association the first year, and more than 70,000 garments of different kinds were made in that time by these needy wives of soldiers. During the four years of the war they made 346,715 garments, mostly shirts and drawers, and the sum of \$20,033.78, raised by donation, was paid as additional wages to the work-women.

Later in the war, Miss Lowell helped to organize, and personally managed, the special diet kitchen in connection with the Armory Square Hospital, in Washington. In 1865, in connection with Miss Annie Buttrick, Miss Mary Felton and Miss Annette Rogers, she organized the "Howard Industrial School," in Cambridge, Mass. This school received and provided for several hundred colored people, sent North by Gen. Charles Howard and Gen. S. C. Armstrong. This was one of the earliest industrial schools, and exerted a wide influence. Situations in Northern families were found for the colored women, while the girls and children were kept in the school and instructed to read, write, cook, sew and do household work. The school continued for three years, and stimulated the establishment of others like it, which have been enlarged and improved to meet emergencies continually arising.

One of the ten branch commissions was located at St. Louis, Mo., and was called "The Western Sanitary Commission." Its organization was the result of circumstances growing out of the war in Missouri, and the necessity for it was sudden and unexpected. The city of St. Louis had become the "headquarters of the military department of the west." During the summer of 1861 half a dozen desperately fought battles occurred in the State, within easy railroad distance of the city, and the number of killed and wounded was very great. The wounded, numbering over seven hundred, were taken to St. Louis, where they were not expected; no preparation had been made for them, and the hospital accommodations of the whole city were insufficient for them. This was but the beginning of things. Large detachments of sick and wounded men continued to arrive daily; and the care of them, with the fitting up of extemporized hospitals, improvising means of relief and subsidizing nurses and supplies, were mainly left to the loyal people of St. Louis by the acting medical director.

It was at this juncture that the "Western Sanitary Commission" was called into existence. The loyal people of St. Louis and the State rallied to its support, but they were unequal to the situation, generous and patriotic as they were. It became necessary for the commission to send its appeals for aid outside the geographical territory assigned it. Every loyal State answered willingly and with more or less generosity. "But among all the States of the Union which have given to the Western Sanitary Commission," wrote its secretary at the close of the war, "none have surpassed Massachusetts. And, though operating in a wholly western field, the western commission is free to acknowledge that its largest and most munificent contributions have come from the old Bay State. When it is remembered



that Massachusetts had her own sons in the field, mainly in the departments of the South and of the Gulf and in the armies of the Potomac, and that it was improbable that a dollar of all the large contributions from Boston would benefit one Massachusetts soldier, no one can fail to appreciate the disinterested patriotism and benevolence which helped the western commission over many a hopeless emergency."

One Boston woman, Mrs. Thomas Lamb, set apart a "Missouri room" in her house, for the reception of hospital supplies of every kind. She notified all her friends of her readiness to become the ahnoner of their patriotic gifts, assuring them that money was as acceptable as supplies. As fast as boxes were filled she forwarded them to St. Louis, until her shipments of goods exceeded \$17,000, while in money she forwarded as much more.

Miss Maria R. Mann, a near relative of the Hon. Horace Mann, first secretary of the Board of Education of Massachusetts, left her pleasant New England home during the first year of the war, and went to St. Louis to aid in the work of the western commission. She remained till near the close of the war, engaged in most arduous work in the hospitals, and among the colored people and white refugees of Helena, Ark. She was sustained in her work by the contributions of New England women, mostly in Massachusetts, who not only supplied her with money, but with several thousand dollars' worth of garments, material for clothing, furniture, medicines, stoves, etc., Rev. Dr. Eliot at St. Louis acting as treasurer of a special fund for this purpose.

"The Boston Sewing Circle" was organized in Boston, November, 1862, and maintained a membership to the end of the war of from one hundred and fifty to two hundred workers. The sewing circle raised \$21,778 in money, — about \$1,000 of it for the white refugees in western Tennessee, — and it made up 21,592 articles of clothing, flannel and cotton.

In eight months the women of Massachusetts forwarded to the western commission 223 large cases of sanitary stores, miscellaneous in character but of the very best quality.

In November, 1863, an appeal was sent to Massachusetts from the western commission in behalf of the freedmen depending on St. Louis for aid, and who were in extreme destitution. Contributions amounting in value to over \$30,000 were promptly forwarded, consisting of clothing, material for clothing, shoes and other necessary articles. In addition, \$13,000 in money were collected in Boston for the same purpose. The names of men and women are intermingled in the list of donors on this occasion, and a small portion of the supplies came from other New England States than Massachusetts.

On one occasion, when some special need demanded it, the sum of \$9,000 in money was collected in Boston and sent forward to the commission in St. Louis. A few months later, when there was desperate fighting in the south-west and along the Mississippi, and St. Louis seemed destined to become a city of hospitals, as boat after boat unloaded its freight of wounded men on the levees, an appeal was sent broadcast for help to meet the emergency. Rev. Dr. Eliot of St. Louis appealed to Boston in behalf of the western commission, and the city responded generously, and with promptness, in a gift of \$50,000.





Another contribution of \$35,000 in money was forwarded to the St. Louis commission from Boston in the winter of 1863, of which Governor Andrew of Massachusetts gave \$1,000 "from private funds placed in his hands," and Mrs. N. I. Bowditch of Boston gave another \$1,000. Almost as many names of women as of men appear in the lists of the contributors to these Boston donations. Sometimes there is an absence of individual names when the donations of women are recorded, but, by their own wish, they are reported as "eight ladies of Salem, \$100 each;" "seven ladies of Fitchburg, \$50 each," etc. Massachusetts was as intent on relieving the suffering of western soldiers as she was in caring for her own sons. And when the wounded dependent on the western commission swelled to a ghastly army, and their sufferings seemed almost immitigable, the devotion of the old Bay State rose to a passion, and she poured out her benefactions with a heartiness and a munificence that fired the patriotic zeal of the unflagging workers to the utmost.

In this imperfect narration it has not been possible wholly to separate the sanitary work of the women of Massachusetts during the war from that of men. They worked together in almost every department, except that of cutting and manufacturing hospital clothing and bedding and collecting sanitary stores; that remained in the hands of women throughout the war. Women were also the managers, creators and organizers of the great sanitary fair of Boston, which yielded almost \$150,000, men assisting, under the direction of women. The same is true of all the sanitary fairs of the country, which yielded the commission between three and four million dollars. It never seemed to occur to these patriotic women that they were making history, for they kept only the most meagre records of their splendid work, and were so indifferent to the preservation of these reports that a copy was discovered only by persistent and laborious search. They manifested most thorough business ability in details, systematic methods from which they never deviated, and so thorough and hearty a co-operation with men that no record was made of "the work of men," or "the work of women,"—only records of "work accomplished."

Boston was filled with patriotic women during the war. "To name them all would be almost like publishing a directory of the city." It is not easy to make special mention of a few, where all were alike devoted and untiring. But no one can remember that coterie of gifted Boston women, whose philanthropic services were invaluable to the Sanitary Commission, without immediately recalling Miss Abby W. May, the leader of the New England society from the first, the recognized executive head of the Boston commission. She was a native of Boston, and was educated in the best schools of her native city. She rendered valuable services, when quite young, to the anti-slavery movement, and at the very commencement of the war gave herself most heartily to the work of relieving the sufferings of the soldiers. In the spring and summer of 1862 she served in the hospital transport service of the Sanitary Commission, where her labors were very arduous. After her return she was prevailed upon to take the chairmanship of the executive committee of the New England society, which she retained to the close of the war. Rapid and accurate in her despatch of business, prompt and unerring in her judgment on all difficult questions, earnest and eloquent in her appeals to the auxiliaries, she was signally successful in her management of affairs, and brought the New England society to the highest stage of efficiency.



Mrs. C. R. Lowell, who gave two sons to the war, both of whom were slain at the head of their commands, was herself one of the most zealous laborers in behalf of the soldier, in Boston or its vicinity. Like many others east and west, she took a contract from the government for the manufacture of army clothing, that she might provide work for the families of soldiers, preparing the work for them, and paying them more than the government paid her. Her daughter, Miss Anna Lowell, served on one of the hospital transports in the peninsula. On arriving at Harrison's Landing, where she was to take charge of a ward on a hospital steamer that was transporting sick and wounded men to the North, she received the sad news that her beloved brother had fallen at the head of his men in one of the seven days' battles that had occurred in her vicinity. Almost crushed with the blow, she buried her sorrow in her own bosom, went on board the steamer when it stopped at the Landing, nursed, fed, bathed and comforted the patients assigned to her care, appearing to them the sunniest and most sympathizing nurse on board.

When the men were removed to the hospitals to which they were assigned she returned to Washington, and from the summer of 1862 till the close of the war was in charge as "lady superintendent" of the Armory Square Hospital, Washington.

Other women of Boston, hardly less active, were Mrs. Amelia L. Holmes, wife of the poet and essayist, Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes; Miss Hannah E. Stevenson; Miss Isa E. Loring; Mrs. George H. Shaw; Mrs. Martin Brimmer; Mrs. George Ticknor and Mrs. William B. Rogers; Miss Mary Felton of Cambridge, Mass., who served in the same hospital for a long time with her friend, Miss Lowell. Mrs. Ticknor was president of the Boston sewing circle, which raised nearly \$22,000 in money for material for hospital clothing, and manufactured from it over 21,000 garments, mostly flannel, for the sick and wounded. Mrs. Ticknor was also president of an organization formed for the relief of the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, and which afterward included other soldiers. This society raised nearly \$4,000 in money, and sent to the men 4,969 articles of clothing, one-third of which were flannel.

Miss Dorothea L. Dix was a native of Worcester, Mass. In early life she became very much interested in prison reform, at a time when the inmates of penal institutions were shockingly neglected, and were almost wholly at the mercy of unprincipled and unfeeling keepers. She was aided and encouraged in her work by her friend and pastor, Rev. Dr. Channing, of whose children she had been governess. Energetic in character, humane and kindly in spirit, the work grew on her hands, until not only prisoners, but paupers and the insane, were included in her voluntary mission of philanthropy, which she early accepted as the work of her life. In pursuance of it she visited every State in the Union east of the Rocky Mountains, examining prisons, poor-houses and insane asylums, and endeavoring to persuade legislatures and influential people to take measures for the relief of these wretched classes. Her exertions resulted in the establishment of State insane asylums in Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, New York, Indiana, Illinois, Louisiana and North Carolina.

Only once during her long life did she turn aside from her chosen work. The war came, and men and women were kindled to a white heat of patriotic devotion. Among the very first to act was Miss Dix, who, self-reliant, and conscious of her



ability for usefulness, started for Washington to offer her services to her country before the first regiments had reached the national capital. She passed through Baltimore the day after the Sixth Massachusetts Infantry had been mobbed in passing through that city, and her first work on reaching Washington was nursing the wounded soldiers who were the victims of the mob. She was the first woman to engage in work for the relief of wounded soldiers.

On the 10th of June, 1861, Secretary Cameron, at the head of the War Department, appointed Miss Dix "superintendent of female nurses," with sole power to decide upon their qualifications, to direct them in their work and to appoint them to their places in hospitals. When Secretary Stanton succeeded Secretary Cameron, he ratified the appointment. She installed several hundred nurses in the hospitals, and almost all hospital matrons, who were always entitled to pay from the government when they held appointments from Miss Dix. But as the enlarged operations of the army in the west and south-west and the south greatly increased the demand for women nurses, other superintendents of nurses were appointed at St. Louis, Chicago and Louisville, who detailed them from their own sections of country, accompanied them to the field and located them where they were needed.

Miss Dix put her whole soul into the work. She rented several large houses as depots for the sanitary supplies sent her, as houses of rest and refreshment for nurses and convalescent soldiers; employed several secretaries in her work; owned ambulances, and kept them busily employed; printed and distributed circulars full of help and instruction for her nurses; maintained a constant visitation of hospitals, especially those that were remote and likely to be neglected; and paid all expenses from her own purse. She pursued her labors to the end, and did not resign her position for months after the close of the war, tarrying in Washington to finish many an uncompleted task for some time after her office was abolished. When all was done she returned to her life-work, in which she remained active and vigorous until death gave her discharge from her labors.

Clara H. Barton was born in North Oxford, Worcester County, Mass. She was a teacher in her early life, in which profession she had a remarkable but very arduous career. Failing in health, she sought recuperation in Washington, and when she became convalescent a friend obtained an appointment for her in the patent office, which she held for three years. She was the first and at that time the only woman employed in the governmental departments at Washington. She was in that city when about thirty of the wounded men who were victims of the Baltimore mob of April 19, 1861, were carried to the Washington Infirmary for surgical treatment and nursing. Miss Barton proceeded promptly to the spot, a few hours after Miss Dix had begun her humane work among these sufferers of the Sixth Massachusetts Infantry, and remained at her post till the men were able to leave the hospital. This was her induction into the immense work she performed during the war, which cannot even be epitomized here, it was so varied and extensive.

Her work and its fame grew apace, and she was encumbered with the hospital supplies sent her, the constant stock she had on hand, during the summer of 1862, averaging about five tons. At last General Rucker, the excellent chief quartermaster of Washington, gave her storage for them, and she could then work more systematically. During the long, disastrous peninsular campaign she went to the



wharves daily, when the transports arrived with loads of suffering men from the swamps of the Chickahominy, her ambulance laden with dressings and restoratives, alleviating their miseries as they were removed to the hospitals. She went with railroad cars, loaded with supplies, to those wounded in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Chantilly, Fredericksburg and Antietam. She established her headquarters once in a tall field of corn; at another time, in a barn; and at Antietam, on the piazza of an abandoned house, working day and night with the shot and shell shrieking around her, her face black as a negro's, and her lips and throat parched with the sulphurous smoke of battle.

She accompanied the Ninth Army Corps from Harper's Ferry to Fredericksburg, with her wagon train, as a general purveyor for the sick. Her supply of comforts for the men was ample, and it was increased every day by fresh stores, gathered by foragers on the enemy. Every night when they encamped fires were kindled and fresh food and necessities were cooked for the moving hospital. Through all the long and painful march her wagon train constituted the hospital larder and kitchen for all the sick within reach. She accompanied the Gilmore and Dahlgren expedition to James, Folly and Morris islands; and during the long siege of Fort Wagner, all through the torrid summer, she remained under the fire of the heaviest rebel batteries, devoting herself to the suffering men.

At the close of the war, when the Southern prisons were opened, it was found that thirteen thousand of our brave fellows had died in confinement at Andersonville, and were buried within the enclosure. A young Connecticut soldier, himself a prisoner, had obtained a copy of all the records of interments in that field of death, and could identify the graves of most of the dead men. Miss Barton was requested by the Secretary of War to accompany the young soldier to Andersonville, and to superintend his work. The prison was laid out as a cemetery, and head-boards, with the name and rank of the dead soldiers, were placed at the graves. About four hundred graves, which could not be identified, were marked with suitable head-boards. A volume would be necessary for a full record of Miss Barton's war services.

Miss Helen L. Gilson, a beautiful young woman of Chelsea, Mass., a niece of Hon. Frank B. Fay, had an equally heroic record in other departments of the service. There is no space for the wonderful details of her army life. She was an exquisite vocalist, and wherever she went, through the wards of the hospitals or on the crowded hospital transports, she would sing patriotic songs or religious hymns, until the men would forget their miseries in their exaltation of soul. Although under thirty years of age, she became the matron of a hospital for colored soldiers at City Point, and with rare executive ability organized a "sick-diet kitchen," from which nine hundred men were served daily with the food necessary in their sad condition. She came out of the war with greatly impaired health, as did many women. She lived but a few years after, and her remains were buried in the Grand Army lot at Woodlawn, Malden, Mass. The soldiers for whose well-being she had given her life desired that her mortal body should rest among the remains of their comrades.

Miss Louisa M. Alcott, known to all young readers by the books that she wrote for them, worked in the hospitals until she broke down with hospital fever, from the





effects of which she never wholly recovered. Her first successful literary effort was the story of her hospital work, published under the title "Hospital Sketches."

Another well-known author, Mrs. Helen Hunt (H. H.), a native of Amherst, Mass., performed similar service in a hospital in Rhode Island.

Mrs. Rebecca R. Pomroy of Chelsea, Mass., was another of the heroic women who gave themselves to hospital work. Bereft by death of her husband and a son and daughter, almost at one stroke, she sought comfort in ministering to those who were more heavily weighted with sorrow and suffering than herself. She offered her services as a nurse to Miss Dix, was accepted, and installed in the Georgetown, D. C., hospital. She proved herself so unusual and efficient as to attract the attention of surgeons and of visiting members of Congress. And when sickness invaded the White House, and Mrs. Lincoln and Willie, the second and favorite son of the President, were sick unto death, and a good nurse was unattainable anywhere in the District of Columbia, Mrs. Pomroy was sent by Miss Dix to the stricken household. Willie died, Mrs. Pomroy remaining in charge of the other invalid till she was fully restored, comforting the bereaved President by her sympathy and kindness, and calming and managing the distracted household. She then returned to her work for the soldiers, sometimes in hospitals, sometimes on hospital transports and sometimes in the rear of the battlefield, where the wounded were brought to her for care and protection. After the surrender at Appomattox she came home to rest. Not long, however, for her practical ability was sought for the management of the "Newton, Mass., Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls," where she remained in charge until her recent death.

Miss Emily E. Parsons of Cambridge, Mass., was the daughter of Prof. Theophilus Parsons of the Cambridge Law School, and grand-daughter of the late Chief Justice Parsons of Massachusetts. She obtained admission into the Massachusetts General Hospital as a student, to learn how to care for the sick, to dress wounds, to prepare diet for invalids, and to acquire a knowledge of what pertains to a well-regulated hospital. At the suggestion of Mrs. John C. Frémont, the St. Louis branch commission telegraphed her to come at once to that city, where she was greatly needed. At that time every available building in St. Louis was converted into a hospital, and was crowded with patients. The same was true of Mound City (near Cairo), Memphis, Quincy, Ill., and all the cities on the Ohio River. Miss Parsons was assigned to the hospital steamer "City of Alton," which plied between Vicksburg and St. Louis, bringing the sick and wounded from the various military posts to whatever hospitals on the river could receive them. After a time she was transferred to Benton Barracks Hospital, St. Louis, where were two thousand patients. She was made superintendent of all the nurses employed there, men and women. She reduced the work to a perfect system, trained the nurses to perform the work allotted them, co-operated with the surgeons in carrying out humane and enlightened plans, and Benton Barracks Hospital became famous for its excellence and the rapid recovery of its patients. At the close of the war she gave her services for some time to the freedmen in the south-west, where her adherence to systematic work, her unflinching cheerfulness and kindness and her power of persistence in carrying out her plans, made her as eminent and as useful as she had been in the hospitals.



Miss Charlotte Bradford of Duxbury, Mass., daughter of Hon. Gamaliel Bradford, began her relief work in the very hardest department. She was assigned to the "hospital transport service." When the army of the Potomac removed from the high grounds about Washington to the swampy and miasmatic region of the peninsula, it caused an outbreak of malarial diseases of a severe character. Very soon there were added to the large list of the diseased a host of wounded men, brought from the sanguinary battlefields in numbers beyond all previous precedents. It became absolutely necessary to remove them to the hospitals in and about Washington, if the brave men were to have a chance for recovery. The government authorized the commission to take any of its transports not in actual use for the removal of the sick and wounded from the deadly locality. This it did, fitting them up as hospitals, and assigning to each a corps of ladies, to take charge of the diet of the patients, to assist in dressing their wounds, to cleanse them from the mud of the Chickahominy and the gore of battle, and in every way to promote their comfort and recovery.

The work was of the hardest, and called for persistent power of endurance and habitual self-control, united with the utmost tenderness and gentleness. Here Miss Bradford was initiated into the service of the Sanitary Commission. Not a strong woman, nor experienced in the work of nursing, she proved herself equal to the severe occasion. She gained in physical ability, became a most heroic and accomplished nurse, and remained at her post till her services were no longer needed. Then she was placed in charge of the Soldiers' Home at Washington, where she remained till the close of the war. Her administration was most beneficent and able, and during the two and a half years that she presided over the Home she was the sympathizing friend of thousands of soldiers, who were recovering from sickness or wounds, and to whom she gave cheer and invaluable help.

Mrs. Adeline Tyler, a native of Massachusetts and a long-time resident of Boston, was appointed by Bishop Whittingham of Maryland the superintendent of a Protestant sisterhood, which he had instituted in Baltimore. Its mission was the care of the sick, the relief of want and suffering and the ministration of spiritual comfort. While occupied with the many duties of her position the storm of war broke in fury over the land, and President Lincoln called for seventy-five thousand volunteers for the defence of Washington, which was sorely threatened by Southern secessionists. The Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, of which the nucleus was the Lowell City Guards, hurrying through the streets of Baltimore in answer to the call of the President, was assailed by a fierce and angry mob, and many were wounded and some were killed.

The dreadful news reached the ears of Mrs. Tyler, or "Sister Tyler," as she was called, and she hastened to their relief. She found the dead and wounded men in one of the police station-houses, but was peremptorily refused admission by the authorities.

"I am a Massachusetts woman," was her reply, "and if I am not allowed to care for these suffering men from my own State, I shall telegraph Governor Andrew, and inform him that my request is denied."

Her spirited reply produced an effect that her entreaties had failed to accomplish, and after a little consultation she was conducted to the upper room, where the



fallen patriots lay. The two who were dead were uncared for, as were the living, who were severely wounded. Their wounds were undressed; all had been drugged to keep them quiet; they were in their uniforms, stiffened with blood; and the broken glass of a bottle, with which one had been beaten, remained in the ghastly wound at the base of the brain, which was constantly irritated by the rough collar of his soldier's overcoat.

It was with difficulty that Mrs. Tyler obtained permission to remove these men to the home of the sisterhood, where they were tenderly nursed till they were able to return to their homes. For her humane work Mrs. Tyler received the personal acknowledgments of Governor Andrew, the President of the Massachusetts Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, while resolutions of thanks were passed by the Legislature and sent her, beautifully engrossed upon parchment and sealed with the seal of the Commonwealth. The Surgeon-General of the United States now urged upon her the superintendence of the Camden Street Hospital in Baltimore, and after a year of service here he removed her to a large and newly established hospital in Chester, Penn., where were a thousand sick and wounded men.

After a year at Chester she was transferred to the Naval School Hospital at Annapolis, filled with poor wrecks of humanity from the prison pens of Andersonville and Belle Isle. Mrs. Tyler found in this hospital such an assemblage of incarnate misery as no language can describe. Filth, disease, starvation and cruelty had wrought a ruinous work upon these hapless men. They were emaciated till only the parchment-like skin covered the protruding bones; many of them had dropped into idiocy and lunacy; most of them were too feeble for any exertion; and the mothers who bore them could not have recognized them.

Mrs. Tyler had many of the wretched men photographed, in their extreme squalor and emaciation, and the government caused a large number of photographs to be made for distribution in America and Europe. In England and on the Continent it was the fashion to treat the exposures of the atrocities of Southern prisons as sensational falsehoods and libels. But these sun pictures were unimpeachable witnesses to the truth of the shocking disclosures of surgeons and nurses, and compelled public belief in their verity. In the midst of this heart-sickening work Mrs. Tyler broke down, and in the summer of 1864 was obliged to leave her post of duty. She was so prostrated by hospital fever as to render her recovery for a time extremely doubtful. She was sent to Europe by her physician as soon as she began to convalesce, but was prostrated by a return of the fever in Paris, and months later in Lucerne, Switzerland, nor was her health re-established until some time after the close of the war.

Mrs. Stephen Barker, the sister of Hon. William Whiting, an Attorney-General of Massachusetts, and whose husband was chaplain of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Infantry, accompanied him to the field and devoted herself to hospital nursing and relief, serving in almost every capacity, and identifying herself with the patients under her care.

Mrs. G. T. M. Davis, a native of Pittsfield, Mass., and the wife of a colonel who served with distinction during the Mexican war, resided in New York City during the civil war. She rendered invaluable aid to the soldiers passing through



New York, and never failed to minister to their comfort at the Soldiers' Rest, where they tarried during their stay in the city. She was a constant attendant and nurse at the hospitals at Bedloe's Island, and also at the large general hospital at David's Island. A large proportion of the supplies from Berkshire County, Mass., found their way to these hospitals, and came under the supervision of Mrs. Davis; and in her graphic letters to the county papers she never tired of expatiating on their abundance and excellence.

Miss Mary Dwight Pettes was born in Boston, and was a member of a family noted for generations for intelligence and religious and moral excellence. She chose to enter hospital service in St. Louis, rather than in the east, because the work there was severer and less attractive, and few experienced and trained women had then entered that field. We know little of her life in those western hospitals, save what she revealed in her letters to the "Boston Transcript." She assisted in the care of the horribly mutilated and frozen soldiers who were brought from the battlefield of Fort Donelson. She was in the hospitals into which the most severely wounded were brought from the Golgothas of Pittsburg Landing and Pea Ridge. Wherever the need was greatest and the relief work required heroic endurance, there Miss Pettes was found, patient, untiring, forgetful of herself, a benediction and an ever-present help.

"I have never known what human suffering is," she wrote, while caring for the wounded and frozen soldiers of Fort Donelson; "I have never known what capacities for anguish were enwrapped in the human body, until the victims of the battles of Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing and Pea Ridge were placed under my care. What a condensation of horrors is contained in that one word 'war'!" She ministered to others at the cost of her own life. Worn down with work among these dreadful sufferers, breathing steadily the infected air of the tainted wards, she was smitten with typhoid fever, and in the early part of the year 1863 she sank into the arms of death, with words of consolation and sympathy to her patients upon her lips, among whom she fancied herself occupied. Rev. Dr. Eliot of St. Louis sent to the "Christian Register" of Boston, in May, 1863, a beautiful tribute to this noble Boston girl, who, as he truly said, "had died a martyr to the cause of country and liberty quite as much as any of those who fell on the field of battle."

Lack of space forbids mention of many Massachusetts women whose patriotic record during the war was that of unflinching self-sacrifice and active devotion to the men who were fighting to maintain an intact and undivided republic.

Mrs. Curtis T. Fenn of Pittsfield, Mass., was a leader in Berkshire County, where the women looked to her as their head and worked under her direction. During the war nearly \$10,000 worth of supplies from her native county passed directly through her hands to New York, to be used in the hospitals there or forwarded to Washington. She established a resting-place for the weary soldiers passing to and fro through Pittsfield; and when they came in large numbers, she arranged that the women who worked with her should be called to her assistance by the firing of a gun just before the transport train arrived. Then the soldiers were abundantly fed, their knapsacks were packed with food and their canteens filled with milk, tea or coffee; when, refreshed and cheered, they continued their journey.





Mrs. Abbie J. Howe of Brookfield, Mass., is deserving especial mention for her untiring devotion to the sick and wounded under her charge. She was one of that brave corps of women who dared serve in the pestilential wards of the Naval School Hospital at Annapolis, Md., which were filled with the released prisoners from Andersonville and other prisons.

After Mrs. Charlotte E. McKay of Massachusetts had been bereft of her husband by the war, and then of her only child by sickness, she sought comfort in ministering to others more hapless than herself. She accepted an appointment under Miss Dix, and began work in the hospital where the wounded were brought from Winchester, Va. She was assigned later to the hospitals in Frederick City, which were filled with the wounded from Antietam. Then she was transferred to the hospitals at Chancellorsville, and while at her work received the sad news that her brother had fallen in battle under General Hooker. Although not far from him, the exigencies of hospital service were such that she could not even institute a search for his dead body or look the last time on his cold face. She was so efficient a worker and leader, having, as General Birney said, "a positive genius for the worst kind of hospital work," that she was sent to Gettysburg after the three days' battle was over. Here she remained until autumn, laboring zealously and successfully in her hospital, which contained all the time from a thousand to fifteen hundred men, until it was merged in another. She remained in the service until March, 1865, when she went to Virginia to take charge of the schools for the freedmen, remaining there a year.

Among other Massachusetts women who were distinguished as workers in field, camp or army hospitals, were the following, most of whom rendered efficient service at Antietam or at the Naval Academy Hospital at Annapolis, among the wretched sufferers from Southern prisons: Miss Agnes Gillis of Lowell, Miss Maria Josslyn of Roxbury, Miss Ruth L. Ellis of Bridgewater, Miss Kate P. Thompson of Roxbury, Miss Jennie T. Spaulding and Miss Eudora Clark of Boston, and Miss Sarah Allen of Wilbraham, all of Massachusetts. Miss Thompson was rendered an invalid for life by her labors among the released prisoners. Miss Sophia Knight of South Reading, Mass., served in the western Sanitary Commission, where the need was very urgent and the work most arduous. At the close of the war she accepted an appointment from the New England Freedmen's Aid Society as teacher of the colored people on Edisto Island, South Carolina, in which work she was engaged for many years.

It seems invidious to select these Massachusetts women from the great host of heroic workers, all of whom wrought well, and many of whom performed marvels. Considering their inexperience and lack of training, the paucity of utensils and materials allotted them, rarely sufficient for their work and never in excess, and the demoralized condition of their patients, one is amazed at their large achievements. Many died in the service, and many more were broken down and made invalids for life. Taken as a class, a more unselfish, devoted and patriotic company of women have never lived than were those who worked with the Sanitary Commission during the war, and among them the women of Massachusetts stand pre-eminent. Shall not the Father of us all place on their work the divine estimate long ago expressed



in the immortal phrase, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, ye did it unto me"?

NOTE. — Mrs. Livermore having made, in her narrative, no reference to her own services during the civil war, it is proper to supply the omission. Her birth and early education were in Massachusetts; but she was residing in Chicago, Ill., at the beginning of the war, assisting her husband in editorial labors; and she became in 1862 an agent of the north-western Sanitary Commission. She travelled through the north-western States, organizing local branches of that body, attended a council of the national organization at Washington in December, and in the spring was detailed for the sanitary inspection of the hospitals and military posts on the Mississippi, in which office she rendered very great service in the collection of supplies and their distribution, and in bringing squads of invalids northward. Later, she was one of the chief organizers of the great north-western sanitary fair in Chicago, which yielded nearly \$100,000 for the association; and it was she who obtained from President Lincoln the original draft of his Emancipation Proclamation, which was sold for \$3,000 at this fair.

T. W. H.

NAMES OF CITIES AND TOWNS OF MASSACHUSETTS WHERE SOLDIERS' AID SOCIETIES  
WERE ORGANIZED THAT CONTRIBUTED TO THE SANITARY COMMISSION.

Abington.	Boston.	Dighton.	Foxborough.
Abington Centre.	Boylston.	Dorchester.	Frammingham.
Acton.	Braintree.	Dorchester Lower Mills.	
Amesbury.	Brewster.	Dover.	Georgetown.
Andover.	Bridgewater.	Dracut.	Gerry.
Arlington.	Brighton.	Dunstable.	Globe Village.
Ashburnham.	Brimfield.	Duxbury.	Gloucester.
Ashby.	Brookfield.		Grafton.
Ashfield.	Brookline.	East Boston.	Great Barrington.
Ashland.	Burlington.	East Bridgewater.	Greenfield.
Assabet.		East Cambridge.	Groton.
Assonet.	Cambridge.	East Granville.	Groton Centre.
Athol.	Cambridgeport.	East Medway.	Groton Junction.
Athol Depot.	Canton.	Easton.	
Attleborough.	Carver.	East Pembroke.	Hadley.
Anburndale.	Centre Northbridge.	East Randolph.	Halifax.
	Centreville.	East Saugus.	Hanover.
Baldwinsville.	Chatham.	East Walpole.	Hardwick.
Barnstable.	Chelmsford.	East Wareham.	Harvard.
Barre.	Chesterfield.	Edgartown.	Harwichport.
Bellingham.	Chilmark.	Erving.	Haverhill.
Belmont.	Cliffondale.	Essex.	Hingham.
Belvedere.	Cohasset.		Hinsdale.
Berkley.	Concord.	Fairmount.	Holland.
Berlin.	Cotuit.	Fall River.	Holmes Holl.
Bernardston.	Cotuit Port.	Falmouth.	Hopkinton.
Beverly.		Feltonville.	Hubbardston.
Billerica.	Dalton.	Fitchburg.	
Blackstone.	Danvers.	Florence.	
Bolton.	Deerfield.		Ipswich.



Jamaica Plain.	New Marlborough.	Readville.	Taunton.
Joppa Village.	New Salem.	Rehoboth.	Templeton.
Kingston.	Newburyport.	Rockport.	Tewksbury.
Lancaster.	Newton.	Rowe.	Thompsonville.
Lanesville.	Newton Corner.	Roxbury.	Tolland.
Lawrence.	Newton Lower Falls.	Salem.	Townsend Harbor.
Leominster.	Newton Upper Falls.	Salisbury.	Tyngsborough.
Lexington.	Newtonville.	Sandwich.	Upton.
Leyden.	North Abington.	Saugus Centre.	Uxbridge.
Lincoln.	North Adams.	Scituate.	Walpole.
Lincoln Centre.	Northampton.	Scotland.	Waltham.
Littleton.	North Andover.	Sharon.	Ware.
Lowell.	North Attleborough.	Sheffield.	Wareham.
Lunenburg.	North Billerica.	Shelburne.	Warren.
Lynn.	Northborough.	Shelburne Falls.	Warwick.
Malden.	Northbridge.	Sherborn.	Watertown.
Manchester.	North Bridgewater.	Shirley.	Wayland.
Mansfield.	North Brookfield.	Shirley Village.	Weir Village.
Marblehead.	North Cambridge.	Shrewsbury.	West Amesbury.
Marion.	North Chelsea.	Somerset.	Westborough.
Marlborough.	North Easton.	Somerville.	West Boylston.
Marshfield.	North Leominster.	South Abington.	West Bridgewater.
Marston's Mills.	North Leverett.	South Adams.	West Brookfield.
Mattapan.	North Marshfield.	South Ashfield.	West Cambridge.
Mattapoisett.	North Rehoboth.	South Berlin.	West Dedham.
Medfield.	North Scituate.	Southborough.	West Dracut.
Mendon.	North Sharon.	South Boston.	Westfield.
Middleborough.	North Woburn.	Southbridge.	West Fitchburg.
Middlefield.	North Wrentham.	South Danvers.	Westford.
Middlesex Village.	Orange.	South Dedham.	West Hingham.
Middleton.	Orleans.	South Frammingham.	West Medford.
Millford.	Osterville.	South Groton.	Westminster.
Millbury.	Oxford.	South Hanover.	West Newton.
Mill River Village.	Paxton.	South Harwich.	Weston.
Milton.	Peabroke.	South Hingham.	West Roxbury.
Milton Hill.	Pepperell.	South Milford.	West Scituate.
Montague.	Petersham.	South Natick.	West Tisbury.
Myricks.	Phillipston.	South Royalston.	Westville.
Nahant.	Pigeon Cove.	South Scituate.	Whitonsville.
Nantucket.	Pocasset.	South Somerset.	Williamstown.
Natick.	Princeton.	South Sterling.	Winchendon.
Needham.	Provincetown.	South Stoughton.	Winchester.
Neponset.	Quincy.	South Weymouth.	Woburn.
New Bedford.	Randolph.	Stow.	Woburn Centre.
New Braintree.	Raynham.	Sudbury.	Worcester.
	Reading.	Sudbury Centre.	Wrentham.
		Swampscott.	
		Swansey Village.	Yarmouth Port.



## XV.

# LIST OF BOOKS RELATING TO MASSACHUSETTS WAR HISTORY DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

## MASSACHUSETTS STATE PUBLICATIONS.

**Address of Gov. Andrew** to the legislature, Jan. 5, 1861. 8°.

— *Same.* Extra session, May 14, 1861.

— *Same.* Jan. 3, 1862.

— *Same.* Jan. 9, 1863.

— *Same.* Nov. 11, 1863.

— *Same.* Jan. 8, 1864.

— *Same.* Jan. 6, 1865.

**Correspondence of Gov. Andrew** and others relative to the recruiting of troops for the department of New England, 1862. 8°

**Letter from Gov. Andrew** to S. F. Wetmore of Indiana, in answer to the question raised by the popular branch of the legislature of that state, "Why Massachusetts has not sent to the field during the present war as many men as have been sent by Indiana." Dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1863.

**Proceedings in the legislature** upon the act of the state of Maryland appropriating \$7,000 for the families of those belonging to the 6th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, who were killed or disabled by wounds in the riot at Baltimore, Apr. 19, 1861. Boston, 1862. 8°.

**Record of the Mass. Volunteers, 1861-65.** Published by the adjutant-general. Boston, 1868-70. 2 v. 4°.

**Register and military record, 1862.** Boston, 1862. 8°.

**Reports of the adjutant-general,** with reports from the quartermaster-general, surgeon-general and master of ordnance for the years 1862-65. Boston, 1863-66. 4 v. 8°.

## LOYAL LEGION PUBLICATIONS.

**Loyal Legion of the United States, Military Order of the.** Register of the commandery of the state of Massachusetts. Constitution and by-laws. Boston, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1891. Royal 8°.

## MILITARY HISTORICAL SOCIETY PAPERS.

**Campaigns in Virginia, 1861-62.** A new and enlarged edition of "The peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862." Boston, 1886. 8°.

**The peninsular campaign** of Gen. McClellan in 1862. Boston, 1881. 8°.

**The Virginia campaign** of 1862 under Gen. Pope. New ed. Boston, 1886. 8°.

## UNITED STATES PUBLICATIONS.

**Official army register** of the volunteer force of the United States army for the years 1861-65. Part I. New England states. Washington, 1865.

**Official record of the war,** from federal and confederate sources. Vols. I.-XLVI. Washington, D. C., 1880-94.

## MASSACHUSETTS STATE HISTORIES.

**Bowen, James Lorenzo.** Massachusetts in the war, 1861-65, with an introduction by H. L. Dawes. Springfield, 1890. 8°.

**Headley, P. C.** Massachusetts in the rebellion. A record of the Commonwealth, and the services of the leading statesmen, the military, the college and the people. Boston, 1866. 8°.

**Schouler, William.** A history of Massachusetts in the civil war. Boston, 1868-71. 2 v. 8°.

## MASSACHUSETTS TOWN HISTORIES.

**Amherst.** Roll of the graduates and undergraduates of Amherst college who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion. Amherst, 1871. 48 pp. 8°.

**Andover.** Raymond, Samuel. The record of Andover during the rebellion. Andover, 1875. 8°.

**Athol.** The record of Athol in suppressing the great rebellion. Prepared for publication by a committee of the town. Boston, 1866. 12°.

**Berlin.** Memorial record of the soldiers of Berlin in the great rebellion. Clinton, 1870. 8°.

**Bolton.** Loring, G. B. Oration delivered at Bolton, Dec. 20, 1866, at the dedication of the tablets erected in town hall to commemorate the deceased volunteers of the town in the war of the great rebellion. Clinton, 1867. 8°.





- Boston.** Lyman, George Hinckley. Historical sketch of the Obstetrical Society of Boston in the war of the rebellion. Boston, 1887. 62 pp. 8°.
- Chauncy Hall school. Cushing, Thomas, and Ladd, W. H. Roll of former members of Chauncy Hall school who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war for the suppression of the rebellion. Boston, 1866. 12°.
- King's Chapel. Foote, Henry Wilder. Memorial lessons. A sermon preached at King's Chapel, Boston, on Sunday, May 29, 1870. With a list of the sons of the church who entered the service of the country. Boston, 1870. 8°.
- Braintree.** Thayer, George A. The Braintree soldiers' memorial. List of Braintree volunteers in the army and navy from 1861 to 1865. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Bridgewater.** Hooker, Arthur. A history of Bridgewater in the rebellion. Boston, 1880. 8°.
- Brighton.** Whitney, F. A. An oration delivered at the dedication of the soldiers' monument in Evergreen cemetery, Brighton, Mass., July 26, 1866. Containing notices of the deceased soldiers. Boston, 1866. 61 pp. 8°.
- Cambridge.** Williams, S. K., Jr. Record of soldiers and sailors of Cambridge, Mass., who died or were killed in the army and navy during the late war. Cambridge, 1869.
- Chelsea.** Roll of honor of the city of Chelsea. Chelsea, 1880. 8°.
- Concord.** Ceremonies at the dedication of the soldiers' monument in Concord. Concord, 1867. 12°.
- Fitchburg.** Willis, H. A. Fitchburg in the rebellion. Fitchburg, 1866. 8°.
- Hanover.** Dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument. Boston, 1878. 8°.
- Harvard College.** Brown, Francis H. Harvard university in the war of 1861-65. Boston, 1886. 8°.
- Roll of students of Harvard university who served in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion. 1866. 47 pp.
- Harvard College.** Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Harvard memorial biographies. Cambridge, 1866. 2 v. 8°.
- Same. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1867. 12°.
- Hingham.** Burr, Fearing, and Lincoln, George. The town of Hingham in the late civil war, with sketches of its soldiers and sailors. Published by order of the town. 1876.
- Medway.** Jameson, E. O., *Ed.* The military history of Medway, Mass., 1745-1885. Providence, R. I., 1886. 8°.
- Melrose.** Goss, Elbridge H. The Melrose memorial. The annals of Melrose in the great rebellion of 1861-65. 1868. 8°.
- North Weymouth.** Loring, G. B. An oration at the dedication of the soldiers' monument in North Weymouth, July 4, 1868. With an appendix containing record of the deceased soldiers. Weymouth, 1869. 8°.
- Salem.** Hutchinson, T. J., and Childs, Ralph. Patriots of Salem. Roll of honor of the officers and enlisted men during the late civil war from Salem, Mass. Salem, 1877. 8°.
- Southborough.** Appleton, Samuel. Address at the dedication of the soldiers' monument, Southborough, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867.
- A record of the soldiers of Southborough during the rebellion from 1861 to 1866, with extracts from public documents, etc. Marlborough, 1867. 8°.
- Wayland.** The town of Wayland in the civil war of 1861-65. Wayland, 1871. 4°.
- Weston.** Reception of the returned soldiers of Weston, Mass., and memorial service in honor of the fallen, Aug. 22, 1865. Waltham, 1865. 8°.
- West Roxbury.** Clarke, J. F. The heroes of one country town. An address delivered to the people of West Roxbury, Mass., on the dedication of a monument to the soldiers of that town. (In his memorial and biographical sketches, 1878.) 383-402 pp. 16°.
- Worcester.** Marvin, Abijah P. History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. Worcester, 1870. 8°.
- County record and military roll of honor for 1862. Worcester, 1862. 18°.
- Dedication of the soldiers' monument at Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1874. Worcester, 1875. Royal 8°.

## MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

*Massachusetts Light Artillery.*

- 1st Battery.** Bennett, A. J. Story of the 1st Mass. Light Battery, 1861-64. Boston, 1886. 8°.
- 3d Battery.** See 22d Regiment Infantry. Henry Wilson's regiment.
- 9th Battery.** Baker, Levi Wood. History of the 9th Mass. Battery, 1862-65. South Framingham, 1888. 8°.
- 10th Battery.** Billings, John D. History of the 10th Mass. Battery of Light Artillery in the war of the rebellion. Boston, 1881. 8°.

*Massachusetts Cavalry.*

- 1st Regiment.** Allen, Stanton P. Down in Dixie. Life in a cavalry regiment in the war days, from the Wilderness to Appomattox. Boston, 1892. 8°.
- Crowninshield, Benjamin William. History of the 1st Regiment of Mass. Cavalry Volunteers. With roster and statistics by D. H. L. Gleason. Boston, 1891. 8°.



*Massachusetts Infantry.*

- 1st Regiment.** Gen. Robert Cowdin and the 1st Mass. Regiment of Volunteers. Boston, 1864. 19 pp. 8°.
- Cudworth, Warren H. History of the 1st Regiment, 1861-64. Including brief references to the operations of the army of the Potomac. Boston, 1866. 12°.
- The hero of Medfield, containing journals and letters of Allen A. Kingsbury, who was killed by the rebels, Apr. 26, 1862. Boston, 1862. 12°.
- 2d Regiment.** Dwight, Lieut.-Col. Wilder. Life and letters. Boston, 1868. 8°.
- Gordon, George H. Brook farm to Cedar Mountain in the war of the great rebellion, 1861-62. Boston, 1885. 12°.
- History of the 2d Mass. Regiment of Infantry. Second paper. Delivered at the annual meeting of the 2d Mass. Infantry Association, on May 11, 1874. Boston, 1874. 68 pp. 8°.
- Organization and early history of the 2d Mass. Regiment of Infantry. Boston, 1873. 8°.
- Morse, Charles F. Gettysburg; a paper read at the 2d Mass. Regiment officers' reunion, May 10, 1878. Boston, 1882. 20 pp. 8°.
- Oakey, Daniel. Beverly Ford; a paper read at the 2d Mass. Regiment officers' reunion, May 12, 1884. Boston, 1884. 15 pp. 8°.
- Quincy, Samuel M. A prisoner's diary; a paper read at the 2d Mass. Regiment officers' reunion, May 11, 1877. Boston, 1882. 24 pp. 8°.
- Quint, Alonzo H. Record of the 2d Mass. Regiment, 1861-65. Boston, 1867. 12°.
- The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-63. Boston, 1864. 12°.
- Thayer, George A. Chancellorsville; a paper read at the 2d Mass. Regiment officers' reunion, May 11, 1880. Boston, 1882. 33 pp. 8°.
- 4th Regiment.** Maglathlin, Henry B. Company I, 4th Mass. Regiment nine months' volunteers, in service, 1862-63. Boston, 1863. 8°.
- 5th Regiment.** Robinson, Frank T. History of the 5th Regiment Infantry, M. V. M. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- 6th Regiment.** Andrew, John A. Address on dedicating the monument to Ladd and Whitney at Lowell. Boston, 1863. 31 pp. 8°.
- Brown, George William. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. A study of the war. Baltimore, 1887. 8°.
- Hanson, John W. Historical sketch of the old 6th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers during its three campaigns in 1861-64. Boston, 1866. 16°.
- Watson, B. F. An oration delivered at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 19, 1886, in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the passage through Baltimore of the 6th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers. New York, 1886. 54 pp. 8°.

**7th Regiment.** Hutchinson, Nelson Vinal. History of the 7th Mass. Volunteer Infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. Taunton, 1890. 8°.

**8th Regiment.** Hincks, E. W. The 45th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia, nine months' men, and the 8th Regiment, at Annapolis in 1861. Extracts from speech at Peabody, Nov. 5, 1883. Cambridge, 1883. 23 pp. 8°.

**9th Regiment.** Macnamara, M. H. The Irish 9th in bivouac and battle. Boston, 1867. 12°.

**10th Regiment.** Newell, Joseph Keith. "Ours," annals of the 10th Regiment Mass. Volunteers in the rebellion. Springfield, 1875. 8°.

**11th Regiment.** Blake, H. N. Three years in the army of the Potomac. Boston, 1865. 12°.

— Hutchinson, Gustavus B., *Ed.* History of the 11th Mass. Volunteers and Veteran Association from Apr. 15, 1861, to July 21, 1893. Boston, 1893. 96 pp.

**12th Regiment.** Cook, Benjamin F. History of the 12th Mass. Volunteers (Webster Regiment). Boston, 1882. 8°.

**13th Regiment.** Davis, Charles Edward, Jr. Three years in the army. The story of the 13th Mass. Volunteers, from July 16, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. Boston, 1894. 8°.

— Freeman, Warren H. and Eugene H. Letters from two brothers serving in the war for the union, to their family at home in West Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge, 1871.

— Circular dated Nov. 21, 1888, with an address of Gen. J. A. Beaver, delivered at the meeting of the 1st Corps at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1888. Boston, 1888. 8 pp. 8°.

— *Same.* Dated Dec. 4, 1889, with a brief account of the service of Gen. George L. Hartsuff. Boston, 1889. 12 pp. 8°.

— *Same.* Dated Dec. 4, 1890, with an account of the regiment's departure from Boston for the seat of war, July 30, 1861. Boston, 1890. 16 pp. 8°.

— *Same.* Dated Mar. 1, 1892, with a narrative of the regiment's services from July 29, 1861, to Mar. 1, 1862. Boston, 1892. 23 pp. 8°.

**15th Regiment.** Earle, D. M. History of the excursion of the 15th Regiment and its friends to the battlefields of Gettysburg, Antietam, Ball's Bluff and Washington, May 31-June 12, 1886. With the addresses of Gen. Charles Devens and others at the dedication of the regimental and Ward monuments at Gettysburg, June 2, 1886. Worcester, 1886. 58 pp. 8°.

— Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. The young captain; a memorial of Richard Derby, 15th Regiment Mass. Volunteers, who fell at Antietam. Boston, 1865. 16°.

**16th Regiment.** Fuller, Richard F. Chaplain Fuller; being a life sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. Boston, 1863.



- 21st Regiment.** Adjutant Stearns. A biographical memoir. Boston, 1862. 16°.
- Walcott, Charles F. History of the 21st Regiment Mass. Volunteers in the war for the preservation of the Union, 1861-65. With statistics of the war and of rebel prisons. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- 22d Regiment.** Parker, J. L., and others. Henry Wilson's regiment. History of the 22d Mass. Infantry, the 2d Company of Sharpshooters and the 3d Light Battery in the war of the rebellion. Boston, 1887. 8°.
- 23d Regiment.** Emmerton, James A. A record of the 23d Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. Boston, 1886. 8°.
- 24th Regiment.** Gen. Thomas Greely Stevenson. A biographical memoir. 12°.
- 25th Regiment.** Day, D. L. My diary of rambles with Burnside's coast division 18th Army Corps. Milford, Mass., 1884. 8°.
- Denny, J. Waldo. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Worcester, 1879.
- James, Horace, chaplain. Oration delivered in New Berne, N. C., before the 25th Regiment, July 4, 1862. Boston, 1862. 30 pp. 8°.
- Putnam, Samuel H. The story of Company A, 25th Regiment Mass. Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion. Worcester, 1886. 8°.
- Narrative of Amos E. Stearns, Company A, 25th Mass. Volunteers, with an introduction by Samuel H. Putnam. Worcester, 1887. 57 pp.
- 27th Regiment.** Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Mass. Regiment of Volunteer Infantry during the civil war, 1861-65. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- 29th Regiment.** Osborne, William H. History of the 29th Regiment of Mass. Volunteer Infantry in the late war of the rebellion. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Harvard college class of 1846. Proceedings of the class, Aug. 12, 1863, on the death of Lieut. Ripley. Boston, 1863. 16 pp. 8°.
- 32d Regiment.** Edmands, J. C., and Ewing, Thomas, Jr. Address in defence of J. C. Edmands, late colonel 32d Mass. Infantry Volunteers, to the general court martial sitting at Annapolis, Md., Sept., 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°.
- Parker, Francis J. The story of the 32d Regiment Mass. Infantry; whence it came, where it went, what it saw and what it did. Boston, 1880. 12°.
- 33d Regiment.** Boies, Andrew J. Record of the 33d Mass. Infantry from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1865. Fitchburg, 1880. 8°.
- Underwood, Adin B. The three years' service of the 33d Mass. Infantry Regiment, 1862-65, and the campaigns and battles in which it took part. Boston, 1881. 8°.
- 34th Regiment.** Clark, W. H. Reminiscences of the 34th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Holliston, 1871. 16°.
- Lincoln, William S. Life in the war of the rebellion. Worcester, 1879. 8°.
- 35th Regiment.** Carruth, Sumner, and others. History of the 35th Regiment Mass. Volunteers, 1862-65. With a roster. Boston, 1884. 12°.
- 36th Regiment.** Burrage, H. S., and others. History of the 36th Regiment Mass. Volunteers, 1862-65. Boston, 1884. 8°.
- 37th Regiment.** Bowen, James L. History of the 37th Regiment Mass. Volunteers in the civil war of 1861-65. Holyoke, Mass., 1884. 8°.
- 38th Regiment.** Powers, George W. Story of the 38th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers. Cambridge, 1866. 12°.
- 39th Regiment.** Somerville Journal, Sept. 7, 1878. Containing a full account of the reënion of the 39th Regiment, with Capt. C. H. Porter's address.
- 41st Regiment.** Diary. Boston, 1863. 11 pp. 24°.
- 42d Regiment.** Bosson, Charles P. History of the 42d Regiment Infantry Mass. Volunteers, 1862-64. Boston, 1886. 12°.
- 43d Regiment.** Rogers, Edward H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d Regiment Mass. Infantry during the great civil war, 1862-63. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- 44th Regiment.** Haines, Zenas T., corporal. Letters from the 44th Regiment, M. V. M. Boston, 1863.
- Safford, DeForest. Bay State 44th. Regimental record. Boston, 1863. 32 pp. 8°.
- Record of the 44th Mass. Volunteer Militia in North Carolina, Aug., 1862, to May, 1863. Boston, 1887. 8°.
- 45th Regiment.** Hincks, E. W. The 45th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia, nine months' men, and the 8th Regiment, at Annapolis in 1861. Extracts from speech at Peabody, Nov. 5, 1883. Cambridge, 1883. 23 pp. 8°.
- The campaign of the 45th Regiment, "The Cadet Regiment." Boston, 1882. 8°.
- 47th Regiment.** Hepworth, George H. The whip, hoe and sword, or the gulf department in 1863. Boston, 1864. 12°.
- 49th Regiment.** Johns, Henry T. Life with the 49th Mass. Regiment. Pittsfield, Mass., 1864. 12°.
- Same. Washington, 1890.
- 51st Regiment.** Pierce, C. F. History and camp life of Company C, 51st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia, 1862-63. Worcester, 1886. 8°.
- 52d Regiment.** Hosmer, James K. The color guard; being a corporal's notes of military service in the 19th Army Corps. Boston, 1864. 18°.



**52d Regiment, con.** Moors, John Farwell, chaplain. History of the 52d Regiment Mass. Volunteers. Boston, 1893. 8°.

**53d Regiment.** Willis, Henry Augustus. The 53d Regiment Mass. Volunteers; comprising also a history of the siege of Port Hudson. Fitchburg, 1889. 8°.

**54th Regiment.** Emilio, Luis F. A brave black regiment. History of the 54th Regiment of Mass. Volunteer Infantry, 1863-65. Boston, 1891. 8°.

— *Same.* 2d ed. Revised and corrected, with appendix upon treatment of colored prisoners of war. Boston, 1894. 8°.

— The assault on Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863. The memorable charge of the 54th Mass. Volunteers. Boston, 1887. 16 pp. 8°.

**55th Regiment.** Fox, C. B. Record of the service of the 55th Regiment of Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Cambridge, 1868. 8°.

**56th Regiment.** Col. Griswold; a biographical memoir. Preface dated 1866.

**57th Regiment.** Palfrey, Francis Windthrop. Memoir of Francis Bartlett. Boston, 1878.

**58th Regiment.** Cushman, F. E. History of the 58th Regiment Mass. Volunteers from the 15th of Sept., 1863, to the close of the rebellion. Washington, 1865. 38 pp. 12°.

**1st Corps Cadets.** The 150th anniversary of the foundation of the 1st Corps Cadets, Oct. 19, 1891. Boston, 1892. 84 pp. 8°

#### *Massachusetts Sharpshooters.*

**2d Company.** See 22d Regiment Infantry. Henry Wilson's regiment.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL.

**Andrew, John A.** Sketch of his official life as (war) governor of Massachusetts. New York, 1868. 16°.

— The Andrew-Butler quarrel. Boston, 1862. 20 pp. 4°.

**Butler, Benjamin Franklin.** Autobiography and personal reminiscences. Butler's book. A review of his legal, political and military career. Boston, 1892. 8°.

— Farewell address to the army of the James. Dated Jan. 8, 1865. 2 pp. 16°.

**Butler, Benjamin Franklin, con.** Speech upon the campaign before Richmond, 1864, delivered at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1865. With an appendix: The two attacks on Fort Fisher; Speech on the treatment of the negro, delivered at Boston, Feb. 4, 1865; Speech of Hon. George S. Boutwell in reply to charges of Hon. James Brooks of New York against Gen. Butler, delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 24, 1865. Boston, 1865. 88 pp. 8°.

— Life and public services. Philadelphia, 1864. 16°.

— Hudson, H. N. A chaplain's campaign with Gen. Butler. New York, 1865. 8°.

— Gen. Butler's campaign on the Hudson. 2d ed. With an appendix. Boston, 1883. 8°.

— Parton, James. Gen. Butler in New Orleans; with a sketch of the previous career of the general, civil and military. New York, 1864. 12°.

**Coffin, Charles Carleton.** Stories of our soldiers. War reminiscences by "Carleton" and by soldiers of New England. Collected from the series written especially for the Boston Journal. Boston, 1893. 12°.

**Dalton, John Call.** Dalton, C. H., *Ed.* John Call Dalton, M.D., U. S. V. [the beginning of a narrative of his personal experiences, written during the last year of his life]. Cambridge, 1892. 8°.

**Hall, Henry Ware.** Fox, T. B. Memorial of Henry Ware Hall. Address delivered in Dorchester, Mass., July 17, 1864. With an appendix. Boston, 1864. 8°.

**Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.** Army life in a black regiment. Boston, 1870. 12°.

**Keyes, Maj.-Gen. Erasmus Darwin.** Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military. New York, 1885. 12°.

**Lowell, Charles Russell.** Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. The purchase of blood; a tribute to Charles R. Lowell, spoken in the West church, Oct. 30, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

— An address spoken in the college chapel, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell Lowell, who fell at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. 21 pp.

— Grand Army of the Republic, department of Massachusetts, Post No. 7. Extract from the life of C. R. Lowell. Boston, 1868. 12 pp. 12°.





# XVI.

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

BEARING ON

### MASSACHUSETTS SERVICES DURING THE CIVIL WAR,

By FLORENCE WYMAN JAKUES.

- Abbot, Willis J.** Blue-jackets of 1861, rev. of, with corrections. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 458.
- Abbott, Capt. Edward G., Co. A, 2d Regt. M. V. I.** Killed at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862. Funeral and obituary notice. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- Abbott, John S. C.** Burnside in Newbern; year of 1862, illus. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 3.
- Florida, illus. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 704.
- McClellan's change of base, illus. *Harper's Mon.*, vols. 30, p. 711; 31, p. 28.
- Military hospitals at Fortress Monroe. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 306.
- Navy in the No. Carolina Sounds, illus. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 32, p. 567.
- Opening the Mississippi, illus. *Fort Jackson and St. Philip; early operations about Vicksburg.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 296.
- Prison experiences, illus. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 34, p. 150.
- Red River, Texas, etc.; Butler and Banks; illus. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 575.
- Texas lost and won, illus. *Galveston, Sabine Pass, etc.; entire war history of Texas.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 444.
- History of the civil war in America, rev. of vols. 1, 2. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 167, 229.
- Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 97, p. 586.
- Abbott, Maj. Henry L., 20th Regt. M. V. I.** Record and character. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 650.
- "**Acacia**," U. S. steamer; account of her capture of prize steamer "Julia," Jan., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 365.
- Adairsville** in Sherman's campaign in 1864. Gen. O. O. Howard. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 14, p. 142.
- Adams, Chas. Francis.** Minority report, disagreeing with the action of the committee of thirty-three in the House of Representatives, which reported a series of resolutions, recommending measures to placate the slave States. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 18, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Adams, Chas. Francis, continued.** Report of speech in the House of Representatives, Washington, Jan. 31, 1861, on the grievances of the South, and its threats of secession. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 2, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2-4.
- Adee, David Graham.** Sketch of Gen. Geo. L. Hartsuff; position of his brigade at Antietam. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, p. 62.
- "**Adela**," U. S. steamer, captures the "Badger," Nov. 6, 1864, in Florida. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 221.
- After taps, poem.** H. B. Sargent. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 566.
- "**Alabama**," Confederate steamer. *See also "Kearsarge."*
- Sinking of the. Lieut. C. W. Ruschenberger. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 462.
- Why Semmes of the, was not tried. John A. Bolles. *Atlantic*, vol. 30, pp. 88, 148.
- "**Albatross**," U. S. gunboat, injured in hurricane on voyage from Portsmouth, N. H., to Mobile Bay, Jan., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 365, 381.
- "**Albemarle**," Confederate ram, destroyed, and Plymouth, N. C., retaken. Reports, Nov. 1, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 203.
- Destroyed Oct. 27, 1864. Report of Lieut. W. B. Cushing; praises volunteers from the "Otsego," "Monticello" and the "Chicopee." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 171.
- Various accounts from rebel journals. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 180.
- Praise of Lieut. W. B. Cushing; letter to him from Gideon Welles, sec. navy; Gen. Order No. 34, by Ad. D. D. Porter. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 220.
- Sinking of the. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 47, p. 11.
- Alcott, Louisa M.** Hospital sketches; The blue and the gray. *Putnam's Mag.*, vol. 1, new ser., p. 737.
- Aldie, Va.** Engagement of June 17, 1863. Rumors and early reports. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 22, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 3, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1-6; June 23, p. 4, col. 5.



- Alexander, Lieut.-Col. Barton Stone.** Peninsular campaign, 1862. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 379.
- Alexander, Gen. E. P.** Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 464.
- Alexandria, La.** May, 1863. Reports of capture; also of Haines' Bluff, Miss. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; May 26, p. 4, col. 7.
- Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- "Algonquin,"** U. S. steamer; controversy about her power. P. B. Tyler, pres. American Machine Works. Springfield, Mass. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 172.
- Allatoona, Ga.** Sept. 25-Oct. 16, 1864. Sherman against Hood. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 130.
- Alley, Hon. John B.** Report of speech in House of Representatives, Washington, Jan. 26, 1861, on probability and commercial consequences of secession. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 28, 1861, p. 1, cols. 4-6.
- Ambulance system.** Col. R. Delafield, rev. of F. W. Palfrey. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 74.
- Ames, Gen. Adelbert.** The real hero at Fort Fisher, N. C.; communication reviewing operations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 422.
- Ammen, Ad. Daniel,** writes in defence of his "Atlantic coast," reviewing some events there treated, especially the passage of the rebel batteries on the Potomac River by the "Pensacola," Jan. 13, 1862, and the recapture of Plymouth, N. C., by the navy, Oct., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 519.
- "Amonosuc,"** U. S. steamer, launched from the Charlestown navy yard; measurements and description. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 813.
- Amory, Col. T. J. C., 17th Regt. M. V. I.** Obituary notice of character and services. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 134.
- "Anacostia,"** U. S. steamer, captures torpedoes, etc., Rappahannock River, Va., Jan., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 381.
- Anderson, Col. Thomas A.** Why reserve was not advanced at Antietam. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 783.
- Andersonville.** At. Louise E. Chollet. *Atlantic*, vol. 15, p. 285.
- Condition of prisoners. Memorial to the President. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 7.
- Gen. B. F. Butler quoted about. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 823.
- Shown at trial of Wirz. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 6, 25, 38, 54, 73.
- Testimony of surgeon in charge, of Wirz, Howell Cobb, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 58.
- Testimony in defence. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 84, 103, 113, 134, 143.
- Andersonville, continued.** Condition of prisoners. Shown at trial of Wirz. Conclusion of Wirz trial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 178, 196, 203.
- Description of prison and account of work in cemetery. Clara Barton. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 427.
- Diseases at. Dr. Austin Flint, ed., partly in rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 7, p. 214.
- Getting exchange by feigned idiocy. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 326.
- How they received the news of the fall of Atlanta. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 299.
- Once more. John A. Campbell. *Confed. Ass. Sec. of War.* *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 24, p. 322.
- Prison, Southern view of. Dr. Randolph Stevenson, comment on. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 23, p. 385.
- Prisoners sing patriotic songs; from Indianapolis Sentinel. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 297.
- Treatment of prisoners. Comment on Southern Hist. Soc. papers, vol. I. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 24, p. 211.
- Wirz and Winder at. John McElroy, fifteen months a prisoner. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 24, p. 234.
- Andersonville Cemetery.** As laid out and planted, 1868. Long account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 570.
- Note of work on field cemeteries. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 438.
- Report of James M. Moore, Sept. 20, 1865, describing mode of burial and marking of soldiers' graves. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 135.
- Andrew, Gov. John A.** Address, inaugural; text, with editorial. Personal liberty law considered. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 5, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-7.
- Response from, to letter of R. B. Forbes about Massachusetts Coast Guard, in issue of April 17. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
- Massachusetts' first call for troops, with problems arising in connection; in message of Gov. Andrew. Extra session of Legislature. *Boston Ev. Jour.*, May 14, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, 5.
- Letter from Gen. B. F. Butler, at Cape Hatteras, about political parties and nominations in Massachusetts, advising that the party in power be sustained and Gov. Andrew continued in office. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Number of Massachusetts soldiers sent to the field, to date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 14, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
- Engagement of Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff. Controversy between Gen. B. F. Butler and Gov. Andrew as to want of arms in consequence of retention of rifles at Fortress Monroe. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.



- Andrew, Gov. John A., continued.** Comment on his letter saying that the President's failure to sustain Gen. Hunter in abolition of slavery will affect Massachusetts recruiting; short Washington despatch. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
- Comment on his letter about slavery and recruiting; opinion that Massachusetts does not sustain him in this case, and that the preservation of the country, even without the abolition of slavery, is object enough to bring out recruits. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Massachusetts militia called out, May, 1862. Discussion of cause and terms. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 28, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 3, 4; May 29, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Correspondence with Sec. Stanton, by which it is announced that only three-years regiments will be accepted hereafter, and that militia brought out by recent call will be accepted for three months. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 3, col. 6.
  - Official correspondence; proclamation and Gen. Order No. 25, with editorial comment. Massachusetts recruiting; call of 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 6; July 4, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Accepts renomination. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 21, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 3.
  - Col. Maggi, 33d Regt. M. V. I., writes to take on himself the responsibility of sending Patrick Rafferty from the regiment to Boston at election time, partly to recruit for the regiment, and also to use his influence with Irish voters for the re-election of Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Address to Legislature, and editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 9, 1863, p. 1, cols. 5-8; p. 2, cols. 1-4.
  - Feb., 1863. Letter to citizen of Indiana, detailing the contributions of Massachusetts to the army and navy; political measures also discussed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 6, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
  - Letter from, sending to a shop window, for exhibition, an iron "necklace" taken from a slave girl's neck in a New Orleans prison. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Editorial review of his endeavors to have the 42d Regt. M. V. M. properly clothed, to exchange the prisoners, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Text of message at opening of special session of Massachusetts Legislature, largely treating of military matters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 11, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
  - Proclamation to encourage enlistment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- Andrew, Gov. John A., continued.** 1863-64. Gen. Order No. 32, with details of provisions and instructions for recruiting. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 6 (and after).
- Jan., 1864. Address to Legislature, treating, among other things, the hospital for invalid soldiers, soldiers' burials at Gettysburg, Massachusetts Coast Defence and recruiting. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 8, 1864, p. 1, cols. 1-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - Memoir of. Peleg W. Chandler, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 33, p. 77.
  - Memorial of. Albert G. Browne, Jr., his military secretary. *North American Rev.*, vol. 106, p. 249.
  - — Harper's Mon., vol. 36, p. 324.
  - Sketch of his official life. Albert G. Browne, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 6, p. 472.
  - War action of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 5, p. 365.
  - and **Gen. B. F. Butler.** Conflict of jurisdiction. Account, with some of the official correspondence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - — — Personal letters, with editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - — — Veto message of Gov. Andrew, and his correspondence with the general government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 25, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2-5.
  - — — Correspondence and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - and **Sen. Chas. Sumner**, concerned in arrest of Gen. C. P. Stone. Detailed account. *Wm. M. Burns. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 528.
  - Jan., 1862. Address to the two branches of the Massachusetts Legislature. Recruiting and expense of equipment of soldiers; harbor defence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 6, 8.
- Andrews, Lieut.-Col. George Leonard, and Gen. Geo. H. Gordon, 2d Regt. M. V. I.** Report of retreat of May, 1862, Shenandoah valley. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- Annapolis, Md.** 1861. Occupied by Massachusetts troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 4, col. 5; April 29, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; May 2, p. 4, col. 3; May 4, p. 2, col. 3; May 6, p. 4, col. 3; May 9, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Antietam, Md.** Battle of Sept. 17, 1862. Early news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 17, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- — News of rebel repulse. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, p. 4, cols. 6, 7; Sept. 19, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, cols. 1-7.



- Antietam, Md., continued.** Battle of Sept. 17, 1862. Advance of 35th Regt. M. V. I. at dark. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- - Holding position under cross-fire. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
  - - Capt. Albert W. Bartlett, Co. B., 35th Regt. M. V. I., killed; memorial notice. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 23, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - Field and action. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 23, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3-7; Sept. 24, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - Col. Edward Winslow Hincks, 19th Regt. M. V. I., reported killed; memorial notices. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Stragglers from our forces estimated at fifteen thousand. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Whereabouts of wounded; enumeration of hospitals. Col. Gardner Tufts, Massachusetts State agent. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - Treatment of wounded and burial of the dead described by surgeons; short. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - Position of Gen. Hartsuff's brigade. In sketch of him. David Graham Adeo. United Service Mag., vol. 5, p. 62.
  - - Reserve at. Capt. Wm. H. Powell. Century, vol. 33, pp. 472, 804.
  - - Why it was not advanced. Col. Thos. A. Anderson. Century, vol. 32, p. 783.
  - - D. Strother. Harper's Mon., vol. 36, p. 273.
  - Citations from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 503.
  - From Bivouac and Battlefield. Geo. F. Noyes. Harper's Mon., vol. 27, p. 537.
  - In Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg. Gen. John G. Walker, C. S. A. Century, vol. 32, p. 296.
  - In camp after. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - In the wake of battle. Maria Blount. Century, vol. 32, p. 435.
  - Scenes. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Century, vol. 32, p. 315.
  - Visit to the field, in July, 1863. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, July 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Soldiers' cemetery at; from N. Y. Tribune. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 4, p. 398.
  - Trip to. Chas. W. Loring. Continental, vol. 3, p. 145.
  - and Harper's Ferry. Invasion of Maryland; with statistics. Gen. James Longstreet. Century, vol. 32, p. 309.
  - - Stonewall Jackson in Maryland. Col. Henry Kyd Douglas. Century, vol. 32, p. 285.
  - and South Mountain. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 25, p. 836.
- Antietam campaign.** After the action of Sept. 17, 1862, Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5, 6; Sept. 22, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 6-8.
- Appleton, Maj. John Whittier Messer, 54th Regt. M. V. I.** Record and honorable discharge. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 249.
- That night at Fort Wagner. Putnam's Mag., vol. 4, new ser., p. 9.
- Appomattox campaign.** 1865. March 25-April 7. Despatches. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 519, 538, 540.
- - March 29-April. Corrections of previous accounts of engagements, etc. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 561, 562, 601.
  - - Edward A. Pollard. Old and New, vol. 4, p. 166.
  - - Full account. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 31, p. 121.
  - - Closing days about Richmond, Va.; by an officer of the Cavalry Corps. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 10, pp. 327, 346, 362, 395, 414, 427, 442, 462.
  - - History of a train in Cavalry Corps; article entitled Quartermaster's work in the field. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 312.
  - - Last days of the rebellion. Gen. P. H. Sheridan. North American Rev., vol. 138, p. 8; reprinted, vol. 147, p. 270.
  - - April 9. Lee's surrender. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 529, 545.
  - - - Described in private letter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 569.
  - - - What went on at Burkesville Junction; from Boston Transcript, half column. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 6, p. 295.
  - - - Synopsis of lecture. Gen. J. L. Chamberlain. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 203.
  - - - 24th Corps at. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 490.
  - - March 29-April 9. Meade's report. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 676; correction, p. 775.
  - - Movements of our armies after. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 561.
  - - Petersburg and Richmond taken. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 801.
  - - With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign; by a staff officer; notice of N. Y. Nation, vol. 3, p. 494.
  - and Petersburg. With maps. Grant's last campaign. Gen. Horace Porter. Century, vol. 33, p. 127.
- "Arizona,"** U. S. steamer, destroyed by fire below New Orleans, March, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 469.
- Armory** at Springfield, Mass. Geo. B. Prescott. Atlantic, vol. 12, p. 436.





- Arms.** Austrian rifle issued to the 3d, 4th, 8th and 47th regts. M. V. M., there not having been Springfield muskets for them; letter of Geo. C. Trumbull, acting master of ordnance, to Gov. Andrew, explaining. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Boston-made percussion fuses found attached to rebel shells at Washington, N. C. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Bullets taken out by Marble's company, 3d Regt. M. V. M., in April, 1861, were moulded for use in 1786, to put down Shay's rebellion, and used in 1812. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 160.
  - Curious effect of shot at Fredericksburg. Geo. E. Smith. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 805.
  - Evolution of the torpedo boat. *Trans. from Revue du Cercle Militaire*. Dr. Edward Shippen. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 549.
  - Fire ships, powder vessels and other obstructions. The "Louisiana" at Fort Fisher, etc. F. J. B. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 142.
  - Hints to riflemen. H. W. S. Cleveland, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 99, p. 310.
  - How to choose a rifle. H. W. S. Cleveland. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 635.
  - Issued to Massachusetts soldiers in 1862; reason for their inferior quality. Acting master of ordnance Geo. C. Trumbull. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Ordnance at Charleston, S. C., Aug., 1863. Why the shelling of the city was discontinued; new inventions to be used. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Rifle clubs. H. W. S. Cleveland. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 303.
  - Stone, Col. Eben W., chief of ordnance department of Massachusetts; order for his removal from office, and the cause thereof editorially discussed. (Special order number 490, Oct. 3, 1861.) *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 4, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Subterranean shells at Yorktown; note. Gen. Fred T. Locke. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 641.
  - The legitimate in warfare. Lieut. Clinton B. Sears. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 350.
  - Watertown arsenal; munitions of war sent from there to unknown place, Jan.-April, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- Arms and equipment.** See also **Soldiers' clothing.**
- Breastplates, use of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 29, pp. 25, 41, 56, 78.
  - Contents of some knapsacks which were left and never called for. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 711.
  - Dress parade uniforms of 9th Batt. Mass. L. A. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 91.

- Arms and equipment, continued.** Every man of the 1st Regt. M. V. I. presented with a bowie knife, a rubber blanket and a Bible. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.
- Frills; paper on army dress and manners. Clarence H. Bell. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 225.
  - Lack of clothes after Manassas, Aug., 1862. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 251.
  - Marching order, clothes, etc. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 129.
  - Quartermaster-general's department at 130 Congress Street, Boston, described, with supplies and contributions. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Soldiers' shirts usually too small; comic verses. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
  - 13th Regt. M. V. I. Paper collars on parade. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 12.
  - Three thousand dollars collected by a swindler to present one thousand copies of Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress* to men of a regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.
- Army correspondent.** L. M. Crounse. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, p. 627.
- Artillery.** Paper translated from the German *Jahrbücher für die Deutsche Armee und Marine*; has critical notes on the use of field artillery in almost every important engagement of our civil war. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 530.
- Artillery, Heavy.** *1st Regt. Mass.* Winchester, defence and evacuation of; Virginia, June 15, 1863. F. P. Stanton. *Continental*, vol. 4, p. 481.
- Camp news at date; treatment of the sick described. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 15, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Glad to be ordered into the field. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 19, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - Co. C. Patrick Linchan, as sentry, stops Pres. Lincoln and Gen. McClellan. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 232.
  - Co. E. Prison experiences of P. H. O'Connell. Geo. W. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, pp. 84, 164, 196, 230, 260.
  - *2d Regt. Mass.* Cos. G and H captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 17-20, 1864; mere announcement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Obituary, character and record of Maj. Joseph W. Paine. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 311.
  - *3d Regt. Mass.* On duty in Gen. Terry's department, Virginia, 1865, with 21th Regt. M. V. I. and 4th Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 801.
- Artillery, Light.** *2d Batt. Mass.* Captured with 20th Regt. M. V. I. at Reams' Station, Aug. 26, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 18.



- Artillery, Light, continued. 4th Batt. Mass.**  
*In* Recollections of a western volunteer. S. J. Bumstead. United Service Mag., vol. 14, p. 148.
- **7th Batt. Mass.** Engagement at Deserted House, Va., Jan. 30, 1863. Losses of 6th Regt. M. V. M. and 7th Batt. Mass. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 4, p. 4, col. 2; Feb. 6, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 7, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 9, p. 4, col. 5; Feb. 13, p. 4, col. 5.
- **At Suffolk, Va., March, 1863.** Dismissal of officer for illicit trade. Boston Ev. Journal, March 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
- **March 14-16, 1863.** Reconnoissance; Carsville, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, March 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- **Neatness of.** *In* Recollections of a private. Warren Lee Goss. Century, vol. 29, p. 767.
- **In** Recollections of a western volunteer. S. J. Bumstead. United Service Mag., vol. 14, p. 148.
- **8th Batt. Mass.** Joke of cook not supplied with wood and water. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 249.
- **9th Batt. Mass.** At Chancellorsville; picture of race for right of way. Century, vol. 32, p. 761.
- **At Gettysburg.** Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 103.
- **Illus.** Century, vol. 33, p. 282.
- **Dress** parade uniforms of. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 91.
- **10th Batt. Mass.** Services of John D. Billings. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 54.
- **Obituary** notice, with details of military record, of 1st Lieut. Henry H. Granger. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 295.
- **Short** note, praising history of. J. D. Billings. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 19, p. 435.
- **15th Batt. Mass.** In Louisiana, April 6, 1863. Deserters drowned; account of enlistment and behavior of the battery. Boston Ev. Journal, April 28, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Ashland, Va.** Cavalry movements in Shenandoah valley, connected with Gen. Grant's advance, May, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 643.
- **From** Richmond Inquirer. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 645, 646.
- Atkinson, Edward.** Is cotton our king? Continental, vol. 1, p. 247.
- Atlanta, Ga. 1864.** *See also* Sherman.
- **Battles** about. Gen. O. O. Howard. Atlantic, vol. 33, pp. 385, 559.
- **Campaign.** Opening of the. Wm. C. P. Breckinridge. Century, vol. 35, p. 958.
- **Outline** of. J. D. Cox, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 35, p. 36.
- **Report** of Gen. Johnston. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 423.
- **Capture** of. Sherman's official report. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 116.
- Atlanta, Ga., continued.** Early Nov. Lack of news. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 193.
- **How** we fight at. Henry O. Dwight. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 663.
- **In** Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, pp. 668, 804.
- **Operations** before, and fall of. Col. Albert G. Brackett. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 3, p. 194.
- **Opposing** Sherman's advance; with map. Gen. Joseph E. Johnston. Century, vol. 34, p. 585.
- **Sherman** at. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 82.
- **Sherman** in. Hood's operations. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 130, 177, 184.
- **Sherman** taking. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 65.
- **Struggle** for; with maps. Gen. O. O. Howard. Century, vol. 34, p. 422.
- Auburn, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 14, 1863. Rumors, manoeuvres and engagements. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 7; Oct. 16, p. 2, cols. 1, 3.
- **and** **Bristoe Station, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 14, 1863. Account from correspondent of New York Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Averysboro', N. C.** Engagement of March 16, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 497, 505.
- **Official** reports of Gens. Sherman, Schofield, etc. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 565.
- Bacheider, Col. J. B.,** government historian of Gettysburg, mention of. *In* paper entitled Determining Confederate lines at Gettysburg. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 26, p. 1007.
- Bachelor's Creek.** Engagement of Feb. 1-3, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 369.
- **Despatches.** Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 4, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; Feb. 6, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 8, p. 2, col. 4.
- **Various** accounts by mail. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 9, 1864, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 11, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 12, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; Feb. 13, p. 2, col. 2.
- Badeau, Adam.** Gen. Sheridan. Century, vol. 27, p. 496.
- **Military** history of U. S. Grant, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vols. 6, p. 152; 32, p. 461.
- Baker, Geo. M.** Cruise of the "Monitor," verses. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 341.
- Baker, Marion A.** Farragut's demands for surrender of New Orleans. Century, vol. 32, p. 459.
- Baldwin, Henry D.** Farragut in Mobile Bay; with correction of casualties. Century, vol. 13, p. 539.



**Ball's Bluff, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 21, 1861. 15th Regt. M. V. I. at Poolesville, Md.; letter written Oct. 12, showing condition and sentiment before the order to advance on Ball's Bluff. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

- Controversy between Gen. B. F. Butler and Gov. Andrew as to want of arms in consequence of retention of rifles at Fortress Monroe. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Edwards' Ferry or Leesburg. Early or false rumors; complaint of news withheld by government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 23, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- Despatches and comment as more certain accounts begin to come in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 24, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7.
- Later and more detailed accounts of action and losses; telegraphic, official and special correspondence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 6, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4-8; Oct. 29, p. 4, col. 6.
- Report of Gen. C. P. Stone, in part. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Report of Col. Edward W. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Reports of W. F. Bartlett, captain of Co. I, 20th Regt. M. V. I., and F. W. Palfrey, lieutenant-colonel commanding 20th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Critical accounts, by "Carleton" and others. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4; p. 4, col. 5.
- Crossing the river. Loss of clothing and money in 15th and 20th Regts. M. V. I. Charles W. Folsom. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.
- Corporal P. Young, Co. D, 15th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 9, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Sharpshooters at. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- 15th Regt. M. V. I., after engagement, parades and shows undaunted spirit; address by Col. Devens. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Responsibility discussed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4; Oct. 30, p. 4, col. 4.
- Soldiers' accounts, Edwards' Ferry in particular. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, col. 3.
- D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 409.
- In paper on Col. Baker. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 108.
- Early account. *In Current events. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 113.

**Ball's Bluff, Va., continued, and Gen. C. P. Stone.** Letter from Gen. Stone, and his correspondence with Gen. Sumner. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 142.

- Letter giving full review of events from. Wm. M. Burns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 646.
- Review of occurrences, Oct., 1861. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 109.

**Baltimore, Md.** Affair of April 19, 1861. Attack upon men of 6th Regt. M. V. M.; official correspondence of Gov. Andrew and the mayor of Baltimore, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

- Accounts, with treatment of dead and wounded. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 6, col. 6; April 26, p. 4, col. 4; April 27, p. 2, col. 4; April 29, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Return and burial of dead. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 6; May 3, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3; May 4, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 3, 5; May 6, p. 3, col. 5; May 7, p. 4, cols. 5, 6; May 16, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Southern account; from the *Baltimore Sun*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Statements of Chas. H. Colburn, of the Lowell Brigade Band, and R. P. Winn, drum major of the 6th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - Statement of Henry J. White, drummer; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - 6th Regt. M. V. M. marches through streets, as a demonstration, over ground on which they were before assailed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 7; p. 4, col. 5.
  - 1st Regt. M. V. I. marches through streets, and erroneously reported to be the first Massachusetts troops to do so since the attack on the 6th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 21, 1861, p. 1, col. 5.
  - Feb., 1862. Well-gathered details of events and public sentiment at date; with account of bad clothing of the 17th Regt. M. V. I.; by "Shawmut." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Letters, from "Shawmut." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 27, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Baltimore plot.** 8th Regt. M. V. M. and Gen. Butler. C. C. Felton. *Harvard Mon.*, vol. 1, p. 119.
- Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss.** *See also Port Hudson.*
- 1861. Valedictory address as governor of Massachusetts, containing recommendation of the repeal of the personal liberty law. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 3, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3-6.



**Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**

1861. "The report that ex-Gov. Banks had resigned his position on the Illinois Central Railroad to command a Massachusetts regiment originated in the fact that Treasurer Burnside of the same road is to be colonel of a Rhode Island regiment. Geo. B. McClellan of the same road has accepted a brigadier-generalship in Pennsylvania forces." [Should be major-general of Ohio forces.] Boston Ev. Journal, April 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 7.
- - - Receives commission as major-general U. S. Vols.; first notices; short. Boston Ev. Journal, May 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 6; May 31, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - - In Baltimore, Md. Description of his person and quarters; short paragraph. Boston Ev. Journal, June 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - Political feeling in city at date; carefully written by "Shawmut." Boston Ev. Journal, June 25, 1861, p. 1, col. 7.
  - - - Arrests Marshal Kane; several accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, June 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 1.
  - - - At Harper's Ferry; notice of his presence in command, and the confidence of the soldiers in him. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - Letter from Gen. McClellan about arresting disunion members of Maryland Legislature, date Sept. 12, 1861. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 119.
  - - - Letters from Frederick, Md. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 23, 1861, p. 1, col. 6; p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - - - 1861-62. In Shenandoah valley. With map. Gen. John D. Imboden. Century, vol. 30, p. 280.
  - - - 1862. In Shenandoah valley. Use of breast-plates by cavalry. N. Y. Nation, vol. 29, pp. 25, 41, 56, 78.
  - - - Food and hardships of the troops. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - In Life of Abraham Lincoln. Century, vol. 37, p. 130.
  - - - Advance occupying Harper's Ferry, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, March 1, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 6, p. 3, col. 6; March 3, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
  - - - Advance occupying Charlestown, Va., and other points. Boston Ev. Journal, March 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; March 5, p. 2, col. 2; March 6, p. 2, col. 6; March 7, p. 4, col. 7; March 8, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - Affairs about Charlestown, Va.; despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, March 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 7.
  - - - Winchester, Va., occupied. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, March 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; March 14, p. 4, col. 7; March 15, p. 4, col. 6.

**Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**

1862. In Shenandoah valley. Winchester, Va., occupied. Letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I., in camp March 19; good details. Boston Ev. Journal, March 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- - - Engagement of March 23. Early despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, March 24, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; March 25, p. 4, col. 6; March 26, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, col. 6.
  - - - Later accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, March 27, p. 4, col. 7; March 28, p. 4, cols. 2, 7; March 31, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - In Current events. Harper's Mon., vols. 24, p. 838; 25, p. 260.
  - - - Engagement of March 23. Incidents of engagement; fury of rebel women; quarrels of surgeons; from N. Y. Post. Boston Ev. Journal, April 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - Letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I.; appearance of battlefield and doings of soldiers going into action. Boston Ev. Journal, April 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - - Front Royal, Va. Repulse of May 25, 1862; appeal for reinforcements; despatches, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5; p. 3, col. 5.
  - - - Retreat of May. Boston Ev. Journal, May 26, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 7.
  - - - Pronounced "masterly;" details of movements. Boston Ev. Journal, May 27, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 7.
  - - - Details of arrival at Harper's Ferry and reinforcement. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; p. 4, col. 6.
  - - - Long account, from N. Y. World. Boston Ev. Journal, May 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Later news and comment; letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 3, col. 7; p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
  - - - 2d Regt. M. V. I. as rear guard; from N. Y. World. Boston Ev. Journal, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - - Reports of Gen. Geo. H. Gordon and Lieut.-Col. Geo. L. Andrews of 2d Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - - - Details, discussion, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; June 4, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Gallantry of 2d Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, June 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - Official report of entire operations, with loss in men and material. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - - - Account of march in the rain; letter from 12th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Letter from Gen. Banks, narrating incidents of retreat of May. Boston Ev. Journal July 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.





**Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**

1862. In Shenandoah Valley. Cedar Mountain, Va., battle of, Aug. 9, 1862. At first called Culpeper. Early despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; Aug. 11, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, col. 6; Aug. 12, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 7, 8.
- - - Later accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3, 5, 8; Aug. 14, p. 4, cols. 1-4; Aug. 15, p. 4, cols. 2, 5.
  - - - 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 16, 1862, p. 3, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; Aug. 18, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
  - - - D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 35, p. 273.
  - - In Reminiscences of Lee and Jackson. J. D. Imboden. *Galaxy*, vol. 12, p. 627.
  - - Speeches of, with those of Col. Chickering. 41st Regt. M. V. I. in New York, Nov., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - - In Texas. Editorial, announcing projected expedition. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 31, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Expedition. Guesses at its destination. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Dec. Bathing and sanitary inspection on transports. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 367.
  - - In Louisiana. Account of voyage of expedition, and taking command in Baton Rouge, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5, p. 4, col. 6; Dec. 30, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - Dec. Many details of public life and sentiment; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
  - - - Text of his address to the people of the State. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 2, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - - Rescinds order closing churches in New Orleans for omission of the prayer for the "President of these United States," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - 1863. In Louisiana. Jan. General news; letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - - - Long letter, giving general news in New Orleans, and showing the relaxation of restraint upon expression of Southern sentiment, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 13, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Têche expeditions, etc.; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 31, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
  - - - Gen. Order No. 12; negro runaways will not be returned by the army to their owners, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - - Account of events in the interior; letter to *Journal*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 12, 1863, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.

**Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**

1863. In Louisiana. Feb. Declines to permit three contumacious clergymen to enter New Orleans without taking the oath. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 18, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; see also Jan. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- - - Visit to Baton Rouge; position of Massachusetts troops in Louisiana; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - - Efforts to regulate negro labor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 7.
  - - - Relations with the planters as to negro labor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - Citations from report of Rev. George Hughes Hepworth, about compensated labor to negroes in Louisiana. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1863, p. 3, col. 4.
  - - - Letter to *Journal*, giving general news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - - - March. General letters, giving military news from Port Hudson, Baton Rouge, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 19, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; March 25, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - - - Port Hudson expedition. Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; March 25, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - Advance on Port Hudson; from New Orleans Picayune and other sources. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 5.
  - - - Despatches and special cor.; with naval news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 1, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1-4; April 3, p. 2, col. 2; April 4, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - - April. Red River expedition of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - - - Têche expedition. News of successful engagements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; April 29, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
  - - - Engagements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 28, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
  - - - Red River. In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, p. 195.
  - - - Reptiles and venomous insects. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 209.
  - - - Forced marches. J. W. De Forest. *Galaxy*, vol. 5, p. 708.
  - - - Disturbances in a theatre in New Orleans during absence of the army. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - New Orleans during Gen. Banks' absence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - - - Importance of territory editorially discussed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.



**Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**

1863. In Louisiana. May. Junction of forces with navy. Boston Ev. Journal, May 23, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- May 9. Têche; letter announcing victories. Boston Ev. Journal, May 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- May 12-14. Reconnoissance at Port Hudson; from New Orleans Era. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
- May 21. At Port Hudson; despatches and report. Boston Ev. Journal, June 2, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; June 3, p. 2, col. 1.
- Alexandria taken; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- Notice of lawsuit about cotton captured at Alexandria. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 413, 453.
- Capt. John L. Swift invited to deliver an address in Boston about Gen. Banks' Port Hudson campaign. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 71.
- At Port Hudson. J. W. De Forest. Harper's Mon., vol. 35, p. 334.
- At siege and capture of Port Hudson; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 425.
- 19th Corps. June day at Port Hudson. Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy, vol. 2, p. 121.
- Engagement of July 13, at Donaldsonville. Account of; from N. Y. Times. Boston Ev. Journal, July 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
- Account of Port Hudson and Donaldsonville, exculpating officers; correspondent Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- "Erroneous impression that he has lost ground;" from New Orleans Era. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Aug. Letter from New Orleans, giving view of situation at date, and services of Massachusetts regiments in department of the gulf. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
- In Louisiana and Mississippi. Subject of speech in Boston, Oct. 1, 1863. Capt. John L. Swift. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 3, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Sept. Sabine Pass, Tex.; correspondence of naval officers in co-operation. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 92, 93.
- In Louisiana. Oct. Despatches and engagements of Oct. 14, 15, Carrion Crow. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Public feeling in New Orleans; spirit of the churches; army movements. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 2 (supplement).
- In Texas. Nov. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 2.

**Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**

1863. In Texas. Nov. Editorial article of personal praise. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Letters from Brownsville and Aransas Pass. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 30, 1863, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
- In Louisiana. Story of capture of a Union paymaster's money and guard, etc., Carrion Crow. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Engagement of Nov. 30, at Plain Stores. Account of action, and loss of 3d Regt. Mass. Cav., by letter from the regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
- New Orleans in November and December, and general view of military situation. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 23, 1863 (supplement), p. 2, col. 2.
- Whip, hoe and sword, rev. of, with sketch of author's war service. Rev. Geo. Hughes Hepworth. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 26, 1863 (supplement), p. 1, col. 7.
- Refuses a pass to former colonel of a Massachusetts regiment who had resigned to engage in cotton speculation. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 7, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- 1864. In Louisiana. Full text of Gen. Order No. 23; regulation of labor on the plantations; with editorial comment. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 16, 1864, p. 2, col. 2; Feb. 18, p. 4, col. 1.
- Plantation life, planters and laborers, under present regulations; letter to Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, April 14, 1864, p. 1, cols. 7, 8 (supplement).
- Jan. Valuable details of events at Madisonville and Fort Jackson; also news brought by Lieut. Joseph L. Hallett, 31st Regt. M. V. I., returned prisoner from Red River. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 10, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
- Letter of occasional correspondent, giving New Orleans news at date. Boston Ev. Journal, March 30, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- March. Letter from New Orleans. Boston Ev. Journal, April 4, 1864, p. 2, col. 4.
- Expedition resulting in engagement at Henderson Hills, March 21, and Natchitoches, March 31; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, March 21, 1864, p. 4, col. 2; March 28, p. 4, col. 6.
- Account of operations at Henderson Hills, March 20-23; from N. Y. Tribune. Boston Ev. Journal, April 5, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- Red River expedition. Early letters and despatches, with report of success. Boston Ev. Journal, April 11, 1864, p. 2, col. 1-4; April 15, p. 2, col. 3; April 16, p. 2, col. 1.
- Reports of disaster, contradiction, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 20, 1864, p. 2, col. 1, 3, p. 3, col. 8, p. 4, col. 2; April 21, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3.



- Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**  
 1864. In Louisiana. Red River expedition. Engagement at Pleasant Hills, April 9, 10, called a "grand Union victory." Boston Ev. Journal, April 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3; April 22, p. 2, col. 3; April 23, p. 4, col. 3.
- Engagement of April 8, at Sabine Cross Roads. Detailed account; from Chicago Tribune. Boston Ev. Journal, April 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
- Long detailed accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, April 25, 1864, p. 4, cols. 2-4.
- General news, after April 15. Boston Ev. Journal, April 25, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; April 26, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; April 27, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; April 28, p. 2, col. 7, p. 3, col. 8.
- Losses and general effect. Boston Ev. Journal, May 2, 1864, p. 2, col. 1; May 4, p. 4, col. 4.
- Retreat; despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 4; May 4, p. 2, col. 3.
- Retreat of troops, and engagements at Bayou de Glaize. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 3, p. 4, col. 2.
- Blamed for disasters, in Ad. Porter's despatches, and superseded. Boston Ev. Journal, May 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 5.
- Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 561, 577, 593, 609.
- Naval criticism and defence of seizure of cotton by navy. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 264.
- Defended for his course in the Red River campaign. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Contradiction of rumor that his disasters were owing to his indulgence in liquor. Boston Ev. Journal, May 18, 1864, p. 2, col. 5; May 28, p. 2, col. 2.
- In Book rev. N. Y. Nation, vols. 28, p. 287; 34, p. 84.
- In Texas. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 412.
- Letter of Gen. Halleck to Gen. Grant. North American Rev., vol. 144, p. 291.
- 1865. Surrender of Kirby Smith. Maj. J. M. Bundy. Galaxy, vol. 8, p. 113.
- "Intends to reside permanently in New Orleans, where he will practise law" [Paragraph dated Aug. 19, 1865.] Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 824.
- Speech of Oct. 9, at Charlestown, reviewing his entire military and civil career (cited only as to Red River expedition, 1864). Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 118.
- Controversy over speech of Oct. 9. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, pp. 118, 219, 264.

- Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, continued.**  
 Saved by a bullet. Fiction relative to Gen. Banks and his command. Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy, vol. 6, p. 188; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 100.
- Twenty months in the depth of the gulf. Col. A. J. H. Duganne, rev. of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 36.
- and Gen. B. F. Butler. Editorial and other comparisons; date of Gen. Banks' supersession of Gen. Butler in command at New Orleans. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; Dec. 31, p. 2, col. 2.
- In Book rev. N. Y. Nation, vol. 47, p. 379.
- In editorial. N. Y. Nation, vol. 1, p. 737.
- Our military past and future. J. W. DeForest. Atlantic, vol. 44, p. 561.
- Red River, Texas, etc.; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 575.
- Barbara Frietchie, poem.** J. G. Whittier. Atlantic, vol. 12, p. 495.
- Barber's Place, Fla.** Engagement of Feb. 9, 1864. Account from New York newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 23, 1864, p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
- Barnard, Gen. J. G.** The Confederate States of America and the battle of Bull Run, notice of. North American Rev., vol. 95, p. 281.
- Bartlett, Capt. Albert W., Co. B, 35th Regt. M. V. I.** Killed at Antietam. Memorial notice. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 23, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Bartlett, (Gen.) Capt. Wm. Francis, Co. I, 20th Regt. M. V. I.** His report of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861; also F. W. Palfrey's, lieutenant-colonel commanding 20th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Bartlett, (Gen.) Col. Wm. Francis, 57th Regt. M. V. I.** Wounded in Wilderness. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 630.
- Bartlett, Gen. Wm. Francis,** memoir of. F. W. Palfrey, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 26, p. 406.
- Barton, Clara.** Description of Andersonville prison and account of work in cemetery. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 427.
- Bassett, Lieut. F. S.** Farragut and his services during the rebellion. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 128.
- Bates, Samuel P.** Chancellorsville revisited by Gen. Hooker. Century, vol. 32, p. 777.
- Battle of Gettysburg, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 21, p. 424.
- Baton Rouge, La.** Engagement of Aug. 5, 1862. Account by mail to Journal; also from N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 25, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Gen. B. F. Butler's report. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 12, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.



- Baton Rouge, La., continued.** Engagement of Aug. 5, 1862. Scraps of news and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; Aug. 21, p. 4, col. 1.
- Various reports; also of the "Essex" and "Arkansas" naval engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 19, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1-3.
  - 1863. Jan. Visit of Gen. N. P. Banks; position of Massachusetts troops; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - March. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 19, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; March 25, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - March 9. Reconnoissance of 41st Regt. M. V. I.; from N. Y. Herald and other sources. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 25, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 4.
- Battle autumn of 1862, poem.** J. G. Whittier. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 510.
- Battle, the ordeal by.** Col. T. W. Higginson. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 88.
- Baxter, Dr. J. H.** Notice of his appointment as surgeon-general, with record showing that he was, in 1861 to April, 1862, surgeon of the 12th Regt. M. V. I. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 27, p. 967.
- Baylor's Farm, Va.** Engagement of June 15, 1864. 5th Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 721.
- Bayou Bontecar, La.** Engagement of Nov. 21, 1862. Gen. B. F. Butler in New Orleans; rations, etc.; from New Orleans newspapers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Bayou de Glaize, La.** Engagements of May 13-18, 1864. Retreat of troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 3, p. 4, col. 2.
- Beale, James.** Auld lang syne, verses. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 8.
- Sweet William; sketch of soldier character, Virginia, 1862. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 5.
- Beaufort, N. C.** 1862. *See also Burnside expedition.*
- March. Country and harbor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 11, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - June. False alarm of attack. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Beaufort, S. C.** Colored soldiers at, commended in private letter from a Massachusetts cavalry officer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- 1863. Feb. General news letter. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Beauregard, Gen. G. P. T.** Battle of Petersburg; events of June 9-18, 1864. *North American Rev.*, vol. 145, pp. 367, 506.
- Bull Run, July, 1861. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 80.
  - Defence of Charleston, S. C., in 1862, 1863 and 1864. *North American Rev.*, vols. 142, pp. 419, 664; 143, p. 42.
- Beauregard, Gen. G. P. T., continued.** Drewry's Bluff and Petersburg; Butler. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 214.
- Military operations of. Alfred Roman, rev. of. John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 53, p. 551.
- Beaver Dam Church, Va.** Engagement of Dec. 1, 1862. 6th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Beginning of the end.** C. C. Hazewell. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 112.
- Bell, Clarence H.** Camp amusements. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 175.
- Chicken stew; camp anecdote of Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 88.
  - Confederate soldiers; anecdotes. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 201.
  - Frills; paper on army dress and manners. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 225.
  - Grins; humors of war. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 41.
  - How we opened the railroad from Winchester, March, 1862; Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 75.
  - Jack ashore in '61; sailor in the infantry. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 14.
  - Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. Leguminous recollection; camp story about baked beans. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 234.
  - Short rations; camp story, incident of change of base, Nov., 1862. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 174.
  - The old corporal; regimental dog, 13th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 363.
  - Victuals and drink; camp stories. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 110.
  - When you got mad; war mishaps and hardships. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 302.
- Belle Isle.** *See also Prisoners at Richmond.*
- and Libby. Condition of prisoners at the South, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 86.
- Belmont, Mo.** Engagement of Nov. 7, 1861. The "Taylor" and "Lexington," gunboats; engaged batteries. Ad. Henry Walke. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 423.
- Bentonville, N. C.** Engagement of March 19-21, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 497, 505.
- Reports of Gens. Sherman, Schofield, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 565.
  - Gen. Wade Hampton. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 939.
  - Sherman's march from Savannah to. Gen. H. W. Slocum. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 928.
- Bermuda Hundred, Va.** *See also Butler at Bermuda Hundred.*
- In Two battle pictures. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 53.
  - James River, May, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 6, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; May 7, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; May 9, p. 2, cols. 1, 3.





**Berrysville, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 18, 1863. 34th Regt. M. V. I. engaged; account from Worcester Spy. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

**Bethel, June 10, 1861; poem.** A. J. H. Duganne. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 345.

**Bethesda Church, Va.** Engagement of June 1-3, 1864. See Cold Harbor.

**Beverly Ford, Va.** Engagement of June 9, 1863. Brandy Station; account in detail, from N. Y. Times. Boston Ev. Journal, June 12, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

**Big Bethel, Va.** Engagement of June 10, 1861. Account from N. Y. Express. Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.

— - Accounts of action, by Capt. Geo. W. Barnes. Co. K, (?) 4th Regt. M. V. M., and James H. Osgood, first lieutenant of same regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, June 18, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— - Account of action, severely critical of Col. E. W. Peirce; writer was "in full view" of engagement. J. Henry Jones. Boston Ev. Journal, June 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— - Account by Col. E. W. Peirce, defending himself on ground of having had no discretionary power. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— - Affidavit of Mayhew, deserter from Gen. Magruder's forces, about Confederate positions and action. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 17, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— - Animus of criticisms upon Gen. Butler and Col. Peirce; plan of attack, from private notes of Maj. Theodore Winthrop. Boston Ev. Journal, June 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

— - Confederate account; from Richmond Dispatch, long. Boston Ev. Journal, June 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.

— - Details of precautions against mistakes in the dark, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, June 17, 1861, p. 1, col. 4.

— - "Effect of green officers;" regular army officer remarks upon need of instruction among militia officers. Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

— - False despatches of renewed attack and capture of rebel batteries. Boston Ev. Journal, June 12, 1861, p. 2, cols. 4, 6; June 13, p. 4, col. 1.

— - First despatches; Col. Peirce held to blame. Boston Ev. Journal, June 11, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.

— - Full accounts; Gen. Butler's report, and two long letters from unnamed persons who were on the field. Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4, 5.

— - Further details of action, from private letter; also card from Col. Peirce, in defence of his orders. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

**Big Bethel, Va., continued.** Engagement of June 10, 1861. Further details, including attempt to turn the battery. Boston Ev. Journal, June 17, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.

— - Later despatches and editorial comment. Boston Ev. Journal, June 12, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 6; June 13, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 6.

— - Lessons from; 5th Regt. M. V. M. in Alexandria, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 19, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

— - Southern official report. Col. (Gen.) D. H. Hill. Boston Ev. Journal, June 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— - Transcript's suggestion of approach by water ridiculed. Boston Ev. Journal, July 4, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

**Bigelow, Dr. Henry J.** Lectures on military surgery, with demonstrations described; effect of Minié ball, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, May 8, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

**Bigelow, John.** France and Confederate navy, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 47, p. 457.

**Billings, John D.** 10th Batt. Mass. L. A. Services of. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 54.

— - History of, short note in praise of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 19, p. 435.

**Bingham, Chas. H.** Recruits, 13th Regt. M. V. I., 1862. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 57.

— Straggling. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 266.

**Birdofredum Sawin, Esq.,** to Mr. Hosea Bigelow, poem. J. R. Lowell. Atlantic, vol. 9, pp. 126, 385.

**Bisland, La.** Engagements of April 12-14, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, April 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; April 28, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; April 29, p. 2, cols. 2-4.

**Bixby, Mrs.,** of Ward 11, Boston, having had five sons die in the service, has a letter from President Lincoln; full text Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 228.

**Blackwater, Va.** Engagement of Nov. 17, 1862. 6th Regt. M. V. M. Long detailed account. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 24, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.

**Blair, Montgomery.** Opening the Mississippi. United Service Mag., vol. 4, p. 33.

**Blaisdell, Col. Wm., 11th Regt. M. V. I.** His report of the action of the 11th Regt. M. V. I. in the Manassas campaign; includes the charge of the 1st, 11th and 16th Regts. M. V. I. at Groveton, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 7.

— Notice of death and military services. Boston Ev. Journal, June 28, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.

**Blake, Capt. Henry N., 11th Regt. M. V. I.** Three years in the army of the Potomac, notice of, with character of author. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 596.

**Blockade.** Bermuda and the. Chas. Hallock. Galaxy, vol. 3, p. 890.



- Blockade, continued.** Charleston harbor, Jan.-Feb., 1863. Declared to be raised; despatches and editorial discussion. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 4, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; Feb. 5, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 6, p. 4, cols. 2, 6; Feb. 9, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 10, p. 2, col. 1.
- Raised, or not? Testimony of officers of squadron. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Three years on the. Charleston, Chandelieu and Ship islands, Fort McAllister. I. E. Vail. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, pp. 177, 374, 458, 589, 713.
  - Wilmington during the. John Johns of Wilmington. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 497.
  - and the cruisers. Prof. J. Russell Soley, rev. of. *Navy in the civil war*, vol. 1; outline of blockade. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 36, p. 387.
- Blockader**, life in a. Last cruise of the "Monitor," the "Massachusetts" at Wilmington, N. C. *Continental*, vol. 6, p. 46.
- Blockading.** Mississippi River, 1861. Letter from the "Massachusetts." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Autumn; at the mouth. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Fleet, Jan., 1862. List of vessels, guns and stations. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Fleet attacked, Jan. 31, 1863, Charleston harbor; official reports. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Blockading.** Squadron in the gulf. Letter, with events of Feb. 8-12, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
- Letter from, at Pensacola, with account of destruction of a privateer by the U. S. steamer "Rhode Island." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Blockade-runner.** Narrative of a. Capt. J. Wilkinson, notice of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 25, p. 355.
- Sketches from my life. Ad. Hobart (Pasha), rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 19.
- Blockade-running.** Second paper deals with Fort Fisher, Charleston, Mobile Bay. Capt. John N. Maffitt, C. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vols. 6, p. 626; 7, p. 14.
- From Bermuda newspapers. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 81.
  - In Texas. Spring of 1865; short account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 669.
- "Bloomer,"** U. S. steamer, and bark "Restless" destroy salt works at Lake Ocala and St. Andrew's Bay, Fla., Dec. 1, 2, 1863; report of Capt. Theodorus Bailey. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 316.
- Blount's Mill, N. C.** Engagement of April 9, 1863. Relief expedition from New Berne engaged. 17th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.
- Blount's Mill, N. C., continued.** Engagement of April 9, 1863. Relief expedition from New Berne engaged. 43d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Bolivar Heights, Md.** Engagement of Oct. 16, 1861. Action described in telegraphic despatch. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 17, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; Oct. 19, p. 4, col. 6.
- Action described by letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Bolles, John A.** Prisoners escape from Fort Warren, Aug. 18, 1863. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 697.
- Why Semmes of the "Alabama" was not tried. *Atlantic*, vol. 30, pp. 88, 148.
- Bond, Adj. Henry M., 20th Regt. M. V. I.** Killed in Wilderness. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 650.
- Boston.** See also *Charlestown Navy Yard*.
- Bounty-jumpers caught in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Colored people celebrate the proclamation of emancipation. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 2, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Common; 4th Maine Regt. bivouacs there. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1861, p. 1, col. 5.
  - Complimentary dinner in, to Gen. Robert Cowdin; speeches reported; he reviews the services of the 1st Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Efforts to promote enlistment; ward meetings, with reports of speeches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 3-5.
  - Escaped Confederate prisoner, from Fort Warren, secretes himself on an out-going vessel, and is given up by the sailing master to the U. S. authorities. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Faneuil Hall. Meeting, July 8, 1863, over victories of July 3; Gettysburg and Vicksburg. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
  - Meeting to raise money for an invalid soldiers' home. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 5, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Meeting to urge measures for the relief of loyal inhabitants of eastern Tennessee. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1864, p. 4, cols. 2-4.
  - General view of militia organizations of, historic and legal. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Germans criticise and defend Gen. Sigel. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 17, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; p. 4, col. 2.
  - High bounty system adopted, to compete with towns; Sept., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Hymn, poem. R. W. Emerson. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 227.



**Boston, continued.** In the war; from Edw. A. Pollard's Observations on the North. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 786.

— Men write to Gen. Scott, July 8, 1861, expressing confidence in him; Messrs. Sargent, Holmes, Motley, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Merchant escapes from a rebel privateer, April 29, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, April 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— Military Jeremy Diddler obtains goods without payment. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 5, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.

— Reception of Capt. John Ancrum Winslow of the "Kearsarge;" speech of Capt. Winslow. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 195, 198.

— Reception to Gen. John C. Frémont. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 29, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4-6.

— Reception to Gen. Michael Corcoran. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4-6; Aug. 30, p. 1, cols. 5, 6.

— Re-enlisted men. Come home on furlough and are received in Faneuil Hall, winter of 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 19, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, col. 4; Feb. 20, p. 1, col. 7, p. 4, col. 1.

— Of 19th Regt. M. V. I. return home on furlough and are received in Faneuil Hall. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 8, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; p. 3, cols. 6, 7.

— Of 24th Regt. M. V. I. come home on furlough and are received in Faneuil Hall. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 20, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; p. 3, col. 2.

— Of 23d and 25th Regts. M. V. I. return on furlough and are publicly received. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 3.

— Return and are publicly received. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 20, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 7, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4; Jan. 21, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

— Sailors' fair in; from Boston Advertiser. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 230.

— Sanitary fair in 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, daily during December.

— Sec. Chase visits the Merchants' Exchange, May, 1863; text of his speech upon war matters. Boston Ev. Journal, May 2, 1863, p. 3, col. 8.

— Small vessels, bound out, ordered back by the navy department, April 23, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 572.

— Soldiers, record of; rev. of, with some data from book. Geo. H. Childs. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 302.

— Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner at Faneuil Hall, Oct. 6, 1862, on war issues, chiefly emancipation. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 6, 1862, p. 1, cols. 1-5.

— Thanksgiving services for victories at Gettysburg and Vicksburg. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.

**Boston, continued.** Union meeting in East Boston, March 4, 1861; Mr. Leverett Saltonstall comments upon Lincoln's inaugural address; short paragraph. Boston Ev. Journal, March 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.

— Union meeting at Faneuil Hall. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 10, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1-8.

— Vessels fired upon in Charleston harbor, April 3, 1861; the "R. H. Shannon," with a cargo of ice, is suspected of having come to reinforce Fort Sumter. Boston Ev. Journal, April 9, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

— Watertown arsenal; munitions of war sent from there to unknown place, Jan.-April, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, April 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

**Boston draft.** See also Massachusetts draft, Boston.

— 1862. Oct. First drawing at Faneuil Hall. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4, 8; Oct. 16, p. 2, cols. 3, 7, p. 4, col. 4.

— Bounty raised to avoid its continuance; report of committee of the board of aldermen. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 5, 6.

**Boston harbor.** Fort Warren, Aug., 1863. Confederate prisoners escape. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 21, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5; p. 3, col. 6.

— During the war. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 296.

— Forts visited by Gen. Wool and Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 27, p. 2, col. 5.

— "Merrimack," transport steamer, unclean. 46th Regt. M. V. I. on board. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6; Nov. 11, p. 4, col. 4.

— Visit of Gen. Dix to Fort Winthrop, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 23, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

**Boston-made** percussion fuses found attached to rebel shells at Washington, N. C., April 12, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, April 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

**Boston recruiting.** See also Massachusetts recruiting.

— Affected by rumors of war; regular army. Boston Ev. Journal, April 12, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— 1862. Mass meeting in Faneuil Hall, July 12. Speeches by Hon. Chas. G. Loring, Hon. Edw. Everett and Gen. Chas. Devens. Boston Ev. Journal, July 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6.

— July. Boston Ev. Journal, July 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 4.

— Editorial and other mention. Boston Ev. Journal, July 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; July 18, p. 4, col. 8.

— Mass meetings. Boston Ev. Journal, July 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; July 22, p. 4, col. 5; July 23, p. 4, col. 6.

— Speeches, mass meetings and editorials. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; July 30, p. 2, col. 1; July 31, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 4, 5.



- Boston recruiting, continued.** 1862. Aug. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 4, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 5, p. 4, col. 5.
- -- Speeches, ward meetings; new regiment ordered by Gov. Andrew, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 3-6; Aug. 8, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- -- Still greater efforts; business houses close at two o'clock P. M.; money given, letters, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Aug. 11, p. 1, cols. 1, 2, p. col. 1, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, col. 2.
- -- News, editorials and advertisements. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5, 6; Aug. 13, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 7, p. 3, cols. 1-7, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Aug. 14, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; Aug. 15, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4, 5; Aug. 16, p. 4, col. 7.
- -- Boston aldermen and mayor; bounty considered harmful; money is offered as a regimental fund. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 21, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 22, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 23, p. 4, cols. 1, 4.
- -- Urged to greater activity. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 25, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 1.
- -- Special demonstration of Aug. 27; editorials and advertisements. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 27, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 6-8, p. 3, cols. 1, 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Aug. 28, p. 4, cols. 1-8.
- Boston riot, July 14, 1863.** Compared with that of New York. Boston Ev. Journal, July 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Cooper Street Armory. Boston Ev. Journal, July 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 6; July 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.
- Excitement in the North End; sympathetic with New York riots. Boston Ev. Journal, July 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, cols. 6, 7; July 15, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, cols. 5, 7.
- Inquest upon the body of Wm. Carrier. Boston Ev. Journal, July 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, col. 4; July 24, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
- Trial of men concerned in. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 6; Dec. 16, p. 2, col. 5; Dec. 17, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 18, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 8; Dec. 19, p. 4, col. 5.
- Boutwell, Hon. Geo. S.** Our danger and its cause (slavery). Continental, vol. 1, p. 219.
- Bowditch, Henry I.** pushes a petition for better ambulance service in all the U. S. armies. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 19, p. 2, col. 3.
- Bowen, James L.** Spotsylvania; action of 10th and 37th Regts. M. V. I. Century, vol. 35, p. 478.
- History of the 37th Regt. M. V. I., rev. of; with outline of regimental record. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 382.
- Bowman, Capt. Henry, Co. C, 15th Regt. M. V. I.** Prisoners at Richmond, Va., 1861; letter from one of seven hostages. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
- Boyden, Anna L.** Hospital service of Rebecca M. Pomroy. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 61.
- Boydton, H. V.** Battles at Chattanooga. United States Mag., vol. 12, p. 121.
- Sherman's historical raid, rev. of. F. V. Greene. Atlantic, vol. 37, p. 114.
- Brackett, Col. Albert G.** Operations before, and fall of, Atlanta. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 3, p. 194.
- "Brandywine,"** U. S. frigate, storeship, burns in Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 45.
- Brashear City, La.,** navy at, Nov. 3, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Bread and the newspaper.** O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 346.
- Breckinridge, Wm. C. P.** Opening of the Atlanta campaign. Century, vol. 35, p. 958.
- Briggs, Col. Henry Shaw,** receives a miniature from a Southern officer, found in his camp after battle of May 31, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Bristoe Station, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 14, 1863. Despatches; later operations about Bull Run. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 16, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 17, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 8; Oct. 19, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 4.
- Auburn, Va.; account from correspondent of N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 112, 129.
- Letter from field. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 146.
- Report of Gen. R. E. Lee. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Reports of Confederate commanders. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 187.
- Operations of Oct., 1863. In Current Events. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 125.
- Broad River, S. C.,** Nov., Dec., 1864. Ad. Dahlgren's reports on navy; condensed. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 286.
- Browne, Albert G., Jr.** Memorial of Gov. Andrew. North American Rev., vol. 106, p. 249.
- Sketch of official life of John A. Andrew, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 6, p. 472.
- Browne, Rich. W.** Soldiers' songs at Richmond, April, 1865. Century, vol. 35, p. 478.
- Brown's Ferry, Tenn.** Engagement of Oct. 27, 1863. See Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Bruce, Edward C.** In and around Richmond; illus.; guide to war events and places. Harper's Mon., vol. 32, p. 409.
- Bulloch, James D.** Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe, rev. of. H. C. Lodge. Atlantic, vol. 53, p. 260.





- Boston recruiting, continued.** 1862. Aug. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 4, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 5, p. 4, col. 5.
- — — Speeches, ward meetings; new regiment ordered by Gov. Andrew, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 3-6; Aug. 8, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- — — Still greater efforts; business houses close at two o'clock P. M.; money given, letters, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Aug. 11, p. 1, cols. 1, 2, p. 2, col. 1, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, col. 2.
- — — News, editorials and advertisements. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5, 6; Aug. 13, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 7, p. 3, cols. 1-7, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Aug. 14, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; Aug. 15, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4, 5; Aug. 16, p. 4, col. 7.
- — — Boston aldermen and mayor; bounty considered harmful; money is offered as a regimental fund. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 21, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 22, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 23, p. 4, cols. 1, 4.
- — — Urged to greater activity. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 25, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 1.
- — — Special demonstration of Aug. 27; editorials and advertisements. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 27, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 6-8, p. 3, cols. 1, 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Aug. 28, p. 4, cols. 1-8.
- Boston riot, July 14, 1863.** Compared with that of New York. Boston Ev. Journal, July 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Cooper Street Armory. Boston Ev. Journal, July 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 6; July 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.
- Excitement in the North End; sympathetic with New York riots. Boston Ev. Journal, July 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, cols. 6, 7; July 15, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, cols. 5, 7.
- Inquest upon the body of Wm. Currier. Boston Ev. Journal, July 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, col. 4; July 24, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
- Trial of men concerned in. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 6; Dec. 16, p. 2, col. 5; Dec. 17, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 18, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 8; Dec. 19, p. 4, col. 5.
- Boutwell, Hon. Geo. S.** Our danger and its cause (slavery). Continental, vol. 1, p. 219.
- Bowditch, Henry I.,** pushes a petition for better ambulance service in all the U. S. armies. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 19, p. 2, col. 3.
- Bowen, James L.** Spotsylvania; action of 10th and 37th Regts. M. V. I. Century, vol. 35, p. 478.
- History of the 37th Regt. M. V. I., rev. of; with outline of regimental record. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 382.
- Bowman, Capt. Henry, Co. C, 15th Regt. M. V. I.** Prisoners at Richmond, Va., 1861; letter from one of seven hostages. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
- Boyden, Anna L.** Hospital service of Rebecca M. Pomroy. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 61.
- Boynton, H. V.** Battles at Chattanooga. United States Mag., vol. 12, p. 121.
- Sherman's historical raid, rev. of. F. V. Greene. Atlantic, vol. 37, p. 114.
- Brackett, Col. Albert G.** Operations before, and fall of, Atlanta. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 3, p. 194.
- "Brandywine,"** U. S. frigate, storeship, burns in Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 45.
- Brashear City, La.,** navy at, Nov. 3, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Bread** and the newspaper. O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 346.
- Breckinridge, Wm. C. P.** Opening of the Atlanta campaign. Century, vol. 35, p. 958.
- Briggs, Col. Henry Shaw,** receives a miniature from a Southern officer, found in his camp after battle of May 31, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Bristoe Station, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 14, 1863. Despatches; later operations about Bull Run. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 16, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 17, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 8; Oct. 19, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 4.
- Auburn, Va.; account from correspondent of N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 112, 129.
- Letter from field. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 146.
- Report of Gen. R. E. Lee. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Reports of Confederate commanders. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 187.
- Operations of Oct., 1863. In Current Events. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 125.
- Broad River, S. C.,** Nov., Dec., 1864. Ad. Dahlgren's reports on navy; condensed. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 286.
- Browne, Albert G., Jr.** Memorial of Gov. Andrew. North American Rev., vol. 106, p. 249.
- Sketch of official life of John A. Andrew, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 6, p. 472.
- Browne, Rich. W.** Soldiers' songs at Richmond, April, 1865. Century, vol. 35, p. 478.
- Brown's Ferry, Tenn.** Engagement of Oct. 27, 1863. See Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Bruce, Edward C.** In and around Richmond; illus.; guide to war events and places. Harper's Mon., vol. 32, p. 409.
- Bulloch, James D.** Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe, rev. of. H. C. Lodge. Atlantic, vol. 53, p. 260.



- Bulloch, James D.,** *continued.* Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe, rev. of. With outline. N. Y. Nation, vol. 37, p. 377.
- Bullock, Hon. Alex. H.,** Speaker of the House, Legislature of Massachusetts. Address at opening of special session; text, with text of Gov. Andrew's message, largely treating of military matters. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 11, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
- Bull Run, Va.** Battle of July 21, 1861. Army of Potomac before; list of regiments, etc. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 8, p. 682.
- Preparations for advance. Boston Ev. Journal, July 19, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; July 20, p. 4, col. 3; July 23, p. 2, col. 2.
  - First despatches and comment; cheerful. Boston Ev. Journal, July 19, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 5, 6, p. 3, col. 7; July 20, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, cols. 1-6.
  - Panic acknowledged and described; despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, July 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, cols. 6, 7, p. 4, cols. 1-6; July 23, p. 2, cols. 4, 7, p. 3, cols. 5, 6.
  - Account of battle, by H. J. Raymond, of N. Y. Times. Boston Ev. Journal, July 24, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Account from Richmond Dispatch. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Account of Dr. Wm. Russell to London Times. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 21, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2-5; Aug. 23, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; Aug. 29, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Advance forced by popular demand, while army was not yet ready; written before the battle. Boston Ev. Journal, July 24, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Advantages of defeat. Chas. E. Norton. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 360.
  - Appearance of field a week after battle. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 6, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Bravery of Allen Kingsbury of Medfield, 1st Regt. M. V. I., who receives several shots and returns them; two accounts, with corrections. Boston Ev. Journal, July 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; July 31, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Confederate States of America and the battle of. Gen. J. G. Barnard, notice of. North American Rev., vol. 95, p. 281.
  - Detailed description of retreat; evidence of civilian on field. Boston Ev. Journal, July 31, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Dinner-table account of action, by Gen. Beauregard; from New Orleans Delta. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 8, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.
  - Early account, with sketch map. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 23, p. 544.
  - Editorial, three columns. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 4, p. 556.
- Bull Run, Va.,** *continued.* Battle of July 21, 1861. Experiences of returned prisoners; graphic account. Geo. T. Childs. Boston Ev. Journal, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- 1st Regt. M. V. I. at; long account, from N. Y. Tribune. Boston Ev. Journal, July 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
  - 5th Regt. M. V. M. at. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
  - From letter of Gen. Jos. E. Johnston. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 4, p. 554.
  - Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard. Century, vol. 29, p. 80.
  - In Recollections of a private. Warren Lee Goss. Century, vol. 29, p. 107.
  - Letter of Southern private soldier. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Long account of. In Book rev. N. Y. Nation, vol. 37, p. 214.
  - Long and minute account of part taken by Cos. I and K, 1st Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Manassas to Seven Pines. Gen. Jos. E. Johnston. Century, vol. 30, p. 99.
  - Panic terror. C. C. Hazewell. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 492.
  - Report of Gen. Irvin McDowell. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 9, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3-5.
  - Review, with citations of War pictures from the South. Col. B. Estvan. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 4, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Self-possession vs. prepossession. J. R. Lowell. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 761.
  - Several accounts of the retreat, from despatches, newspaper and private letters. Boston Ev. Journal, July 24, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
  - Soldiers buried after; scenes on the field, attitudes of the dead, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Aug., 1862. See Manassas.
- Bundy, Maj. J. M.** Kirby Smith's surrender, May, 1865. Galaxy, vol. 8, p. 113.
- Burke, Corp. Patrick,** *Co. A, 9th Regt. M. V. I.* His eloquence in speech made while on furlough. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 11.
- Burkesville Junction, Va.,** what went on at, April, 1865; Lee's surrender; from Boston Transcript, half a column. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 6, p. 295.
- Burns, Wm. M.** Causes of arrest of Gen. C. P. Stone; Gov. Andrew and Sen. Chas. Sumner concerned; detailed account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 528.
- Letter, giving review of Gen. C. P. Stone and Ball's Bluff, Va. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 646.
- Burnside and 9th Army Corps.** Augustus Woodbury. Rev. of book, and full discussion. N. Y. Nation, vol. 4, p. 125.



- Burnside expedition.** 1861. Letter from Annapolis, Md., Dec. 26, giving brief and full view of affairs at date; Massachusetts regiments by name. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- 1862. Jan. Preparations and departure. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; Jan. 4, p. 4, col. 5; Jan. 9, p. 4, col. 4.
- — Full account of troops and arrangements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4-6.
- — First news of storms on the voyage. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 28, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 5; Jan. 30, p. 2, col. 2; Jan. 31, p. 4, cols. 4-7.
- Jan. 29. Letters from U. S. transport "Cossack," in Pamlico Sound. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 6.
- Engagement of Feb. 8, at Roanoke Island, N. C. Early news of attack. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 7.
- — Roanoke Island taken. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1862, p. 2, col. 7, p. 3, col. 6; Feb. 12, p. 2, cols. 1, 6, 7; Feb. 14, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, cols. 1, 3.
- — — Various accounts and details; from New York papers, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Feb. 22, p. 2, col. 2; Feb. 25, p. 4, col. 6.
- — — Full account, with special Massachusetts news; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 17, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2-7.
- — — Southern accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Feb. 12-March 1. Roanoke Island occupied. Sick and wounded of Massachusetts regiments sent home; full list, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 12, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- — — Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 13, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3-5.
- — — Condition of inhabitants and refugees; aid given. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 4, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- March. Hatteras Inlet occupied; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- — Beaufort, N. C. Occupied. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 24, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5; March 25, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 5.
- — — Country and harbor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 11, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Preparations of New Berne, N. C., for attack. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 29, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 5.
- Engagement of March 14, at New Berne, N. C. New Berne taken. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 3, col. 6; March 19, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, 6, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, cols. 2, 8.
- — Gen. Burnside's report, and other accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 8; March 21, p. 4, col. 2.

- Burnside expedition, continued.** 1861. Engagement of March 14, at New Berne, N. C. Incidents of engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- — — Capture of New Berne; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 6.
- — — Co. F, 25th Regt. M. V. I., present to the city of Worcester four rebel flags, secured at the taking of New Berne. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Engagement of April 19, at Camden, or South Mills, N. C. Account of engagement; from *Philadelphia Inquirer*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- Engagement of April 25. Fort Macon taken. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5; p. 4, col. 8.
- May 12. Cos. C and E, 24th Regt. M. V. I., go to Washington, N. C., as base for a scouting expedition; general view of affairs in city. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
- Prisoners at Salisbury, N. C. Complete list of New England men. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- — Condition and experiences. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; June 4, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; June 5, p. 2, col. 4.
- Engagement of June 5, at Tranter's Creek, N. C. Report for 24th Regt. M. V. I. Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Osborn. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- June. Slave owner, with official permission to "search" for his runaway, is forbidden to take her against her will, by Quartermaster Wm. V. Hutchings of Gloucester. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- July. New Berne letter, with small items of news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- Burrage, Henry Sweetser.** Retreat from Lenoir's and siege of Knoxville. *Atlantic*, vol. 18, p. 21.
- Butler, Gen. B. F.** 1861. April. His nomination as general of volunteers opposed by army officers; despatch. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.
- In New York. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
- At Philadelphia, April 20; from Swinton's *History of 7th Regt. N. Y. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 294.
- Occupies Annapolis, Md. Difficulties of transportation; engineers come forward from 8th Regt. M. V. M. (*See Annapolis, Md.*, for more general and later news.) *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; April 29, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; April 30, p. 4, col. 2.
- At Relay House, Md. *See also Relay House.*



**Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1861. At Relay House, Md. Massachusetts troops; general events; capture of Winan's steam gun; food and quarters of troops, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2, 5; May 13, p. 4, cols. 3, 6; May 14, p. 4, cols. 3-5; May 20, p. 4, col. 5; May 23, p. 2, col. 3.

- How the 6th Regt. M. V. M. was moved from Relay House to Baltimore; trains backed, to mislead spies; short paragraph. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- At Baltimore, Md. Offers to repress insurrection of slaves; correspondence with Gov. Andrew, and editorial comment at length. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; May 15, p. 2, col. 3; May 18, p. 2, col. 3.
- Occupies Baltimore with the 6th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 15, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, 5, p. 4, col. 5; May 20, p. 4, col. 4.
- In article entitled The early dead. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 489.
- Letter from a "Baltimorean," disputing current account of the passage of troops. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 37, p. 448.
- At Fortress Monroe, Va. Transferred to Fortress Monroe; report of speech in Washington, D. C., to Massachusetts friends who serenade him. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 17, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Leaves Washington to take new command at Fortress Monroe; feeling towards him in Washington. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Account of places near, and events of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Events of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 4, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Negroes declared contraband of war; first account, with approval of action by government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 27, 1861, p. 4, col. 7; May 31, p. 2, col. 5.
- Contrabands at Fortress Monroe. *Edward L. Pierce. Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 626.
- In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 23, p. 546.
- "Contraband" letter to Gen. Scott, about giving up fugitive slaves. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
- States, in letter to Sec. of War (quoted in part), his doubt what to do with fugitive slaves, now that Gen. McDowell forbids harboring them within Union lines. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.
- Letter to Sec. Cameron, asking what is to be done with the fugitive slaves at Hampton; Sec. Cameron's reply. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 6, 1861, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 12, p. 4, col. 6.

**Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1861. At Fortress Monroe, Va. His relations with the correspondent of the *Boston Journal*; animus of criticisms against him. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

- Engagement of June 10, at Big Bethel, Va. Animus of criticisms on Butler and Peirce. Plan of attack, from private notes of Maj. Theodore Winthrop. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- Why he does not act, explained by himself to the correspondent of the *Boston Journal*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Correspondence with a New York clergyman about difficulty of punishing officers for drunkenness, with account of his preventive measures. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
- Orders restricting sale of liquor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- From Edw. A. Pollard's *Observations on the North. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 786.
- Engagement of Aug. 29. Hatteras forts taken; full official and private accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 2, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1, 6-8.
- In command of troops on Port Royal expedition, off Fortress Monroe. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 29, 1861, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 30, p. 4, col. 4.
- Takes command of the department of New England. His Gen. Order No. 1. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.
- Commanding department of New England. Recruits assembled; their movements and destination; scenes at Camp Chase, Long Wharf, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 18, 1861, p. 1, col. 5, p. 2, col. 7; Nov. 19, p. 2, col. 4; Nov. 20, p. 2, col. 6.
- Letter to Lieut.-Col. Whelden of "Western Bay State Regiment," promising to the families of volunteers the equivalent of State aid. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- "Constitution" arrives at Portland, Me., to take on troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- Account of formation of the 48th Regt. M. V. M., and trouble through merging recruits intended to become the 55th Regt. M. V. I. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 445.
- Troops from Camp Chase, Lowell, assemble on Boston Common before embarking. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 8, p. 4, col. 5; Jan. 3, p. 4, col. 4.
- Letter from the "Constitution," in Boston harbor, with account of condition of troops on board. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 13, 1862, p. 3, col. 1.
- Orders to disembark the troops from the "Constitution," then in Boston; countermanded later. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; Jan. 13, p. 4, col. 5.





- Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1861. Ship Island, Miss. Account of voyage, landing, etc., of Butler's expedition; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 17, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2-5.
- Dec. Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3-8; Jan. 21, p. 2, cols. 4-6; Jan. 24, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- 1862. Expedition at Ship Island, Miss. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 27, 1862, p. 1, cols. 1, 2.
- Feb. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 7; Feb. 10, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 19, p. 1, cols. 1, 2.
- Capture of a coffee schooner by the U. S. steamer "R. R. Cuyler." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- General news during tedium of waiting. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; Feb. 26, p. 4, col. 3.
- Ship Island, Miss., and Port Royal, S. C., letters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3-5.
- March. General gulf news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- In Fighting Farragut below New Orleans. Capt. Beverley Kennon. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 444.
- Position at taking of New Orleans, La. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 7, p. 382.
- Taking possession of New Orleans, La. In Incidents of occupation of. Gen. Albert Kautz. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 455.
- In New Orleans, La. Extracts from his report, giving account of taking Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and early occupation of New Orleans, with mention of 26th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 16, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- May. Occupation of Gen. Twiggs' house. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 752.
- Boston *Ev. Journal*, May 13, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4, 7.
- Letter dated May 7, giving graphic account of doings there; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
- News to May 9, from U. S. despatch steamer "Rhode Island." *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.
- Southern report of his measures. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 5; May 30, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
- In paper entitled Yellow fever and its prevention. *North American Rev.*, vol. 147, p. 525.
- Difficulties with various authorities, foreign consuls, etc.; Gen. Order No. 28, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
- June. Administrative measures, described in New Orleans papers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, col. 3.

- Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1862. In New Orleans, La. June. His administrative measures; correspondence with foreign consuls. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Expressions of abhorrence from Southern papers, on account of the famous order about women. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- July. His letter explaining intention and effect of the famous Gen. Order No. 28, about women who insult his soldiers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- Sends various women to Ship Island for outrageous conduct. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; July 21, p. 2, col. 2.
- Aug. Affairs within the city, gathered from newspapers and private persons. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Controversy with Brig-Gen. J. W. Phelps; personal, and about employing negroes. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 18, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Organizes colored regiments. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Says he enlisted the first colored troops of the war. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 47.
- From New York and New Orleans papers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; Sept. 11, p. 2, col. 1.
- Engagement of Aug. 5, at Baton Rouge, La. Official report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 12, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Closes an Episcopal church because of the omission of prayer for the "President of these United States." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- The log of the "Harriet Lane" (lost at Galveston, Jan. 1, 1863; wanted by Gen. Butler to settle the New Orleans controversy with Ad. Porter); from the *Baltimore American. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 779.
- Nov. Military, naval and administrative doings; from New Orleans newspapers (includes Brashear City, La.). *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Dec. Rations, etc.; Bayou Bontecar, La., Nov. 21; from New Orleans newspapers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Dec. 15. Farewell order to his troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 29, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- Switches profligate of his staff. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 66.
- Exonerated from charges of peculation, and admonished, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 361.
- Details of his administration, given by himself in a speech to a deputation from the New York Chamber of Commerce. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 10, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.



- Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1862. In New Orleans, La. Farewell address to the people. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- - - Short account. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 2, p. 272.
  - - - James Parton, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 261.
  - - - *In* Book rev. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 46, p. 306.
  - 1863. Jan. Receptions in Boston and Lowell; speeches; comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Jan. 13, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Jan. 14, p. 4, col. 5.
  - - His rank; paragraph referring to full statement of the question in the initial number of the *Army and Navy Official Gazette*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - Noticed "travelling through the White Mountains with his family, six horses and two magnificent carriages" (Aug.). *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 5.
  - - Experience of Jews as wanting in loyalty; correspondence with M. S. Isaacs. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 27, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
  - 1864. *In* Preparing for the Wilderness campaign. Gen. U. S. Grant. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 573.
  - - Feb. Attempt upon Richmond. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 385.
  - - At Bermuda Hundred. Engagement of May 9, at Swift Creek, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1864, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 3; May 13, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, 7, p. 4, col. 4; May 14, p. 2, cols. 4-6.
  - - - *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 643.
  - - - Engagement of May 12-16, at Drewry's Bluff, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 13, 1864, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; May 14, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; May 16, p. 4, col. 7; May 17, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, col. 2.
  - - - Fort Darling, Va. Detailed account, from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 18, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Detailed accounts, from New York papers; two columns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 19, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - - - May. Despatches, more or less accurate. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 4; May 23, p. 4, col. 3; May 24, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3, 5.
  - - - Gen. Kautz' raid, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 25, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; p. 3, col. 7; p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - His course defended; courts martial and other camp news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 3.
  - - - Drewry's Bluff. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 659.
  - - - James River. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 6, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; May 7, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; May 9, p. 2, cols. 1, 3.

- Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1864. At Bermuda Hundred. May. James River movement; "Petersburg taken," etc.; success. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 9, 1864, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; May 10, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, 5, p. 3, col. 4; May 11, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- - - Letter to Gen. John J. Peck about removing him after engagement at Plymouth, N. C., April 17, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 633.
  - - - May 24-30. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 675, 691.
  - - - Soldiers under his command desert. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 369.
  - - - June 9. Attack on Petersburg. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 13, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; June 15, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - Drewry's Bluff and Petersburg. Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 244.
  - - July. Gen. Butler reinstated. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.
  - - Aug. Canal at Dutch Gap. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 849.
  - - Aug. Disapproves proceedings in the case of Brig.-Gen. E. A. Wild, tried for disobedience to orders; note. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 839.
  - - Sept. 30. Despatch. New Market, Chapin's Farm. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 109.
  - - Oct. Letter to newspaper correspondents; editorial comment. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 105.
  - - Engagement of Oct. 7, at Darbytown Road. Despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 125.
  - - Oct. 11. Congratulatory order. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 154.
  - - Oct. 13. Gen. Order No. 126, about treatment of prisoners; retaliation. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 139.
  - - Intercedes with government to have rebel Gen. Jeff. Thompson released from military prison in Ohio; note. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 167.
  - - Legal status of negro soldiers, as discussed in his letter to Mr. Ould; with comment. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 51, 68.
  - - Reasons for making difficulties about exchange of prisoners; citation from Worcester Spy, with fuller account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 15.
  - - Gen. Order No. 1, New York, Nov. 5. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 187.
  - - Discussion of; editorial entitled Butler in New York. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 185.
  - - Nov. 17. Loses portion of picket line; one hundred and fourteen men taken by surprise. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 226.



- Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** 1864. Dec. Savings Bank for Freedmen, at Norfolk. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 219.
- - - At Fort Fisher. How the powder boat was loaded; from Boston Advertiser. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 407.
- - - Story of the powder boat. *Galaxy*, vol. 9, p. 77.
- - - Powder boat; from *Galaxy* of Jan., 1870. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 263.
- - - The powder boat. Com. A. C. Rhind. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 283.
- - - Last of the powder boat. Com. A. C. Rhind. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 227.
- - - The powder boat "Louisiana." F. J. B. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 142.
- - - Report of Ad. Porter, with his correspondence with Gen. Butler, and list of men on powder boat. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 315.
- - - Reports and correspondence. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 346, 347.
- - - Long account, discussing his action. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 312.
- - - Review of Gen. Butler's course in these operations, and its effect upon his career; with detailed criticism of his explanation, in speech at Music Hall, Boston. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 20, p. 288.
- - Vice-presidential politics; refers to his own military position in 1864. *North American Rev.*, vol. 141, p. 331.
- - Gen. Grant vs. Discussion of Gen. Butler, on data from Gen. Grant's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 333.
- 1865. Jan. Causes of his removal; his military history and character. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 329.
- - Jan. 8. Farewell order. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 332.
- - Feb. Speech in Lowell; Fort Fisher. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 377.
- - Aug. Quoted about prisoners at Andersonville; in editorial on Wirz trial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 283.
- Circular of managers of National asylum, April, 1867, signed Benj. F. Butler, pres. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 566.
- Characterized by the Comte de Paris in a letter dated Jan. 29, 1888. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 617.
- In paper on Theo. Winthrop. Geo. Wm. Curtis. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 242.
- Letter to Rev. John F. Moors, 1887, on army chaplains in battle. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 732.
- Our general. Albert F. Puffer. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 104; reprinted, *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 289.
- Relations with Gen. U. S. Grant. In Book rev. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 12.

- Butler, Gen. B. F., continued.** Review of operations by the army of the James; in reunion speech of Gen. Devens, at Boston, 1868. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 6, p. 52.
- War plans. Letters of Grant and Halleck. *North American Rev.*, vol. 142, p. 270.
- War services and the "contraband" expedient. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 7, p. 185.
- and Chaplain Hudson, May, 1864. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 2, p. 248.
- Citations from pamphlet by Chaplain H. A. Hudson. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 675.
- Discussion of Gen. Butler's punishment of Chaplain Hudson; affairs in New Orleans, etc. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 7, p. 348.
- Strange story, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 1, p. 14.
- and colored troops. In Book rev. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 46, p. 180.
- and Gen. N. P. Banks. Editorial and other comparisons; date of Gen. Banks' supersession of Gen. Butler in command at New Orleans. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; Dec. 31, p. 2, col. 2.
- In Book rev. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 47, p. 379.
- In editorial. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 1, p. 737.
- Our military past and future. J. W. De Fol est. *Atlantic*, vol. 44, p. 561.
- Red River, Texas, etc.; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 575.
- and Gov. John A. Andrew. Political letters from Cape Hatteras, about parties and nominations in Massachusetts, advising that the party in power be sustained and Gov. Andrew continued in office. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 3, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Engagement of Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff. Controversy between Gen. Butler and Gov. Andrew as to want of arms in consequence of retention of rifles at Fortress Monroe. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Conflict of jurisdiction. Account, with some of the official correspondence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Personal letters, with editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 22, 1862, p. 2, col. 2, 3.
- Veto message of Gov. Andrew, and his correspondence with the general government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 25, 1862, p. 4, col. 2-5.
- Correspondence and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- and 8th Regt. M. V. M. Baltimore plot. C. Felton. *Harvard Mon.*, vol. 1, p. 119.
- and 7th Regt. N. Y. Going to Baltimore from speech of Gen. Edw. Hinks, at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1883. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 612.



- Button**, romance of a (cut from the coat of Col. Fletcher Webster, 12th Regt. M. V. I.). Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 122.
- Byers, Capt. S. H. M.** The march to the sea; narrative. North American Rev., vol. 145, p. 69.
- "Caleb Cushing,"** U. S. revenue cutter. Captured and blown up near New England coast, June, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, June 27, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, col. 1; June 29, p. 2, col. 1.
- Captured by the "Tacony" near the New England coast; the "Tacony" burned. Boston Ev. Journal, June 29, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3.
- Caleff, Lieut. Geo. W., 11th Regt. M. V. I.** Prisoner at Richmond, Va.; letter, longing for exchange. Boston Ev. Journal, April 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Tells of his treatment while prisoner in Charleston, S. C., and elsewhere. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 28, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Camden, N. C.** Engagement of April 19, 1862. Burnside expedition; account of engagement, from Philadelphia Inquirer. Boston Ev. Journal, April 29, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- 21st Regt. M. V. I. at; report of Lieut.-Col. William S. Clark. Boston Ev. Journal, May 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Camp.** Amusements. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 175.
- At Bayou Gentilly, La. Feb., 1863. Health, food, etc., of 42d Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, March 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
- At Falmouth, Va. Feb., 1863. Condition of army of the Potomac. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 20, p. 2, col. 4.
- March, 1863. Food, drink, health, etc.; letter from Falmouth. Boston Ev. Journal, March 14, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- 33d Regt. M. V. I. Rebel picket from across the river hears the regimental band, and "d—ns Massachusetts," averring that the band of the 13th Mississippi "can play your Yanks out of their boots." Boston Ev. Journal, April 14, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- At Williamsport, 1861-62. Junior captain of 13th Regt. M. V. I., lost at night, falls into a well. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 251.
- "Bezum," inspection story; 5th Regt. M. V. M. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 205.
- Cook, not supplied with wood and water, plays a practical joke on men of 8th Mass. Batt. L. A. and 5th Regt. M. V. M. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 249.
- Day in. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 257.
- Details at New Bern, N. C., Feb. 16, 1863; largely sanitary. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Details of 15th Regt. M. V. I. at Poolesville, Md., winter of 1861-62; defence of Gen. Chas. P. Stone. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Camp, continued.** Diseases. Dr. Austin Flint, ed., partly in rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 7, p. 214.
- Doings, after Antietam, Sept., 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Fires of rail fences; story. Col. Webster and the 12th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 174.
- How mules are driven in the army; from Army Life. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 143.
- How we first got "them" (graybacks). Geo. W. Powers. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 16.
- Inspection story; 33d Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 145.
- "Joke;" making Confederate money. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 145.
- Mules. Bivouac, vol. 3, pp. 140, 172.
- Old coffee kettle, verses. C. W. Ransom. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 250.
- Punishment of land, 12th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 368.
- Rain in, verses. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 292.
- Scenes and events with the pickets. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- 2d Regt. M. V. I.; letter describing miseries of unexpectedly changing camp. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 7, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- 38th Regt. M. V. I. Rev. J. F. Ware gives unpaid soldiers tobacco, etc.; accompanying verses, entitled The saint with the carpet bag. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 11.
- 33d Regt. M. V. I. Drill, etc., under Gen. Sigel; letter from Fairfax Court House, Va., Oct., 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- Near Thoroughfare Gap, Va. Excellent letter, describing preparations for breaking camp, and incidents of a Virginia march. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- 12th Regt. M. V. I. Jennie, the quartermaster's mare. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 59.
- Washing paper collars. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 130.
- Washington as a. Theodore Winthrop. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 105.
- Winter in; Virginia, 1862-63. E. G. Hammond. Continental, vol. 3, p. 519.
- Winter of 1863-64. Visit to 12th, 13th and 39th Regts. M. V. I.; letter to Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 22, 1864, p. 2, col. 4.
- Visit to 1st, 9th, 11th, 19th, 28th, etc., Regts. M. V. I.; special letters to Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 27, 1864, p. 2, col. 5; Jan. 28, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 1, p. 2, col. 3.
- Work and conditions at Alexandria, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- Camp Andrew, Alexandria, Va.** Life of the men there; 5th Regt. M. V. M. moves there from Washington. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; May 29, p. 2, col. 7.





- Camp Andrew**, Alexandria, Va., *continued*. Massachusetts men at work on intrenchments, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, June 13, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Camp Distribution**, Alexandria, Va. Soldier's trick to escape work. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 326.
- Camp life**. After taps, poem. H. B. Sargent. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 566.
- At Falmouth, Va., March, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- At Poolesville, Md.; 15th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 11, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- At Relay House, Md. 8th Regt. M. V. M. at Camp Essex, Md., May, 1861; local allusions, companies characterized. Chaplain Gilbert Haven. Harper's Mon., vol. 24, p. 628.
- Realistic description, signed "Shawmut." Boston Ev. Journal, June 13, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- Effect of rain. Camp Massachusetts, Alexandria, Va.; description of deserted slave pens. Boston Ev. Journal, June 13, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- How to rough it. J. T. Fields. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 757.
- Illustrated. 44th Regt. M. V. M. repeats in Tremont Temple, Boston, a comic opera called "Il Recruito," originally prepared at New Berne, N. C. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 13, p. 4, col. 7.
- Position of Massachusetts regiments on field of Fair Oaks, Va., June 14, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, June 18, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; June 20, p. 4, col. 5.
- Camp Massachusetts**, Alexandria, Va. Effect of rain in camp; description of deserted slave pens. Boston Ev. Journal, June 13, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- Camp story**. An unintentional shot; Co. G, 59th Regt. M. V. I. W. B. F. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 142.
- Chicken stew; Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 88.
- Regimental dog; 13th Regt. M. V. I. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 363.
- Camp sutlers**. A necessary element in camp; letter from 20th Regt. M. V. I., at Poolesville, Md. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Tariff given and complained of. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Various characteristics. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 14, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; Dec. 16, p. 4, col. 1.
- Camp Wool**, Worcester, July, 1862. Rejection of recruit for apparently trivial reason. Boston Ev. Journal, July 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Camps** about Baltimore, Md.; mud and hard living. Boston Ev. Journal, May 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Campaigns** of the civil war. For special campaigns, see Antietam, campaign of; Chancellorsville, campaign of, etc.
- Campaigns** of the civil war, *continued*. Rev. of vol. 1, Outbreak of the rebellion, John G. Nicolay; vol. 2, Fort Henry to Corinth, Gen. M. F. Force; vol. 3, peninsula, Gen. Alex. S. Webb; vol. 4, Army under Pope, John C. Ropes. Century, vol. 23, p. 625.
- Rev. of vols. 1, 2, 3, Gen. S. M. Quincy. Atlantic, vol. 49, p. 407.
- Rev. of vol. 5, Antietam and Fredericksburg, Gen. F. W. Palfrey; vol. 6, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, Gen. Abner Doubleday. Century, vol. 24, p. 465.
- Rev. of vol. 6, Gettysburg and Chancellorsville, Gen. Abner Doubleday. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 19, p. 682.
- Rev. of vol. 7, Army of the Cumberland, Gen. Henry M. Cist; vol. 9, Atlanta, Gen. Jacob D. Cox. Century, vol. 24, p. 793.
- Rev. of vol. 10, Sherman's march to the sea, Gen. Jacob D. Cox. Century, vol. 25, p. 310.
- Rev. of vol. 12, Shenandoah valley in 1864 (Geo. E. Pond), with discussion of engagements, Gen. Wesley Merritt. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 20, p. 647.
- Carr, Sergt. Wm. R., Co. I., 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Memorial of. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 39.
- Carrion Crow, La.** 1863. Oct. 14, 15. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Story of capture of a Union paymaster's money and guard, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Carruth, Lieut.-Col. Sumner, 35th Regt. M. V. I.** and Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Wales, captured. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; Nov. 28, p. 4, col. 5.
- Carsville, Va.** Engagement of May 14-16, 1863. Beaver Dam Church, Va., May 15; despatches, and New York accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, May 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; May 20, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 2.
- Special cor.; full account. Boston Ev. Journal, May 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; May 22, p. 4, col. 5.
- Cass, Col. Thomas, 13th Regt. M. V. M., afterwards 9th Regt. M. V. I.** Letter, dated from Long Island, Boston harbor, explaining financial position of his regiment, there encamped, and that country companies are not supported by their towns. Boston Ev. Journal, May 21, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- Official and other notices of death and burial. Boston Ev. Journal, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 3; July 16, p. 2, col. 7; July 17, p. 4, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, col. 6.
- Cassery, D. H.** Fredericksburg, verses. Putnam's Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 45.
- "Catskill,"** U. S. steamer, in danger of foundering on Charleston harbor bar, March, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 485.



- Canada, Lieut.-Col. F. F. Libby** life, rev. of, with citations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 659.
- Cavalry.** Actions and other news; Gettysburg campaign, June 30, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 1, 4, 5.
- Battle of May 1-4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 7; May 8, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Narrative of Stoneman's raid; from *N. Y. Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Stoneman's raid; reports, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; May 18, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Charge at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; from *From everglade to cañon*; mentions 2d Regt. Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 13, p. 202.
  - Company from California comes to join the 2d Regt. Mass. Cav.; is reviewed in Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Doings, June 30, 1863; Gettysburg campaign; events in Pennsylvania; inaction and panic of inhabitants; plundering by rebels. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5.
  - Engagement of June 27, 28, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va. Gen. St. George Cooke corrects Swinton from official documents. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 494.
  - Engagement of June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va., Brandy Station. Account in detail; from *N. Y. Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 12, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Engagement of June 21, 1863, at Upperville, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; June 24, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Engagement of Sept. 13, 1863, at Culpeper, Va. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Engagement of Sept. 14, 1863, at Raccoon Ford, Va. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - In the war; the sabre; two columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 6, p. 326.
  - Of Massachusetts at Port Royal, S. C., 1862. Condition, with that of other Massachusetts regiments, reported by Col. Edward S. Rand. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Of the army of the Potomac. Col. Hampton S. Thomas. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.
  - *1st Regt. Mass.* At Ream's Station, Va., and elsewhere. In Cavalry of the army of the Potomac. Col. Hampton S. Thomas. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.
- Cavalry, continued.** *1st Regt. Mass.* Engagement of June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va. Rumors and early reports. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 22, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 3, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1-6; June 23, p. 4, col. 5.
- Engagement of Oct. 12, 13, 1863, at Culpeper, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 112, 129, 187.
  - Engagement of Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla. Critical account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 569.
  - Full account, by a participant; five columns; speaks of 40th Regt. M. V. I. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, pp. 798, 819.
  - Position at. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 614.
  - Gen. Gillmore's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 571.
  - Engagement of June 24, 1864, at Samaria Church, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 734, 756.
  - Engagement of Sept. 16, 1864, at Hawkinsville, Va. Cattle raid. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 67, 81.
  - Maj. Sargent's last fight. *O. Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 237.
  - Movements in Shenandoah valley, connected with Grant's advance, May, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 643.
  - From Richmond Enquirer. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 645, 646.
  - Services of Sergt. N. G. Parker. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 10, pp. 328, 352.
  - Squadron of Maj. Crowninshield; Petersburg, Va., June 21-27, 1864, including engagement at Weldon R.R., Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 737.
  - Co. D. Review of services to date, on occasion of return of re-enlisted men to Boston on furlough. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; Jan. 25, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
  - Co. G. Anecdote of Harvey L. Vinton; personal bravery. *O. Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 178.
  - Co. L. Fred A. Wilder, the youngest Massachusetts soldier (twelve years, ten months), *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 77.
  - *2d Regt. Mass.* Joined by cavalry company from California, which is reviewed in Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Engagement of Aug. 24, 1863, at Coyle Tavern, Va. Despatch, with account of Mosby's attack upon detachment of 2d Regt. Mass. Cav., and capture of seventy-five horses; also fuller and corrected account from cavalry camp. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; Sept. 4, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Letter giving camp doings, Nov., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 28, 1863 (supplement), p. 2, col. 1.



- Cavalry, continued.** *2d Regt. Mass.* Engagement of Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va. Ambushed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 24, 1864, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 26, p. 4, col. 2.
- Account of service during May, 1864; letter from the regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1864, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Engagement of Aug. 26, 1864, at Halltown, Va., Shenandoah valley. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 19.
  - Cavalry charge at Winchester, Va., Shenandoah valley, Sept. 19, 1864; from From everglade to cañon. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 13, p. 202.
  - Col. Chas. Russell Lowell. Editorial notice of death. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 153.
  - Memorial of. Charles A. Humphrey. *Harvard Mon.*, vol. 1, p. 177.
  - Obituary notice of Lieut. Huntington F. Wolcott. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 718.
  - *3d Regt. Mass.* Account of expedition to Hermitage Landing, on the west bank of the Mississippi River, near Port Hudson, La., March 24, 1863, led by Capt. Magee of Co. B; from N. Y. *Ev. Post.* *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 9, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Capt. John L. Swift invited to deliver an address in Boston about Gen. Banks' Port Hudson campaign. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 71.
  - Engagement of Nov. 30, 1863, at Plain Stores, La. Loss of; account of action; by letter from the regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
  - *4th Regt. Mass.* Engagement of Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla. Letter from Massachusetts cavalry officer, with detailed account of action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 25, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
  - *1st. Batt.* Engagement of June 10, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. Gen. Kautz. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 706.
  - Mention of; New Market Heights, Va., Sept. 28-30, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 97.
  - On duty in Gen. Terry's department, Virginia, Aug., 1865, with 24th Regt. M. V. I. and 3d Regt. Mass. H. A. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 801.
  - Squadron, under Lieut. Oakes, bags gang of horse thieves, at Winchester, Va., Aug. 24, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 17.
  - *5th Regt. Mass.* Engagement of June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 721.
- Cavalry corps.** An officer of, writes about Closing days at Richmond, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 10, pp. 327, 346, 362, 393, 414, 427, 442, 462.
- History of a train in Appomattox campaign; title, Quartermaster's work in the field. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 312.
- Cavalry movements.** At Gettysburg, June 29, 30, 1863; letter of Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- On the Rapidan, Culpeper, Va., Oct. 10, 1863; from N. Y. *Herald.* *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Cavalry song, poem.** E. J. Cutler. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 499.
- Cedar Creek, Va.** Battle of Oct. 19, 1864. Early's address to his army, accounting for defeat at; from Richmond Enquirer. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 166.
- Editorial notice of death of Col. Chas. Russell Lowell. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 153.
  - Gen. Sheridan's official despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 157.
  - In the ranks at. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 1, p. 534.
  - Sheridan at Winchester, Va.; events of campaign of 1864 to Oct. 14, Maj. B. W. Crowninshield. *Atlantic*, vol. 42, p. 683.
  - Sheridan's ride. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 136, 145, 152, 217.
  - J. W. De Forest. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 333.
- Cedar Mountain, Va.** (first called Culpeper). Battle of Aug. 9, 1862. Early despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; Aug. 11, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, col. 6; Aug. 12, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 7, 8.
- Later accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3, 5, 8; Aug. 14, p. 4, cols. 1-4; Aug. 15, p. 4, cols. 2, 5.
  - 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 16, 1862, p. 3, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; Aug. 18, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
  - D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 273.
  - To Alexandria, 1862. Campaign of the army of Virginia under Pope. Gen. Geo. H. Gordon, rev. of. N. Y. *Nation*, vol. 30, p. 122.
  - — — Rev. of, with characterization of Gen. Gordon. *International Rev.*, vol. 8, p. 444.
- Chamberlain, Col. Sam.** 1st Regt. Mass. Cav. at Ream's Station. In Cavalry of the army of the Potomac. Col. Hampton S. Thomas. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.
- Chamberlain, Gen. J. T.** Lee's surrender; synopsis of lecture. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 203.
- Champlin, John D., Jr.** Young folks' history of the war for the union, rev. of. *Century*, vol. 23, p. 473.
- Champney, Lewis C., Co. A, 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Points out hidden rebel sharpshooters at Petersburg. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 107.
- Chancellorsville, Va.** Condition before advance of the army of the Potomac, April, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 2; May, 4, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.



- Chancellorsville, Va., continued.** Battle of May 1-4, 1863. First news of advance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; May 2, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4.
- Early reports of victory. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 2, 1863, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; May 4, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
  - Complete victory announced. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-4; p. 4, cols. 1-5.
  - Contradictory and less glowing despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 6, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 3, col. 3; p. 4, cols. 1-6.
  - Announcement of defeat. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 7, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-5.
  - Statements and explanations of defeat. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 8, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-5, p. 4, cols. 1-7; May 9, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, cols. 1-3.
  - Various details; rebel accounts; recovery of bodies; congratulatory orders, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 13, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; May 16, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Cavalry. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 7; May 8, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Narrative of Stoneman's raid; from *N. Y. Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Stoneman's raid; reports, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; May 18, p. 4, col. 5.
  - 6th Corps. Action of Sedgwick and his corps; open letter, from Gen. W. I. H. Brooks to Gen. Hooker. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 27.
  - Advance of; account of crossing the Rappahannock; from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 4, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.
  - At Fredericksburg; letter written there, May 3. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Number and name of troops against Gen. Sedgwick at Marye's Heights. Gen. F. A. Walker. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 39, p. 109.
  - Sedgwick's assault; with statistics for campaign. Huntington W. Jackson. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 770.
  - Troops engaged and lost in Gen. Sedgwick's attack on Marye's Heights. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 38, p. 209.
  - Ad. and Gen. Reynolds. J. G. Rosengarten. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 613.
  - Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 503.
  - Colors of 2d Regt. M. V. I. not captured at; correction of C. C. Coffin. Col. S. M. Quincy. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 618.
  - In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, pp. 125, 269.
  - Jackson's attack on the 11th Corps. Gen. O. O. Howard. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 761.
- Chancellorsville, Va., continued.** Kenan's charge, verses. G. P. Lathrop. *Century*, vol. 22, p. 257.
- Position of 12th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 301.
  - Review of. Capt. Jed Hotchkiss and Lieut.-Col. Wm. Allen of Jackson's 2d Corps C. S. A. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 4, p. 410.
  - Col. Theo. A. Dodge. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 19, p. 32.
  - Revisited by Gen. Hooker. Samuel P. Bates. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 777.
  - Skirmishing of soldiers in front of 2d Corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 695.
  - Successes and failures. Gen. Alfred Pleasanton. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 745.
  - When Stonewall Jackson turned our right. John L. Collins. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 918.
  - and Gettysburg. Gen. Abner Doubleday, rev. of; dealing with his personal prejudices. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 34, p. 257.
- Chancellorsville campaign.** 12th and 13th Regts. M. V. I.; short review of action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Col. Theo. A. Dodge, notice of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 33, p. 18.
- Chandler, Peleg W.** Memoir of Gov. Andrew, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 33, p. 77.
- Chantilly, Va.** See also Manassas campaign.
- Engagement of Sept. 1, 1862. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 3, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
- Charleston, S. C.** Shelled Aug., 1863. Surrender demanded, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 25, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, cols. 1, 3, 4; Aug. 26, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; Aug. 27, p. 2, cols. 4, 7, p. 4, col. 2; Aug. 28, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; Aug. 29, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, col. 2.
- Protest of Gen. Beauregard. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Why the shelling of the city was discontinued; question of ordnance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Blockade-running. Capt. John N. Maffitt. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 7, p. 14.
  - Defence of, in 1862-64. Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard. *North American Rev.*, vols. 142, pp. 419, 564; 143, p. 42.
  - Despatches of Gen. Gillmore, March 1, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 443.
  - Fall of, and Columbia, Jan.-Feb., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 417, 418, 429.
  - Four years under fire at. W. F. G. Peck. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 31, p. 358.
  - In 1863. Gen. Truman Seymour. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 9, p. 466.
- Charleston harbor.** 1861. Jan. 9. Steamer "Star of the West" fired upon; early despatches, with correspondence of Maj. Anderson and Gen. Pickens. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.





**Charleston harbor, continued.** 1861. April 3. Boston vessel, the "R. H. Shannon," with a cargo of ice, is suspected of having come to reinforce Fort Sumter, and is fired upon. Boston Ev. Journal, April 9, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

-- April 11. General view of conditions before Fort Sumter was attacked. Boston Ev. Journal, April 12, 1861, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6.

-- April 12. Press despatches and editorial comment on news of attack on Fort Sumter. Boston Ev. Journal, April 13, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 4, cols. 2, 5, 6.

-- News of attack on Fort Sumter, with effect on public sentiment. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 4, cols. 1-8.

-- Dec. 19, 20. Sinking of the "stone fleet;" accounts from New York papers. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 27, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

-- 1862. Nov. News from the blockading bark "Restless," chiefly about the "contrabands" of the region. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 26, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.

-- 1863. Jan. 31. Attack upon our blockading fleet; official reports. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

-- Jan., Feb. Blockade declared to be raised; despatches and editorial discussion. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 4, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; Feb. 5, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 6, p. 4, cols. 2, 6; Feb. 9, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 10, p. 2, col. 1.

-- Feb. Blockade, raised or not? Testimony of officers of squadron. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

-- Blockade controversy between Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard and Rear-Ad. Taylor. North American Rev., vols. 143, p. 413; 144, p. 308; 145, p. 572.

-- Letters from Hilton Head, S. C., detailing the difficulties and disadvantages of the new large guns. Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; April 7, p. 2, col. 2.

-- April 7, attack of. The "Weehawken," "Keokuk," "New Ironsides," etc. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 27, p. 125.

-- Bombardment of city. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 27, p. 126.

-- Action of the "Passaic." Harper's Mon., vol. 27, p. 577.

-- The monitor "Passaic." Com. E. Simpson. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 413.

-- General despatches and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, April 10, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; April 11, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 1.

-- Early despatches of bombardment; reports, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 13, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-4, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; April 14, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, col. 2.

-- Full account of bombardment; special cor. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2-6.

**Charleston harbor, continued.** 1863. April 14. Failure of bombardment; despatches and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5; April 16, p. 4, col. 2; April 17, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 2.

-- Fort Wagner, operations and assault. July 11-19. Naval account; special letter. Boston Ev. Journal, July 28, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

-- July 16-18. Secessionville and Fort Wagner; James and Morris islands. Boston Ev. Journal, July 18, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, 7; July 20, p. 4, cols. 2, 5; July 22, p. 2, col. 1.

-- July 18. Short despatches; bravery of the 54th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, July 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; p. 4, col. 4.

-- 54th Regt. M. V. I. Action of; from N. Y. Tribune and Boston Herald and Transcript; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, July 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 4.

-- Bravery of, despatches and New York special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, July 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; July 28, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; July 29, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 3, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 4, p. 4, col. 4.

-- Death of Col. Shaw; circumstantial account. Edward L. Pierce. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.

-- Wounded taken to Beaufort, S. C. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

-- Wounded not maltreated; behavior of men commended by its surgeon, Dr. L. R. Stone. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.

-- Treatment of colored prisoners after. Asst. Surg. John T. Luck. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 171.

-- 54th and 24th Regts. M. V. I.; graphic letters from "Revilo." Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

-- July 18-22. Operations of Army and Navy; accounts from other newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29 1863, p. 2, col. 3; July 30, p. 2, col. 1; July 31, p. 2, col. 1.

-- Naval co-operation at Morris Island; correspondence of Ad. Dahlgren and Gen. Gillmore. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 612.

-- Comic manual for service of guns at Morris Island. See Navy, comic review. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 31.

-- July 10-Sept. 6. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 130.

-- Aug. 17. Bombardment of city. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 27, pp. 706, 847.

-- Fort Sumter bombarded. Aug. 17. Despatch of Ad. Dahlgren. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 6.

-- Aug. 24. Gen. Gillmore's despatches. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 20.

-- Aug. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 1, 8.



**Charleston harbor, continued.** 1863. Fort Sumter bombarded. Aug. Further accounts of bombardments; greatest hope of taking Fort Sumter; rumors that it is taken; then subsidence of expectation. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13-31, 1863, pp. 2, 4.

— -- Various details of operations. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 15, 1863, p. 4, col. 2; Aug. 17, p. 4, col. 2; Aug. 18, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 8.

— -- Belief in immediate taking of Fort Sumter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 2; Aug. 18, p. 2, col. 4; Aug. 22, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.

— -- Position and doings of Union forces; from 24th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— -- Aug. 26. Account of assault on rifle pits at Fort Wagner; 24th Regt. M. V. I.; from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 12, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.

— -- Sept. 7. Morris Island evacuated. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 33.

— -- -- *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 6; Sept. 11, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; Sept. 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.

— -- Sept. 8. Night attack on Fort Sumter; from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 18, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— -- Sept. 7, 9. Gen. Gillmore's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 53.

— -- Sept. Forts Wagner and Gregg described, as they appeared after evacuation; other news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 2; Sept. 14, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 2, 3, 5.

— -- -- Further bombardment, etc.; despatches and correspondence; from *Boston Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 5, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; Sept. 7, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 2; Sept. 9, p. 4, col. 5; Sept. 10, p. 2, col. 4.

— -- Fort Sumter, attack of. Gen. Quincy A. Gillmore; refers to naval co-operation. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, p. 362.

— -- -- Discussion between Gen. Gillmore and Ad. Dahlgren as to co-operation of land and naval forces; from New York papers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; Sept. 18, p. 4, col. 1.

— -- Rebel opinion that Morris Island was not so good a position for us as James Island would have been. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 10.

— -- Early Nov. Siege operations at date; from various newspapers; two-thirds of a column. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 10, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— -- From Baltimore American. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

— -- Nov. Fort Sumter. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 161, 164.

**Charleston harbor, continued.** 1863. Nov. 13. Inside Fort Sumter. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 346.

— -- Dec. Shelling of Charleston city, etc.; from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 4, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.

— -- Engineering and artillery operations against defences of. Gen. Q. A. Gillmore, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 241.

— -- Dec. 25. The "Marblehead" at Stono Inlet, attacked from John's Island. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 307, 371, 387.

— -- 1864. Feb. Account of military affairs there, and journey thither from Beaufort, S. C.; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 3; March 5 (supplement), p. 1, cols. 7, 8.

— -- How the "Housatonic" was sunk, Feb. 17; from *Mobile Tribune*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 8, p. 142.

— -- June. Account of various steamers there. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 717.

— -- Chas. H. Sanborn of Boston proposes to the navy department to raise steamers or vessels sunk in or near. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 125.

— -- Four naval officers whom I knew (Lieut. Benj. H. Porter, Com. E. P. Williams, Lieut. S. W. Preston, Capt. Geo. W. Rodgers). H. Clay Trumbull. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 32.

— -- In the monitors; with plans and illus. John Ericsson. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 280.

— -- "New Ironsides" off. Capt. Geo. E. Belknap. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 63.

— -- Short account of "New Ironsides;" eighteen months in harbor; with list of officers. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 747.

**Charlestown Navy Yard.** 1861. Ships and ordnance there at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 22, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— -- Affairs and activity at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 11, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— -- Increased activity after attack on Fort Sumter; one column of details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

— -- Account of alterations and improvements in marine barracks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 21, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— -- Affairs at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 21, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— -- Notice of launching and description of the U. S. sloop of war "Housatonic." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.

— -- 1863. Jan. Nov. Strikes of workmen. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 19, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Nov. 10, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 11, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 3; Nov. 12, p. 3, col. 7; Nov. 13, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 2.

— -- Launch of the "Amonosuc;" with measurements and description. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 813.



**Charlestown Navy Yard, continued.** 1864.  
Events in. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 44, 60, 76, 124, 140, 156, 172, 189, 204, 220, 236, 284.

— Further events. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 300, 365, 380, 412, 469, 509, 517, 533, 573.

— July. Recruits attempt to desert from receiving ship "Ohio." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 829.

— Nov. Account of affairs. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 221.

— Dec. List of vessels repairing and building, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 301, 365, 444.

— 1865. Feb. List of laborers. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 469.

— March, April. Lists of ships there, and account of progress in repairing. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 507, 533.

— April, May. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 572, 637.

**Chase, Acting Ensign H. E.**, of the U. S. gunboat "State of Georgia;" account of his drowning. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 205.

**Chattanooga, Tenn.** 1863. Railway and river communication before battle of Chickamauga and after; from St. Louis Republican. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.

— Early Nov. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; Nov. 13, p. 2, col. 2.

— Events preceding Nov. 23. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 168, 177.

— Battles of Nov. 23-25. First despatches and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 24, 1863, p. 3, cols. 7, 8; Nov. 25, p. 2, col. 2, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 5.

— Announcement of victory; despatches and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 27, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 6; Nov. 28, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Nov. 30, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5.

— Account, by mail; from Cincinnati Gazette. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 3, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

— From Southern newspapers; half a column. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.

— Battle of Lookout Mountain. Letter of W. F. G. Shanks, showing ground and movements of Hooker's troops; from N. Y. Tribune, "no battle and no clouds." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 16, p. 21.

— Gen. Hooker replies to W. F. G. Shanks as to nature of ground and movements of his troops; Shanks rejoins. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 16, p. 59.

— Mistakes of Grant. *Gen. W. S. Rosecrans. North American Rev.*, vol. 141, p. 580; also note by Gen. W. B. Hazen, vol. 142, p. 411.

— Army of the Cumberland at; with map. *Gen. J. S. Fullerton. Century*, vol. 34, p. 136.

— Battles at. H. V. Boynton. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 12, p. 121.

**Chattanooga, Tenn., continued.** Despatches of Gen. Grant. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 217.

— Gen. Grant's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 570.

— Gen. O. O. Howard. *Atlantic*, vol. 38, p. 203.

— Illus. W. F. G. Shanks. *Harper's Mon.*, vols. 36, p. 137; 37, p. 1.

— Not fought as planned. *Gen. Wm. Farrar Smith. N. Y. Nation*, vol. 47, pp. 270, 397.

— Note of Gen. Wm. Farrar Smith about state of Union army in. *North American Rev.*, vol. 143, p. 198.

— Old and New, vol. 6, p. 736.

— Operations of Nov., 1863. *In Current events. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 270.

— Was it fought as planned? *Gen. Wm. Farrar Smith. Century*, vol. 31, pp. 146, 621.

— With maps. *Gen. U. S. Grant. Century*, vol. 31, p. 128.

**Cheever, Dr. David W.** Hygiene with reference to military service. *Sur. Gen. W. A. Hammond, rev. of. North American Rev.*, vol. 97, p. 483.

**"Chenango,"** U. S. steamer, sinking of the, April 15, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 581.

— Reports of committee from Academy of Science as to causes. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 794.

**"Chesapeake,"** U. S. steamer. Seized by rebels off Cape Cod, Dec., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 9, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; Dec. 11, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 12, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 4; Dec. 15, p. 2, col. 3; Dec. 16, p. 3, col. 7; Dec. 18, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 21, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Dec. 22, p. 2, col. 3; Dec. 23, p. 2, col. 2; Dec. 24, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 28, p. 3, col. 7; Dec. 29, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 1; Dec. 30, p. 4, col. 2; Dec. 31, p. 4, col. 1.

— Despatches and news from Halifax and St. John. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 1; Jan. 12, p. 4, col. 7; Jan. 19, p. 4, col. 3.

— Treatment of crew in British Provinces. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 1.

**Chester Station, Va.** Engagement of May 6, 7, 1864. See *Port Walthal, Va.*

**"Chicopee,"** "Otsego" and "Monticello," U. S. steamers, volunteers from, praised in Lieut. W. B. Cushing's report of the destruction of the "Albemarle," Oct. 27, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 171.

**Child, F. J.** Overtures from Richmond. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 134.

**Childs, Geo. H.** Record of Boston soldiers; rev. of, with some data from book. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 302.

**Childs, Geo. T.** 1862. Prisoners of Bull Run returned; experiences; graphic account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.



- "Chippewa," U. S. gunboat. Feb., 1863. In Spain, watching "Sumter" and "Alabama;" letter giving escape of the "Sumter," by officer on the "Chippewa." Boston Ev. Journal, March 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
- "Chocura," U. S. steamer; boats from her cut out the three-masted schooner "Delphina," Texas, June 22, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 444.
- Chollet, Louise E. At Andersonville. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 285.
- "Cincinnati," "Pittsburg" and "Neosho," U. S. ironclads, engaged with land batteries at Muscle Shoals, Ala., Dec. 25-28, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 333.
- "Circassian," supply steamer from Boston to New Orleans, Oct., 1863, breaks down and puts into Newport, R. I. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 172.
- Clapp, Mrs. P. M. Gilson, Helen L., memorial of; wounded of Antietam at Keedysville; also Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness.
- Clark, Chaplain Edward W., 47th Regt. M. V. M. Provost duty near New Orleans; letter giving feeling of the men, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, June 25, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Clark, Eudora. Hospital memories. Atlantic, vol. 20, pp. 144, 324.
- Clark, Lieut.-Col. William S. His report of 21st Regt. M. V. I. at Camden, N. C., April 19, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, May 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Clarke, Col. Francis N., three years recruiting superintendent, leaves duty Feb., 1866; notice; from Boston Transcript. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 394.
- Cleveland, H. W. S. How to choose a rifle. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 635.
- Rifle clubs. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 303.
- Coffin, Charles "Carleton." 1862. Feb. Fort Donelson taken; full account, signed "Carleton." Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6; March 4, p. 4, col. 6.
- — March. Island No. 10; suspension of operations; general news. Boston Ev. Journal, April 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; April 5, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
- — April 6, 7. Western flotilla; Shiloh; full account of engagement. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
- — June. Western flotilla at Memphis, Tenn.; account at length. Boston Ev. Journal, June 12, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2-7.
- — — Peninsular battles; connected account. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 4, cols. 6-8.
- — Sept. Antietam scenes. Century, vol. 32, p. 315.
- — Sept. 17. Antietam, Md.; field and action. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 23, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3-7; Sept. 24, p. 4, col. 4.
- Coffin, Charles "Carleton," continued. 1862. Dec. 11. His account of Fredericksburg, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- — Dec. 12. Feeling after the battle of Fredericksburg. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 23, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; Dec. 26, p. 4, col. 5.
- 1863. Feb. Beaufort, S. C.; general news letter. Boston Ev. Journal, March 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- — — Letter describing drill, etc., of Col. T. W. Higginson's 33d U. S. C. T. at Beaufort, S. C. Boston Ev. Journal, March 5, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- — March 3-7. Letter giving account of test of ironclads "Passaic," "Patapsco" and "Nahant" at Fort McAllister, Ga. Boston Ev. Journal, March 16, 1863, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
- — Early March. Letters from Hilton Head, S. C., and from Ossahaw Sound, Ga., giving affairs. Boston Ev. Journal, March 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 7, 8; March 19, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- — March 29, 31. Account of burning of Jacksonville, Fla.; sent from Hilton Head, S. C. Boston Ev. Journal, April 9, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- — April. Full account of bombardment, Charleston Harbor, S. C.; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2-6.
- — May. Corrected by Col. S. M. Quincy in his statement that the 2d Regt. M. V. I. lost its colors at Chancellorsville. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 4, p. 618.
- — June 26-28. Movements of the army of the Potomac; cavalry passes through Frederick, Md., while infantry takes other roads; good condition of army; reason for change of commanders. Boston Ev. Journal, July 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- — July 2, 3. Gettysburg, Pa.; long account. Boston Ev. Journal, July 7, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1-6; July 8, p. 4, col. 4.
- — July. Antietam, Md.; visit to the field. Boston Ev. Journal, July 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- 1864. May. Letters from the field; Wilderness, Spotsylvania, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, May, 1864.
- — Campaign in Virginia. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 124.
- — June. Letters from the field; Cold Harbor, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 3; June 4, p. 4, col. 3; June 6, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 7, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3; June 8, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; June 9, p. 4, col. 2.
- 1865. Spring. Late scenes in Richmond. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 744.
- Four years of fighting, notice of. North American Rev., vol. 103, p. 609.
- My days and nights on the battlefield, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 516.





- Colburn, Chas. H.**, of the Lowell Brigade Band, and R. P. Winn, drum major of 6th Regt. M. V. M., statements by, about attack on musicians of 6th Regt. M. V. M. in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
- Cold Harbor, Va.** 1864. June 1. Sheridan at. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1864, p. 3, col. 8; June 3, p. 4, col. 6; June 4, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 7.
- - 6th Corps; assault of 5 p.m.; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 6; June 4, p. 2, col. 4.
  - - June 1, 3. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 689.
  - - June 1-12. Mixed despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 4, 1864, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; June 6, p. 2, cols. 2-7, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 3-6; June 7, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 6; June 8, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; June 9, p. 4, cols. 2, 3, 5; June 11, p. 4, col. 3; June 13, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - - June. Letters from the field. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 3; June 4, p. 4, col. 3; June 6, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 7, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3; June 8, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; June 9, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - Anecdote of deception practised upon rebels from our trenches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 10, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Casualties of war; based on tables of Lieut. Fox in Century, May, 1888; gives account of 25th Regt. M. V. I. at Cold Harbor. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 818.
  - - Chance of Confederate counter-attack. T. L. of Brookline, Mass. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 351.
  - - Events to June 20. *In* Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 399.
  - - Movement to James River. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 705.
  - - To James River. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 721.
  - - Topographical. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 712.
- Collins, John L.** When Stonewall Jackson turned our right at Chancellorsville. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 918.
- Colored troops.** See also Higginson, T. W., *Soldiers, 54th and 55th Regts. M. V. I.*
- At Petersburg. Henry Goddard Thomas. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 777.
  - History of. Jos. T. Wilson and Geo. W. Williams, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 46, p. 180.
  - Negro in blue; Port Royal, S. C. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 3, p. 249.
  - Services to 1864. Henry Everett Russell. *Continental*, vol. 6, p. 191.
- Columbia, S. C.** 1865. Feb. Burning of. Capt. A. E. Wood. *North American Rev.*, vol. 146, p. 400.
- - - With destruction of other property; testimony of Gen. Sherman before the British and American mixed commission. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 10, pp. 634, 650.
  - - - Events of Sherman's occupation. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 433, 449.
  - - Jan.-Feb. Fall of, and Charleston. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 417, 418, 429.
- "Columbine,"** U. S. tugboat, captured on St. John's River, Fla., May 23, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 701.
- Comstock, Lieut.-Col. Cyrus B.** Promoted colonel after Fort Fisher, 2d; short notice, including other persons engaged. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 356.
- Comstock, Col. Cyrus B.,** and Gen. Alfred Terry; reports of Fort Fisher, second attack, Jan., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 458, 459.
- "Congress,"** U. S. frigate. At Hampton Roads, Va., March 8, 1862. *In* Two battle pictures. Dr. Edward Shippen, U. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 53.
- Condition after raising, July 20, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 781.
  - *In* "Monitor" in Hampton Roads. John Taylor Wood, lieutenant on the "Merrimac". *Century*, vol. 29, p. 738.
  - Loss of the. *In* Thirty years at sea. Dr. Edward Shippen, U. S. N., rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 28, p. 54.
  - Services of the "Merrimac" ("Virginia"); account of the engagement at Hampton Roads; from Southern Hist. Soc. papers. Capt. Catesby Ap R. Jones, executive officer of the "Merrimac". *United Service Mag.*, vol. 8, p. 660.
  - and "Cumberland" at Hampton Roads, Va., March 9, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 2, 6, 7.
  - Later details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; March 12, p. 4, col. 5; March 13, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Southern account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 15, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Account of eye-witness. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- "Congress"-"Merrimac"** fight. Dr. Edward Shippen. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 642.
- "Connecticut,"** U. S. steamer, also "Hartford" and "Mississippi." Letters from, giving news of doings of gulf expedition against New Orleans, from Key West, Fla., to the head of the passes, Mississippi River, March 26-April 11, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5.



- "Connecticut,"** U. S. steamer, *continued*. Denied privileges in Bermuda and Barbadoes, spring of 1865; detailed account of action of British officials. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 716.
- Contraband.** *See also Butler.*
- Story, New Berne. Three trophies from the war. Katherine C. Walker. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 60.
- Contrabands.** At Fortress Monroe. Edward L. Pierce. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 626.
- Freedmen at Port Royal. Edward L. Pierce. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 291.
- Cook, B. F.** History of the 12th Regt. M. V. I., rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 35, p. 248.
- Cooke, Rose Terry.** A woman; war story. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 694.
- Cooper Street riot, Boston, July 14, 1863.** *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 6; July 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.
- Compared with that of New York. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Inquest upon the body of Wm. Currier. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, col. 4; July 24, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
  - Trial of men concerned in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 6; Dec. 16, p. 2, col. 5; Dec. 17, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 18, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 8; Dec. 19, p. 4, col. 5.
- Copeland, Maj. R. Morris,** asks that reinforcements be sent to Gen. Banks' army in the Shenandoah valley, after its repulse of May 25, 1862, at Front Royal, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5; p. 3, col. 5.
- Coppée, H.** History of West Point. Capt. Edward C. Boynton, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 530.
- Corps.** *1st Corps.* At Gettysburg, Pa. Gen. Henry A. Morrow. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 495.
- Position at Gettysburg, Pa. In paper on Gen. Sickles. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 57.
- *2d Corps.* At Auburn and Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Praise of its action under Gen. Warren. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 16, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; p. 4, col. 6.
- Review of services to Feb. 6, 1864; with statistics, one and two-thirds columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 371.
  - Reconnaissance on the Rapidan, Va., Feb. 6, 7, 1864; long despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 8, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 10, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Account of action at Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 8, p. 558.
  - Despatches giving account of action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 8-18, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; May 16, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, col. 5.
- Corps, continued.** *2d Corps.* Official despatches from Ream's Station, Aug. 25, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 29.
- Correction of previous accounts, March 31-April 4, 1867. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 561.
  - Gen. Humphreys' report of operations, March 29-April 9, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 730; verbal correction, p. 745.
  - Congratulations by Gen. A. A. Humphreys, April 10, 1865; with account of operations of the Corps, April 1-10. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 619.
  - Its whereabouts, with others, April 27-May 1, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 593.
  - History of the. Gen. F. A. Walker, rev. of. With outline and some corrections. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 149.
  - — — John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 59, p. 694.
  - — — *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 408.
  - — — Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 214.
  - In Recollections of a private soldier. Frank Wilkeson, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 236.
  - and *3d Corps.* Name and date of organization. Gen. F. A. Walker. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 38, p. 274.
  - *3d Corps.* At Gettysburg, Pa. Gen. Sickles' speech at reunion on the field, July 2, 1886; abridged. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 1029.
  - Position at Gettysburg, Pa. In paper on Gen. Sickles. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 57.
  - *5th Corps.* At Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862; review of field and action of Corps; with sketch map; from *Boston Herald*, attributed to Gen. Stephen M. Weld. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 15, p. 527.
  - At Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Report of Gen. A. A. Humphreys for 3d Div.; two columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 177.
  - Crossing the North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864; short account, from a Massachusetts soldier. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
  - At Weldon R.R., Aug. 17-21, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 36.
  - Corrections of previous accounts, March 29-April 4, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 562, 601.
  - Operations, March 29-April 9, 1865. Report of Gen. Griffin. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 795.
  - Its whereabouts, with others, April 27-May 1, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 593.
  - *6th Corps.* *See also Chancellorsville.*
  - Advance at Chancellorsville, May 1-4, 1863. Account of crossing the Rappahannock; from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 4, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.



- Corps, continued.** *6th Corps.* Advance at Chancellorsville, May 1-4, 1863. Letter written from field, May 3. Boston Ev. Journal, May 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- - - Action of Sedgwick and his Corps; open letter from Gen. W. I. H. Brooks to Gen. Hooker. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 27.
  - - - Assault of 5 p.m., at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 6; June 4, p. 2, col. 4.
  - - - Corrections of previous accounts, April 2-4, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 562.
  - - - Reviewed in Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 673.
  - *9th Corps.* Camp in Kentucky, April, 1863; letter giving account of march and condition of troops of this Corps, and more particularly of the 36th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, April 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - In Tennessee, Oct., 1863. March and events of current month; despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
  - - Burnside and the. Augustus Woodbury, rev. of, and full discussion. N. Y. Nation, vol. 4, p. 125.
  - *11th Corps.* Position at Gettysburg, Pa. In paper on Gen. Sickles. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 57.
  - *19th Corps.* Review of, in Franklin, La., Jan. 26, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 388.
  - - Not late and not repulsed at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; reply to Geo. Alfred Townsend. In Torbert's Memorial. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 18, p. 437.
  - *24th Corps.* At Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 490.
- Cotton, J. Warren, Co. F., 38th Regt. M. V. I.** War record of. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 251.
- Couch, Gen. Darius Nash.** Fair Oaks, Va.; praise for "having saved the day." Boston Ev. Journal, June 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Nominated by Democrats for governor of Massachusetts; letter of acceptance, Oct., 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 99.
  - Sumner's "right grand division" at Fredericksburg. Century, vol. 32, p. 626.
- Cowdin, (Gen.) Col. Robert.** Battle of May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va. 1st Regt. M. V. I. did not "give way and rush pell-mell through the line of the 11th Regt. M. V. I." Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Cowdin, Gen. Robert.** Reasons for dropping his name from the list of Massachusetts generals sent to the U. S. Senate for promotion. Boston Ev. Journal, April 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Complimentary dinner to him in Boston; speeches reported; Gen. Cowdin reviews the services of the 1st Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, April 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Cox, Gen. J. D.** Atlanta, rev. of; with outline of campaign to taking of Atlanta. N. Y. Nation, vol. 35, p. 36.
- Manassas, Aug., 1862, rev. of; entirely about Gen. Fitz J. Porter. N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 404.
  - Sherman's march to the sea, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 35, p. 385.
- Coyle Tavern, Va.** Engagement of Aug. 24, 1863. Despatch, with account of Mosby's attack upon detachment of 2d Mass. Cav., and capture of seventy-five horses; also fuller and corrected account from cavalry camp. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; Sept. 4, p. 2, col. 3.
- Craig, Capt. Geo. E.** Memorial of Gen. Hartshuis, brigade commander of 12th and 13th Regts. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 205.
- Crampton's Gap.** See South Mountain.
- Crawford, Capt. J. N.** Gen. Joseph Hooker at Seven Pines. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 290.
- "Croesus,"** U. S. steamer, sunk in a gale near Charleston, S. C., Aug. 17, 1863. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 157.
- Crowninshield, Maj. Benj. W., 1st. Mass Cav.** Sheridan at Winchester. Atlantic, vol. 42, p. 683; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 321.
- Culpeper, Va.** Engagement of Sept. 13, 1863. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
- Cavalry movements on the Rapidan, Oct. 10, 1863; from N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Engagement of Oct. 12, 13, 1863. 1st Mass. Cav. engaged. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 112, 129, 187.
- "Cumberland,"** U. S. steamer. Short account of services and gallant action of Lieut. Wm. W. Kennison at sinking of. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 5, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Services of the "Merrimac" ("Virginia"); account of the engagement at Hampton Roads; from Southern Hist. Soc. papers. Capt. Catesby Ap R. Jones, executive officer of the "Merrimac." United Service Mag., vol. 8, p. 660.
  - In "Monitor" in Hampton Roads. John Taylor Wood, lieutenant on the "Merrimac." Century, vol. 29, p. 738.
  - and "Congress" at Hampton Roads, Va., March 9, 10, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, March 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 2, 6, 7.
  - Later details. Boston Ev. Journal, March 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; March 12, p. 4, col. 5; March 13, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Account of eye-witness. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Southern account. Boston Ev. Journal, March 15, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.



- "Cumberland," the, *poem*. H. W. Longfellow. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 669.
- Curtis, Geo. T.** McClellan's last service to the republic. North American Rev., vol. 130, pp. 309, 462, 565.
- Curtis, Geo. Wm.** Theodore Winthrop. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 242.
- Cushing, Lieut. W. B.** Confederate ram "Albemarle," destroyed, Aug. 27, 1864; various accounts, from rebel journals. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 180.
- Praise of. Letter to him from Gideon Welles, Sec. Navy; Gen. Order No. 34, by Ad. D. D. Porter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 220.
- Praises volunteers from the "Otsego," "Monticello" and "Chicopee," in his report of the destruction of the "Albemarle," Oct. 27, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 171.
- Notice of his war services. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 12, p. 315.
- Custer, Gen. G. A.** War memories. Galaxy, vols. 21, pp. 319, 448, 624, 809; 22, pp. 293, 447, 684.
- Cutler, E. J.** Cavalry song, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 499.
- Soldiers' rally, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 134.
- War poems, notice of. North American Rev., vol. 104, p. 306.
- Dabney's Mills, or 2d Hatcher's Run, Va.** Operations of Feb. 5-7, 1865. Lee's report, Feb. 6. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 405.
- - Petersburg, Va. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 385, 392, 401; correction, p. 455.
- Dahlgren, Ad. John A.,** memoirs of, rev. of Mrs. Madeline Vinton Dahlgren. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 20, p. 333.
- Dale, Surg.-Gen. Wm. J.** Editorial upon his address at the opening of the Dale General Hospital, Worcester, Mass. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 537.
- Dallas, Ga.** Operations of May 25-June 7, 1864; from Cincinnati Gazette. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1864, p. 2, col. 2; June 11, p. 4, col. 2.
- Dalton, Ga.** See also Sherman.
- Operations of Oct., 1864. Sherman against Hood. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 177, 184.
- and Tunnel Hill, Ga. In Sherman's campaign in 1864. Gen. O. O. Howard. United Service Mag., vol. 13, p. 660.
- Dana, Richard H., Jr.** Report of speech in Cambridge city hall, on present aspect of the country. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 12, 1861, p. 1, cols. 5-7.
- Darbytown Road, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 7, 1864. Gen. Butler's despatches. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 125.
- - Position and action of cavalry. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 165.
- Darbytown Road, Va., continued.** Engagement of Oct. 7, 1864. Events of Sept. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 113.
- Darrow, John N., Co. A, 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Life and death of. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 305.
- Davis, Adj. Chas. A.** Engagement of Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Tex. 42d Regt. M. V. M., private letter from, describing action. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Davis, Ad. C. H.** Navy of the United States. North American Rev., vols. 98, p. 461; 99, pp. 146, 631 (note).
- Davis, Jefferson.** Rise and fall of the Confederate government, rev. of; four columns. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 18, p. 940.
- Davis, Col. P. Stearns, 39th Regt. M. V. I.** Petersburg, July 8-12, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 785.
- Deep Gully, near New Berne, N. C.** March 13, 14, 1863. New Berne threatened; letter from Capt. J. W. Denny, 25th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, March 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- De Forest, J. W.** Banks and Butler; our military past and future. Atlantic, vol. 44, p. 561.
- Cedar Creek; Sheridan's ride, Oct. 19, 1864. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 353.
- First time under fire; Weitzel's Brigade, Oct.-Nov., 1862. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 475.
- Forced marches in the Têche. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 4.
- - Galaxy, vol. 5, p. 708.
- Port Hudson. Harper's Mon., vol. 35, p. 334.
- Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 195.
- Denny, Capt. J. W., 25th Regt. M. V. I.** March 13, 14, 1863. New Berne threatened; letter from Capt. Denny. Boston Ev. Journal, March 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Derby, E. H.** Mail-clad steamers. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 227.
- Resources of the South. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 502.
- Deserted House, Va.** Engagement of Jan. 30, 1863. Losses of 6th Regt. M. V. M. and Batt. 7; question of courage of the 6th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 4, p. 4, col. 2; Feb. 6, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 7, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 9, p. 4, col. 5; Feb. 13, p. 4, col. 5.
- "De Soto," U. S. steamer, brings yellow fever from Key West. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 727, 733, 765.
- De Trobriand, Gen. Regis.** Four years in the army of the Potomac, rev. of French edition. N. Y. Nation, vol. 7, p. 73.
- - Rev. of; with outline of events. N. Y. Nation, vol. 47, p. 463.





- Devens, (Gen.) Col. Chas., Jr.** Engagement of Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va. (Edwards' Ferry, or Leesburg). Early or false rumors; complaint of news withheld by government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 23, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- Despatches and comment, as more certain accounts begin to come in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 24, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7.
  - Later and more detailed accounts of action and losses; telegraphic, official and special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 6, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4-8; Oct. 29, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Report of Col. Edw. W. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Report of Gen. C. P. Stone; in part. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
  - In paper on Col. Baker. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 108.
  - Early account. *In* Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 113.
  - 15th Regt. M. V. I., after Ball's Bluff, parades and shows undaunted spirit; address by Col. Devens. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Hon. Chas. G. Loring and Hon. Edw. Everett speak in mass meeting at Faneuil Hall, July 12, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6.
  - Proceedings of the People's State Convention, in nominating him for governor of Massachusetts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 8, 1862, p. 1, cols. 4-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - Accepts nomination for governor of Massachusetts; correspondence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 21, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Being promoted commander 1st Div. 11th Corps, April 20, 1863, takes farewell of his old brigade; report of his address. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - In Chancellorsville revisited. Samuel P. Bates. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 777.
  - 40th Regt. M. V. I. again best in inspection and excused from picket details, Feb. 9, 1865; order of Gen. Devens. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 428.
  - Speech of, at reunion in Boston, 1868; review of operations by the army of the James. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 6, p. 52.
- "Diana,"** U. S. steamer, captured at Pattersonville, La., March 28, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Diary** of a public man. Anon. *North American Rev.*, vol. 129, pp. 125, 259, 375, 484.
- Diplomacy** during the rebellion, our. J. Schouler, *North American Rev.*, vol. 102, p. 446.
- Dodge, Col. Theodore Ayrault.** Bird's-eye view of our civil war, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 37, p. 258.
- Dodge, Col. Theodore Ayrault, continued.** Campaign of Chancellorsville, notice of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 33, p. 18.
- Chancellorsville, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 19, p. 82.
  - Did I kill him? Story of a private soldier. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 33.
  - Gettysburg campaign. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 13, p. 1.
  - Left wounded on the field (Gettysburg). *Putnam's Mag.*, new ser., vol. 4, p. 317.
  - Sharpshooter's duel; story. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 97.
  - Tied up by the thumbs. *Galaxy*, vol. 6, p. 790; reprinted, *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 161.
- Donaldsonville, La.** Engagement of July 13, 1863. Account from *N. Y. Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
- Account in detail, exculpating officers; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Dorson, John, 28th Regt. M. V. I.** Is he Jack Dawson, who, sent out as spy, and captured, refuses to save his life by betraying comrades? *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 460.
- Doubleday, Gen. Abner.** Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, rev. of; dealing with his personal prejudices. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 34, p. 257.
- Dougherty, Capt. Wm. E., U. S. A., Sykes' Div., Porter's Corps, 5.** Recollections of a campaign; circumstantial account of Manassas, Groveton and Gainesville. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 9, p. 339.
- Douglas, Col. Henry Kyd.** Harper's Ferry and Antietam; "Stonewall" Jackson in Maryland. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 285.
- Douglass, Frederick.** Colored soldiers recruiting in Massachusetts, March, 1863. Appeal to other men of color. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Dover Road, N. C.** Engagement of April 28, 1863. Account by mail; some typographical errors; 17th and 27th Regts. M. V. I., 45th Regt. M. V. M., engaged. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Draft.** See Massachusetts draft.
- Dranesville, Va.** Engagement of Feb. 22, 1864. 2d Mass. Cav. ambushed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 24, 1864, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 26, p. 4, col. 2.
- Draper, Brev. Brig.-Gen. A. G. (of Lynn, Mass.).** 14th Regt. M. V. I. Notice of death and military record. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 85.
- Drewry's Bluff, Va.** Operations of May 12-16, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 13, 1864, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; May 14, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; May 16, p. 4, col. 7; May 17, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, col. 2.
- Fort Darling, Va. Detailed account; from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 18, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.



- Drewry's Bluff, Va., continued.** Operations of May 12-16, 1861. Fort Darling, Va. Detailed account; from New York papers; two columns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 19, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- - - Discussion of operations, and further news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 20, 1864, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4; May 21, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- - Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 659.
- and Petersburg. Gen G. P. T. Beauregard. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 244.
- Dudley, Col. Nathan A. M., 30th Regt. M. V. I.** Notice of record and retirement. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 1048.
- Duganne, Col. A. J. H.** Bethel, poem. June 10, 1861. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 345.
- Controversy about action at Sabine Pass, Tex., April 18, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 36, 71, 91.
- Twenty months in the department of the gulf, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 36.
- Dutch Gap, Va.** 1865. Full description of canal. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 313.
- Canal; effect of rain there and elsewhere along the James; Jan., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 338, 353.
- Dwight, Henry O.** How we fight at Atlanta. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 663.
- Eads, James.** Western flotilla; ironclads. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 419.
- Edisto River, S. C.** June 21, 1862. Short mention of reconnoissance up the North Edisto River. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.
- Edisto, up the.** Col. T. W. Higginson. *Atlantic*, vol. 20, p. 157.
- Edmands, (Col.) Maj. Joseph C., 32d Regt. M. V. I.** Review of services. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 25, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.
- Permits men of his regiment to go home before muster out at Gallop's Island, July 5, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 83.
- Eliot, Thomas D.,** of the 1st Congressional district of Massachusetts; address in full to his constituents upon the slavery compromises. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 21, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4-6.
- Elliot, E. B.** Characteristics of American soldiers, as to height, weight, etc.; with statistics of 51,271 Massachusetts recruits. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 264.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Boston hymn, poem. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 227.
- Voluntaries, poem. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 504.
- "Eolus,"** U. S. steamer, going up Cape Fear River, March, 1865, discovers remains of the rebel ironclad "Chickamauga." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 485.
- E pluribus unum.** J. R. Lowell. *Atlantic*, vol. 7, p. 235.
- Ericsson and his inventions.** Epes Sargent. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 68.
- "Escort,"** U. S. transport steamer. April 11-15, 1863. Reinforcements carried to Gen. Foster; account of run of the "Escort;" from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- "Essex,"** U. S. gunboat. Destroys the "Arkansas," Aug., 1862. Report of Ad. D. G. Farragut. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.
- July 6-Sept. 7, 1862. C. E. Lester. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 26, p. 397.
- and "Arkansas." Aug. 6, 1862. Various reports of naval engagement at Baton Rouge, La. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 19, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1-3.
- Estabrooks, Lieut. Henry L., 26th Regt. M. V. I.** Adrift in Dixie, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 2, p. 646.
- Everett, Hon. Edw.,** Hon. Chas. G. Loring and Gen. Chas. Devens speak in mass meeting at Faneuil Hall, July 12, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6.
- Taxation; for war purposes. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 393.
- and President Lincoln; speeches at dedication of Gettysburg cemetery. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; (supplement) p. 1, cols. 3-8.
- "Fahkee,"** U. S. gunboat, engages and destroys the blockade-runner "Bendigo" at Lockwood's Folly Inlet, near Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 3, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 333.
- Fair Oaks, Va.** Camp, June, 1862. Camp life and positions of Massachusetts regiments on the field. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; June 20, p. 4, col. 5.
- Reconnoissance from; engagement on Williamsburg Road, June 18, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 4.
- Engagement of Oct. 27, 28, 1864. See Williamsburg Road.
- Fair Oaks (Seven Pines), Va.** Battle of May 31-June 1, 1862. Despatches, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6; June 3, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 7.
- - Account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, p. 458.
- - Account, with praise of Gen. D. N. Couch. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- - Action of Gen. Casey's division; from his report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- - Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 567.
- - Losses, especially of 10th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 7, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; p. 4, col. 4.



**Fair Oaks (Seven Pines), Va., continued.**

- Battle of May 31-June 1, 1862. Manassas to Seven Pines. Gen. Jos. E. Johnston. Century, vol. 30, pp. 99, 130, 611, 958.
- Praise of Gen. E. V. Sumner, in corrected despatches of Gen. McClellan. Boston Ev. Journal, June 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
- Second day at Seven Pines. Gen. Gustavus W. Smith. Century, vol. 30, p. 122 (notes), 478, 641.
- Special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- and **Hatcher's Run, Va.** Oct. 27, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 161, 168, 177.

**Falmouth, Va. Feb., 1863.** Condition of army of the Potomac. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 20, p. 2, col. 4.**Farragut, Ad. D. G.** His services during the rebellion. Lieut. F. S. Bassett. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 128.**In paper on Ad. Buchanan and the Confederate ram "Tennessee."** Capt. J. D. Johnston, C. S. N. United Service Mag., vol. 7, p. 202.**Letter about his youth,** by Charles Folsom, Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 70.**Life and letters of.** Loyall Farragut, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 30, p. 13.**Life of.** Loyall Farragut, rev. of; with outline history. James Jos. Talbot. United Service Mag., vol. 3, p. 11.**Report for battle of Mobile Bay, Ala.** Criticism of, giving more credit to captains; unsigned letter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 196.**and Bailey.** Correspondence about positions of ships on passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, 1862; with diagrams. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 6, p. 755.**Felton, C. C.** Baltimore plot; 8th Regt. M. V. M. and Gen. Butler. Harvard Mon., vol. 1, p. 119.**Field, Capt. Edw.** Irish brigade. Gen. E. V. Sumner. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 575.**Fields, Mrs. Annie.** Waiting, war verses. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 764.**Fields, James T.** How to rough it. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 757.**Fire ships.** See also **Fort Fisher, first attack.****Powder vessels and obstructions;** the "Louisiana" at Fort Fisher, etc. F. J. B. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 2, p. 142.**Fisher, Dr. Theodore W.,** surgeon 44th Regt. M. V. M. Interesting details of life in Washington, N. C., during the siege, March, April, 1863; bomb proofs, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.**Fisher's Hill, Va.** Battle of Sept. 21, 22, 1864. See also **Shenandoah and Sheridan.****Fisher's Hill, Va., continued.** Battle of Sept. 21, 22, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 81.**— Fight at.** Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy, vol. 5, p. 427.**— In the enemy's lines.** Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy, vol. 4, p. 700.**— and Opequan.** Battles of Sept. 19, 21, 22, 1864. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 805.**Fitts, Capt. James Franklin.** Days with the knapsack; general description of soldier life. Galaxy, vol. 2, p. 405; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 225.**Facetiae of the war.** Galaxy, vol. 6, p. 320; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 257.**— Fight at Fisher's Hill.** Galaxy, vol. 5, p. 427.**— In the enemy's lines;** Fisher's Hill, Sept. 21, 22, 1864. Galaxy, vol. 4, p. 700.**— In the ranks at Cedar Creek.** Galaxy, vol. 1, p. 534.**— June day at Port Hudson.** Galaxy, vol. 2, p. 121.**— Last battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.** Galaxy, vol. 2, p. 322.**— Mosby and his men.** Galaxy, vol. 11, p. 643.**— Negro in blue.** Galaxy, vol. 3, p. 249.**— Saved by a bullet;** fiction; Banks and his command. Galaxy, vol. 6, p. 188; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 100.**— Story of a mutiny;** 19th Corps. Galaxy, vol. 10, p. 224; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 129.**Five Forks, Va.** Battle of April 1, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 515, 519.**— Gen. Sheridan's report;** including Warren controversy. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 676; error corrected, p. 775.**— In Cavalry of the army of the Potomac.** Col. Hampton S. Thomas. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.**— Last days of the rebellion.** Gen. P. H. Sheridan. North American Rev., vols. 138, p. 8; reprinted, 147, p. 270.**— Short statement of Col. Francis J. Parker, 32d Regt. M. V. I.,** before the Warren court of inquiry. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, p. 883.**— Something about** Quartermaster Horatio C. King. United Service Mag., vol. 12, p. 485.**— Testimony of Col. Theo. Lyman, A. D. C.,** before the Warren court of inquiry. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, p. 918.**— Testimony of Lieut. E. R. Sanborn** before the Warren court of inquiry. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, p. 918.**— Verbal testimony in the Warren court of inquiry,** Oct. 1, 1880. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 18, pp. 188, 209, 228, 249, 261, 283, 315, 336, 351, 943, 1072.**— Warren at.** Letter from Gen. Warren, and introduction to his Account of the operations of the 5th Corps, April 1, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, pp. 441, 473.



- Five Forks, Va., continued.** Warren at. In editorial on Gen. Sheridan. N. Y. Nation, vol. 47, p. 168.
- Warren and Sheridan at. Operations of 5th Corps. Gen. G. K. Warren, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 2, pp. 407, 432.
  - Warren court of inquiry; account of events, with testimony. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, pp. 447, 820, 840, 864, 877, 904, 917, 949, 962, 988, 1009.
  - With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. By a staff officer, notice of. One chapter in book treats of Gen. Warren. N. Y. Nation, vol. 3, p. 494.
- Flag, God save the, poem.** O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 115.
- Florence, Tenn.** Account of three-days engagement between U. S. gunboats "Neosho," "Reindeer" and "Fairy" and rebels on shore, Dec., 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 333.
- Florida.** Admiral Dupont's operations in. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 24, p. 837.
- Illus. Treats of engagement at Olustee. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 33, p. 704.
- Folsom, Charles W.** Engagement of Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff. Crossing the river; loss of clothing and money in 15th and 20th Regts. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.
- Writes from Cambridge, Mass., giving information of Ad. Farragut's youth. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 70.
- Food.** Army ration, the, rev. of, with résumé of contents. Prof. E. N. Horsford. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 595.
- Baked beans. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 327.
  - Chicken stew; camp story, Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 88.
  - Col. Webster and men foraging; 12th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 208.
  - Complaints of, affecting enlistments. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 27, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Complaint that special stores sent to Massachusetts regiments were distributed to others, and that the regular rations were docked. Boston Ev. Journal, June 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Complaints of bad and insufficient rations; from N. Y. Post. Boston Ev. Journal, June 11, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Diving in soup for a bean; 14th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 268.
  - "Drawing" potatoes by the tops; anecdote. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 1, col. 7.
  - Famous India rubber tube filter first mentioned and described; from Scientific American. Boston Ev. Journal, May 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 8.
- Food, continued.** Feeding a great army; commissary of subsistence, army of the Potomac, campaign of May, 1864. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 149.
- Fortress Monroe, 1861, occupied by Massachusetts troops; account of journey of 5th Regt. M. V. I.; with complaint of food. Boston Ev. Journal, April 29, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Gen. Sherman's correspondence with Wade Hampton about foraging and retaliation, Feb. 24-27, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 490.
  - History of a forage train on the march from City Point to "Reserve Brigade;" from From everglade to cañon. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 13, p. 223.
  - How we replenished our mess fund. O. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 28.
  - In expectation of marching orders for 2d Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Leguminous recollection; camp story about baked beans. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 234.
  - Longing for luxuries; life of the men at Camp Andrew, Alexandria, Va.; 5th Regt. M. V. I. moves thither from Washington. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; May 29, p. 2, col. 7.
  - Memoir of a hardtack, verses. Sergt. S. C. Spaulding, Co. K, 32d Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 107.
  - Of Massachusetts troops in Washington; detailed account of deficiencies. Boston Ev. Journal, May 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 2; May 6, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Of 29th Regt. M. V. I. at Portsmouth, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Of Union prisoners. F. G. Rudlin. North American Rev., vol. 134, p. 97.
  - Particulars of bad bread supplied to 1st Regt. M. V. I. in Washington, at date. Boston Ev. Journal, June 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Potato pies, etc. Bivouac, vol. 3, pp. 129, 172, 173.
  - Protest against boxes from home; in letter of regular correspondent, from Fortress Monroe. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Short rations of 13th Regt. M. V. I., Nov., 1862. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 174.
  - Victuals and drink; camp stories. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 110.
- Food and clothing** of Massachusetts soldiers at Fortress Monroe, Va.; its character and deficiencies. Boston Ev. Journal, June 23, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.
- Of 3d and 4th Regts. M. V. I.; Fortress Monroe and Newport News, Va., 1861; special report to Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Food and hardships** of the troops; Shenandoah valley, April, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.





- Food and health;** soldiers at Falmouth, Va., March, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 14, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- 42d Regt. M. V. M. in camp at Bayou Gentilly, La., Feb., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
- Food and quarters** of 5th Regt. M. V. M. on way to Washington, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1861, p. 4, col. 3; April 30, p. 4, col. 1; May 1, p. 4, col. 4; May 2, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Food and treatment** of Massachusetts troops and of negroes; Fortress Monroe, Va., June, 1861; favorable account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- Forbes, R. B.** Advertisement asking subscriptions, and registration of applicants for membership to Massachusetts Coast Guard. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.
- Builder of steam war vessel "Meteor," trial trip, Jan., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.
- Correspondence with Sec. Cameron, who declines to accept the Massachusetts Coast Guard. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Life-boats for vessels of war. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 530.
- Massachusetts Coast Guard proposed; letter to editor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 17, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- New steam sloops for navy; pamphlet; rev. of, with extracts. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 484.
- Speech of, about his attempts to get the Massachusetts Coast Guard into service. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- The Forbes rig. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 388.
- Trial trip and description of new government steamer built in Boston by him. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.
- Fort Blakely, Mobile, Ala.** Operations of April 2-9, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 530, 546.
- Despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 551.
- Fort Darling, Va.** See also *Drewry's Bluff*.
- May, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 659.
- Fort Donelson, Tenn.** Engagement of gun-boats, Feb. 12-15, 1862. *Ad. Henry Walke. Century*, vol. 29, p. 431.
- Taken, Feb., 1862. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4; Feb. 17, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, 7, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
- Later. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 18, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 7; Feb. 19, p. 4, col. 6; March 6, p. 4, col. 2.
- Naval engagement; from Cincinnati Gazette. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 21, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Fort Donelson, Tenn., continued.** Taken, Feb., 1862. Full account, by Charles "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6; March 4, p. 4, col. 6.
- Feb. 3, 4, 1863. From Western newspapers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Report of Lieut. Le Roy Fitch. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 16, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
- Fort Fisher, N. C.** Blockade-running. Capt. John N. Maffitt, C. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 7, p. 14.
- Complete and graphic account of all operations. Dr. Edward Shippen, U. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 11.
- In paper entitled Four naval officers whom I knew; memorials of Lieut. Benj. H. Porter, Com. E. P. Williams, Lieut. S. W. Preston, Capt. Geo. W. Rodgers. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 32.
- In The monitors; with plans and illus. John Ericsson. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 280.
- Fort Fisher, first attack**, Dec. 12-24, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 299, 301, 305.
- In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 392.
- In Gen. Butler's speech in Lowell, Feb., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 377.
- Powder boat. Effect of the explosion. John Johns of Wilmington, N. C. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 497.
- Gen. B. F. Butler and the. Com. A. C. Rhind. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 283.
- How the, was loaded; from Boston Advertiser. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 407.
- In Fire ships, powder vessels and obstructions. F. J. B. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 142.
- Last of the. Com. A. C. Rhind. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 227.
- Story of the. *Galaxy*, vol. 9, p. 77; reprinted, *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 263.
- Reply of Ad. Porter to Gen. Butler's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 379.
- Report of Ad. Porter, also his correspondence with Gen. Butler, and list of men on powder boat. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 315.
- Reports and correspondence. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 346, 347.
- Fort Fisher, second attack**, Jan. 5-15, 1865. Account in full. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 337, 344, 345.
- Account of drowning of acting master's mate Silas W. Kempton of New Bedford, Mass., from "Santiago de Cuba," at Baltimore, March 23, 1865, with mention of his gallantry at Fort Fisher; also list of officers of ship. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 501.



- Fort Fisher, second attack, Jan. 5-15, 1865,** *continued.* Account in full. Action of the "Yantic;" Ad. Porter's letter in justification of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 345.
- Capture of. H. C. Lockwood. Atlantic, vol. 27, pp. 622, 684.
- Forts falling in consequence of capture of; date Jan. 20, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 357.
- Gen. Ames its real hero; communication reviewing operations. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 422.
- Gen. Terry's expedition. Col. Geo. F. Towle, U. S. A. Old and New, vol. 11, p. 290.
- Imperfect list of casualties. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 349, 353.
- Lieut.-Col. Cyrus B. Comstock, born in Massachusetts, promoted after engagement; short notice, including other persons engaged. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 356.
- Operations about Wilmington. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 530.
- Report of Ad. Porter, in detail, correcting inaccuracies. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 362.
- Reports of Capt. K. R. Breese and Gen. Ames. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 363.
- Reports of Gen. Alfred H. Terry and Col. C. B. Comstock. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 453, 459.
- Reports of Gen. Terry, Lieut.-Col. Comstock, Ad. Porter and his second officer; correspondence; rebel account and despatches. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 347.
- Sketch map; line of fortifications. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 404.
- "Vanderbilt;" praise of sailing master Louis F. Tunmerman. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 22, p. 442.
- Fort Fisher and Wilmington, after fall.** Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 353.
- Fort Fisher to Upper Nansemond.** In sketch of Lieut. Roswell H. Lamson. F. B. P. Sands. United Service Mag., vol. 3, p. 765.
- Fort Gaines.** Aug. 1861. See **Mobile Bay.**
- Fort Henry, Tenn.** Taken Feb., 1862. Early news. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 7, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 3, col. 2; p. 4, col. 7.
- Later news. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 7, 8; Feb. 11, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 12, p. 4, cols. 5-7.
- Reports of Ad. A. H. Foote and others. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.
- Gunboats. Ad. Henry Walke. Century, vol. 29, p. 426.
- "Fort Jackson,"** U. S. steamer; account of storm and list of officers, Sept., 1863. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 75.
- Fort Macon, Beaufort harbor, N. C.** Taken April 23, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, May 5, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5; p. 4, col. 8.
- Fort Mahone, April 2, 1865.** See also **Petersburg,** of date.
- Which was? Letter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 662.
- Fort McAllister, Ga.** Attacks on. In Three years on the blockade. I. E. Vail, paymaster's clerk. United Service Mag., vol. 5, pp. 458, 589.
- 1863. Jan. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 5.
- Letter from Com. John L. Worden of U. S. steamer "Montauk." Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Feb. 27. U. S. steamer "Montauk" destroys the "Nashville;" report of Com. John L. Worden. Boston Ev. Journal, March 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- March 3-7. Ironclads "Passaic," "Patapsco" and "Nahant" tested at Fort McAllister; letter of Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, March 16, 1863, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
- 1864. Dec. 13. Savannah, Ga. Sherman's march. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 280.
- Despatches. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 284.
- Fort Monroe.** See **Fortress Monroe.**
- Fort Morgan.** Aug., 1864. See also **Mobile Bay.**
- Reconnaissance near. F. H. Gerdes. Continental, vol. 4, p. 269.
- Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La., 1862.** First rumors of success. Boston Ev. Journal, April 28, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, col. 6; April 29, p. 4, col. 5; April 30, p. 4, col. 6.
- Telegraphic particulars via Havana and New York. Boston Ev. Journal, May 7, 1862, p. 2, col. 8.
- Long account by mail; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, May 8, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-7.
- Century, vol. 30, p. 478.
- Correspondence of Ad. Farragut and Capt. Bailey about positions of ships on passing forts; with diagrams. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 6, p. 755.
- Early operations about Vicksburg; opening the Mississippi; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 33, p. 296.
- Fighting Farragut below New Orleans. Capt. Beverly Kennon. Century, vol. 32, p. 444.
- Gen. B. F. Butler reports his part in the operations against New Orleans. Boston Ev. Journal, May 16, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Opening of the lower Mississippi. Com. D. D. Porter. Century, vol. 29, p. 923.
- Reports of Com. D. D. Porter. Boston Ev. Journal, May 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 5.
- Some incidents of the passing of; action of the "Kineo." Com. Geo. M. Ransom. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 608.



**Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La., 1862, continued.** Surrender of; with list of vessels engaged, and other statistics. F. H. Gerdes. *Continental*, vol. 3, p. 557.

— U. S. steamer "Varuna" before forts; letter from Capt. Chas. S. Boggs. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 10, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

**Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C., July 12, 1864.** *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 769.

— *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 538.

— 37th Regt. M. V. I. Maj. D. R. B. Nevin. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 37.

**Fort St. Philip.** See **Forts Jackson and St. Philip.**

**Fort Sumter, S. C. 1861.** March 20. Rumor that it had been mined and blown up; short paragraph. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— April 3. Boston vessel, the "R. H. Shannon," is suspected of having come to reinforce Fort Sumter, and is fired upon. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 9, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

— April 11. General view of conditions before attack. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 12, 1861, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 6.

— April 12. News of attack; press despatches and editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 13, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 4, cols. 2, 5, 6.

— -- News of attack, with effect on public sentiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 15, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 4, cols. 1-8.

— 1863. See also **Charleston harbor.**

— Aug. Belief in immediate taking. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 2; Aug. 18, p. 2, col. 4; Aug. 22, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.

— -- Further accounts of bombardments; greatest hope of taking the fort; rumors that it is taken; then subsidence of expectation. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13-31, 1863, pp. 2, 4.

— Sept. 8. Night attack; from N. Y. *Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 18, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

**Fortress Monroe, Va. Properly Fort Monroe.** John P. Nicholson; note. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 478.

— 1861. April. Occupied by Massachusetts troops; account of journey of 5th Regt. M. V. M., with complaint of food. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

— May. Affairs at date; 3d and 4th Regts. M. V. M. there. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 27, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— -- Under occupation of Gen. Butler; account of places near, and events of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

— -- Edward L. Pierce, Co. L, 3d Regt. M. V. M., gives favorable statement of food and treatment of troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 1, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

**Fortress Monroe, Va., continued.** 1861. May. Gen. Butler's movements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 4, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

— June. Affairs of early June. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 7, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; June 10, p. 4, col. 4.

— -- Food and treatment of Massachusetts troops, and of negroes; favorable account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— -- New York News, Va.; food and clothing of 3d and 4th Regts. M. V. M.; special report to Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

— -- Graphic description of place and doings at date, signed "Shawmut." *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— -- Food and clothing of Massachusetts soldiers at fort; its character and deficiencies. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 25, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.

— Difficulties about liquor and contrabands. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Massachusetts officers in the Union Coast Guard at the fort; list. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.

— 16th Regt. M. V. I. at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 17, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— 1862. May. Excursion with President Lincoln, Secretaries Chase and Stanton. Gen. Egbert Viele. *Century*, vol. 16, p. 813.

— 1864. April. Letter giving local news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1864 (supplement), p. 2, col. 1.

— Contrabands at. Edward L. Pierce. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 626.

— Expedition with flag-of-truce boat under Gen. Dix. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 540.

— Gen. B. F. Butler at; from Edw. A. Pollard's *Observations on the North.* *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 786.

— Military hospitals at. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 306.

"**Fortune**," U. S. steamer, launched from ship yard of Tallow iron works, Chelsea, Mass., March 25, 1865; description. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 501.

**Fort Wagner, Charleston harbor, S. C. Assault of July 18, 1863.** *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 18, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, 7; July 20, p. 4, cols. 2, 5; July 22, p. 2, col. 1.

— -- 54th Regt. M. V. I. Action of; from N. Y. *Tribune* and *Boston Herald and Transcript*; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 4.

— -- Bravery of; despatches and New York special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4; July 28, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; July 29, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 3, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 4, p. 4, col. 4.



- Fort Wagner, Charleston harbor, S. C., continued.** July 18, 1863. Death of Col. Shaw; circumstantial account. Edward L. Pierce. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Prisoners of, taken at Fort Wagner; government will try to obtain their release; letter from Sec. Stanton to Sen. Sumner. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - Prisoners, treatment of. Asst. Surg. John T. Luck. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 171.
  - - Wounded not maltreated; behavior of men commended by its surgeon, Dr. L. R. Stone. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - - Wounded taken to Beaufort. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - 54th and 24th Regts. M. V. I.; graphic letters from "Revilo." Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - - Experience of prisoners in Libby and Belle Isle prisons; from N. Y. Post. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 1, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - Naval operations. Boston Ev. Journal, July 28, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - - Operations of army and navy; accounts from other newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; July 30, p. 2, col. 1; July 31, p. 2, col. 1.
  - That night at. Maj. John Whittier Messer Appleton. Putnam's Mag., new ser., vol. 4, p. 9.
  - Aug. 26, 1863. 24th Regt. M. V. I.; account of assault on rifle pits; from N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 12, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Sept., 1863. As it appeared after evacuation; other news. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 2; Sept. 14, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 2, 3, 5.
- Fort Warren, Boston harbor.** Confederate prisoners at; treatment and condition. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; Nov. 5, p. 2, col. 3; Nov. 8, p. 4, col. 1.
- Confederate prisoners escape, Aug. 18, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 21, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5; p. 3, col. 6.
  - - To New Brunswick in sloop yacht "Una," belonging to Mr. Joseph Bertram of Salem, Mass. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 204.
  - - John A. Bolles. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 697.
  - Confederate prisoner, escaped from the fort, secretes himself on outgoing vessel, and is given up by the sailing master to U. S. authorities. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - During war. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 286.
- Foster, Gen. John G.** Letter explaining Gen. Thos. G. Stevenson's anti-negro utterances, and endeavoring to procure his confirmation as major-general by the Senate. Boston Ev. Journal, March 16, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.
- Foster, Gen. John G., continued.** Taking of Savannah; despatches dated Dec. 22, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 301.
- Foster, John Y.** Four days at Gettysburg. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 381.
- Foster's expedition, Dec., 1864.** See also Honey Hill, S. C.; 54th and 55th Regts. M. V. I.; Savannah, Ga.
- Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 289.
  - From Augusta Chronicle. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 310.
- Fowle, John A.,** and wife, of Boston, care for wounded soldiers at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Fox, Lieut.-Col. Wm. F.** Light artillery at Gettysburg. Century, vol. 36, p. 103.
- Losses of civil war, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 49, p. 255.
- Franklin, Gen. W. B.** Rear guard at Savage's Station; with map of field. Century, vol. 30, p. 454.
- Fredericksburg, Va. Dec. 11, 1862.** Account of Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, cols. 1-6.
  - Battle of Dec. 13, 1862. Account of crossing the river, by an "eye-witness." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Early despatches and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 5; p. 3, cols. 5, 6; p. 4, cols. 1-8.
  - Withdrawal of army, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 16, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-4; p. 4, cols. 1-3, 6.
  - Later details and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 17, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-5; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 1, 6; Dec. 18, p. 2, cols. 1-5; p. 4, cols. 1-7.
  - Operations and battle of Dec., 1862. Ad. and Gen. Reynolds. J. G. Rosengarten. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 613.
  - Army of the Potomac, situation after battle described; in reply to Lord Wolseley's criticisms. Gen. Francis A. Walker. N. Y. Nation, vol. 44, pp. 269, 362, 363.
  - Casualties, by regiments. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 269.
  - Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 567.
  - Curious effect of shot. Geo. E. Smith. Century, vol. 33, p. 805.
  - Examination of general officers by the committee on the conduct of the war. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 24, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5-8; Dec. 26, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Feeling after the battle. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 23, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; Dec. 26, p. 4, col. 5.





- Fredericksburg, Va., continued.** Operations and engagement of Dec., 1862. Franklin's left grand division. Gen. Wm. Farrar Smith. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 637.
- From Woodbury's History of Burnside and the 9th Army Corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, pp. 359, 382.
  - Gen. James Longstreet. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 609.
  - In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 26, p. 409.
  - Lee at. Maj. J. Horace Lacy. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 605.
  - Night before. Conversation of Edmond H. Kendall and Gilbert H. Greenwood, Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 72.
  - Report of Gen. A. A. Humphreys for 3d Div., 5th Corps; two columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 177.
  - Report of Gen. R. E. Lee. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 22, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Sumner's right grand division. Gen. Darins N. Couch. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 626.
  - Union picket forces Confederate picket opposite to mark time. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 428.
  - Why Burnside did not renew attack. Gen. Rush C. Hawkins. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 644.
  - May, 1863. Sedgwick's assault. See **Chancellorsville**.
  - March 6, 1865. Capture of one million pounds of tobacco by a ruse of the U. S. navy. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 469.
  - Verses. D. H. Casserly. *Putnam's Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 45.
- Freedmen at Port Royal.** Edw. L. Pierce. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 291.
- Front Royal, Va.** See also **Shenandoah**.
- Shenandoah valley, May 25, 1862. 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5.
  - Retreat, May 26, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 7.
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.** Sanitary commission, history of. C. J. Stillé, rev. of. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 34, p. 356.
- Fullerton, Gen. J. S.** Army of the Cumberland at Chattanooga; with map. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 136.
- Furness, Mrs. Helen Kate.** Our soldiers; hospital. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 364.
- Gaines' Mill, Va.** Battle of June 27, 28, 1862. See also **Peninsula**.
- Cavalry at. Gen. St. George Cooke corrects Swinton from official documents. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 494.
  - Destruction of ammunition and stores by Lieut. Geo. A. Batchelder, ordnance officer of Gen. Porter's division; circumstantial account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

- Gaines' Mill, Va., continued.** Battle of June 27, 28, 1862. Gen. D. H. Hill. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 294.
- Gen. F. J. Porter. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 309; notes, pp. 777, 779.
  - To Richmond and Libby. Corp. Ward, 22d Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 209.
- Gainesville, Fla.** Engagement of Feb. 15, 1864. Account of entire expedition; letter to *Journal*, *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 8, 1864, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
- Action of Co. E, 40th Regt. M. V. I.; from N. Y. Tribune. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Gainesville, Va.** Engagement of Aug. 28, 29, 1862. See also **Manassas**.
- John C. Ropes on; discussing the movement of Gen. Rufus King the night after the battle. Chas. King. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 6, p. 389.
  - Recollections of a campaign. Capt. Wm. E. Dougherty of Sykes' Div., Porter's 5th Corps. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 9, p. 339.
- Galloway, G. Norton.** Hand-to-hand fighting at Spotsylvania. *Century*, vols. 34, p. 301; 35, p. 478.
- Galveston, Tex.** Engagement of Jan. 1, 1863. Account in private letter. Adj. Chas. A. Davis, 42d Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Account; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 17, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-7.
  - Account, with paroling of prisoners. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 9, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Accounts, fuller. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 17, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-7; p. 4, col. 6.
  - 42d Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Treatment of soldiers of Cos. G, D and I, while imprisoned at Houston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Letter from New Orleans, with news of events at Sabine Pass and Galveston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Log of the "Harriet Lane" lost, and wanted by Gen. Butler to settle the New Orleans controversy with Ad. Porter; from the Baltimore American. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 779.
  - Naval. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; Jan. 19, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Dec. 26, 1864. Crew from the "Virginia" cut out the blockade-running schooner "Belle." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 340.
  - Sabine Pass, etc.; entire war history of Texas. Texas lost and won; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 444.
- Gannett, C. C.** Freedmen at Port Royal. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 1.



- Gardner, Col., U. S. A.** Account of affairs in forts and arsenal about Charleston, S. C., before Maj. Anderson succeeded him in command. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 7.
- Gerdes, F. H., U. S. coast survey.** Surrender of forts Jackson and St. Philip; with list of vessels engaged, and other statistics. *Continental*, vol. 3, p. 557.
- Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, 1863.** July 1. Account from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Morning Journal*, July 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Ad. and Gen. Reynolds. J. G. Rosengarten. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 613.
  - Events of first day treated in full. In long paper on death of Gen. Reynolds. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 694.
  - First despatches of engagement, announcing death of Gen. Reynolds; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Position of the 12th Regt. M. V. I. on first day. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 220.
  - July 2. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 4.
  - Gen. Warren on Little Round Top. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 803.
  - Little Round Top. Citation from Swinton's *Army of the Potomac*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 567.
  - Round Top and Confederate right at. Gen. E. M. Law. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 296.
  - July 2, 3. Despatches. *Boston Morning Journal*, July 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 5; p. 4, col. 4.
  - Long account. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 7, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1-6; July 8, p. 4, col. 4.
  - July 3. Details of engagement; losses enumerated; from N. Y. Times. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 6, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-5.
  - Details; special official despatches; scraps from N. Y. papers, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 6, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4-8.
  - Pickett's charge. Gen. E. P. Alexander, C. S. A. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 464.
  - Pickett's charge unsupported. Col. W. Allen. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 150.
  - Third day at; Confederate positions, orders, etc. Wm. Miller Owen, *Confederate Artillery*. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 13, p. 148.
  - July 1-4. With maps. Gen. Henry J. Hunt. *Century*, vol. 33, pp. 112, 278, 451.
  - Gen. Meade's report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 13, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Rebel account; from *Richmond Enquirer*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 1, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
  - S. P. Bates, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 21, p. 424.
  - From *History of the civil war in America*. Comte de Paris, rev. of, with criticism. John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 58, p. 852.
- Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, 1863, continued.** From *History of the civil war in America*. Comte de Paris, rev. of, with added data. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 334.
- Boy in gray. Allan C. Redwood. *Century*, vol. 22, p. 257.
  - Boy volunteerat. Full account of J. W. Weakley. Geo. Kimball. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 133.
  - From *Boston Journal*. Geo. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 36.
  - Choice of, for battle. Interview between Gens. Reynolds and Meade; discussion of Gen. Meade's intentions. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 37, pp. 77, 96.
  - Condition of troops of both sides at and after battle. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, pp. 373, 393.
  - Determining confederate lines; mention of Col. J. B. Bachelder of Massachusetts, government historian of Gettysburg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 1007.
  - Diagram and account of action; from Gen. Doubleday's Gettysburg made plain. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 991.
  - Field of. J. T. Trowbridge. *Atlantic*, vol. 16, p. 616.
  - 1st Corps at. Gen. Henry A. Morrow. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 495.
  - Four days at. John Y. Foster. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 381.
  - Gen. Hancock and the artillery at. Gen. Francis A. Walker. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 803.
  - Gen. Sickles at; gives positions of 1st, 3d and 11th Corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 57.
  - Gen. Thomas C. Devin's eulogy of Gen. Meade before the reunion of the army of the Potomac, May, 1873; gives full account of battle. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 10, p. 657.
  - How the Massachusetts dead are cared for. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
  - In First home-coming of the reserves. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 3, p. 222.
  - In the enemy's hands at. Capt. Hovey, 13th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 210.
  - Lee's invasion of Maryland. Gen. James Longstreet. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 622.
  - Left wounded on the field. Col. Theo. Ayrault Dodge. *Putnam's Mag.*, new ser., vol. 4, p. 317.
  - Letter from Gen. Meade, dated 1870, giving condition of army, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 19, p. 480.
  - Light Artillery at. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 103.
  - Monument and inscription of 2d Regt. M. V. I.; from N. Y. Sun. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 19, p. 35.
  - 9th Mass. Batt. at; illus. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 282.



**Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, 1863, continued.**

- Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. Prof. M. Jacobs, of Penn. College, Gettysburg, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 261.
- Regimental losses. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - Relative numbers engaged; editorial, with figures, referring to controversy between Gens. Longstreet and Hancock in Philadelphia Times. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 15, p. 523.
  - Reminiscences of. Porter Farley of Barnes Div., 6th Corps; three columns, cited from the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, with commendation of entire series, published during the winter of 1877-78. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 15, p. 347.
  - Spring water contaminated after the battle. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 324.
  - Thanksgiving services for victories, held in Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - 3d Corps at; Gen. Sickles' speech at reunion on the field, July 2, 1886; abridged. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 1029.

**Gettysburg campaign, 1863. First report that the rebel army is moving towards Maryland.**

- Boston Ev. Journal*, May 29, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Rumor of Lee's invasion, and denial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; June 8, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Lee's advance; movements of the army of the Potomac; popular feeling. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 16, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 5; June 17, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4, p. 4, cols. 2-5.
  - Harper's Ferry and Chambersburg, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7.
  - Gen. Milroy at Winchester; other events of date; movements of both armies, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 3, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; June 20, p. 2, cols. 1-3; June 23, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Movements, actual and expected, of both armies; engagement at Aldie, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 20, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 4, cols. 1-4; June 22, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 4, cols. 1-6.
  - Engagement at Upperville, June 21, and other news of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; June 24, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Movements of the armies; further accounts of engagements at Winchester and Aldie, Upperville, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 23, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1-6; June 24, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 4, cols. 2, 6.
  - Guesses as to the whereabouts of the rebel army; other news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 6; June 25, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, cols. 1-5.

**Gettysburg campaign, 1863, continued.**

- Advance into Pennsylvania. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 26, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; June 27, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 2.
- Gen. Meade assumes command; further advance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 29, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 5; June 30, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 1-7.
  - Rebels in Hagerstown, Md., June; reception of Lee; plundering by his soldiers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Movements of the army of the Potomac, June 26-28; cavalry passes through Frederick, Md., while infantry takes other roads; good condition of army; reasons for change of commanders. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - Cavalry movements, June 29, 30; letter of Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Morning Journal*, July 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Events in Pennsylvania; inaction and panic of inhabitants; plundering by rebels; doings of Union cavalry, June 30. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4, 5.
  - Stuart's ride around the Union army. John S. Mosby. *Century*, vols. 34, pp. 151, 618; 35, pp. 322.
  - Lee's retreat. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 7, 1863, p. 1, col. 5, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; July 8, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, p. 3, col. 5.
  - Discussion of military situation; Gen. Meade's advance towards Williamsport. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 775.
  - Supposed engagement at Williamsport, Pa., July 7. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 8, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Lee's retreat; details of July 8, 9; expectation of renewed engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 7; July 10, p. 2, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, col. 4; July 11, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3; July 13, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Lee crosses the Potomac into Virginia, July 14. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 16, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 5; July 18, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Some account of killed and wounded and of the hospital at Frederick, Md.; letter to Journal. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 21, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - From Gen. R. E. Lee's report, July 1-14. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Service of New York and Pennsylvania militia under Gen. Couch. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Col. Theodore A. Dodge. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 13, p. 1.
- Gettysburg Cemetery.** Dedication speeches of President Lincoln and Edw. Everett. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 6 (supplement); p. 1, cols. 3-8.



- Gettysburg Cemetery, continued.** Further reports of dedication ceremonies; including address by President Lincoln. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 24, p. 2, col. 1.
- Gettysburg, controversial.** Campaign and battle. Gen. O. O. Howard. *Atlantic*, vol. 38, p. 48.
- Reply to Gen. O. O. Howard's paper in *Atlantic*, July, 1876. Gen. Winfield S. Hancock. *Galaxy*, vol. 22, p. 821.
  - Gen. Sykes at Gettysburg. Reply to Gen. Howard's paper in *Atlantic*, July, 1876. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 14, p. 27.
  - Gen. Hancock's reply to Gen. Howard's paper in *Atlantic*, July, 1876; cited from advance sheets of *Galaxy*, Dec., 1876; four columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 14, p. 218.
  - Gen. Howard's rejoinder to Gen. Hancock. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 14, p. 346.
- Gettysburg and Chancellorsville.** Gen. Abner Doubleday, rev. of; dealing with his personal prejudices. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 34, p. 257.
- Gettysburg and prospects for recruiting.** *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, p. 413.
- Gettysburg and Vicksburg.** Victories of July 3, 1863; meeting at Faneuil Hall, July 8. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
- Gettysburg to the Rapidan.** Gen. A. A. Humphreys, rev. of; treating Gen. Meade's non-pursuit, etc. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 37, p. 63.
- Gilmore, P. S.** National anthem, words and music. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 4, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
- Gilson, Helen L.,** memorial of. Mrs. P. M. Clapp. Treats wounded of Antietam at Keedysville, also Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc. *Old and New*, vol. 5, p. 457.
- Glendale, Va.** Battle of June 30, 1862. *See also Peninsula.*
- Account of the death of Col. Powell Wyman, and action of 16th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; July 18, p. 4, col. 4; July 21, p. 4, col. 8.
  - Finding of the body of Col. Powell Wyman, 16th Regt. M. V. I., and burial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; July 23, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Nelson's Farm. McCall's division; controversial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 393, 451, 483.
  - Seven days; with maps. Gen. James Longstreet. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 468.
  - *In Recollections of a private*; with map. Warren Lee Goss. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 633.
- Goldsboro', N. C.** Engagement of Dec. 17, 1862. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
- Expedition of Dec., 1862. *See also Kinston and Whitehall.*
- Goldsboro', N. C., continued.** Expedition of Dec., 1862. Letter giving some account of expedition, with general news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
- Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 4.
  - Reports. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 22, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Long detailed account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 31, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Report of Col. T. C. Amory. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 31, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Whitehall and Goldsboro', N. C.; special cor., *N. Y. Herald.* *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
  - 1865. Sherman's army at; dress and discipline. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 127.
  - Telegraphing in battle. J. Emmet O'Brien. *Century*, vol. 38, p. 782.
- Gooch, Hon. D. W.** Report in full of speech in House of Representatives, headed Any compromise a surrender. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1861, p. 1, cols. 5-7.
- Gordon, Gen. Geo. Henry.** Card from him, giving reasons for resigning from militia to assume command of regiment to be raised for long service. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1861, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
- Circular about negroes. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 615.
  - Credit to brave men of 2d Regt. M. V. I., and circumstances of publishing its history. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 22, p. 113.
  - Letter from; rank affected by technicalities of muster. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 307.
  - Letter to *Journal*, advocating concessions to the South; editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 9, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Reports of, and of Lieut.-Col. Geo. L. Andrews of 2d Regt. M. V. I., for retreat of May, 1862, Shenandoah valley. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - Story of a horse, Shenandoah valley, 1862; from *Boston Transcript.* *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 727.
  - Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, rev. of. With outline of part taken by the 2d Regt. M. V. I. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 37, p. 169.
  - Dr. Edward Shippen, U. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 9, p. 233.
  - Campaigns of the army of Virginia under Pope, or Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862, rev. of; with characterization of Gen. Gordon. *International rev.*, vol. 8, p. 444.
  - Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 30, p. 122.
  - History of 2d Regt. M. V. I., part III., rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 22, p. 100.





- Gordon, Gen. Geo. Henry**, *continued*. War diary, 1863-65, rev. of; gives Gen. Gordon's situation during the war, and his personal bias. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 34, p. 321.
- Obituary notice, with record. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 107.
- and others. Letters on the McClellan-Porter despatch. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 28, p. 282.
- Pope's Virginia Campaign of 1862. *Mass. Hist. Soc.*, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 422.
- Goss, Warren Lee**. Bull Run, July, 1861. *In* Recollections of a private. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 107.
- McClellan at the head of the grand army; soldiers' condition, Sept., 1862. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 131.
- Recollections of a private. *Century*, vols. 29, pp. 107, 279, 767; 30, pp. 130, 478, 633; 31, p. 467; 32, p. 131.
- Up the peninsula, May, 1862. *In* Recollections of a private. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 767.
- Grand Gulf, Miss.** Capture of, April, May, 1863. Reports of Ad. Porter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 9, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Graham, Col. James D.**, of Massachusetts Coast Defence; obituary and biographical notice. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 317.
- Granger, Capt. D. A.**, commanding 11th Regt. M. V. I., notice of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 295.
- Granger, Henry H.**, 1st Lieut. 10th Batt. Mass. L. A. Obituary notice, with details of military record. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 295.
- Grant, Gen. Lewis A.** At the bloody angle, Spotsylvania; from Philadelphia Times. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 83.
- Grant, Gen. U. S.** Chattanooga; with maps. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 128.
- Memoirs, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vols. 42, p. 172; 43, p. 12.
- Col. T. W. Higginson. *Atlantic*, vols. 57, p. 384; 58, p. 419.
- Military history of. Adam Badeau, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vols. 6, p. 152; 32, p. 461.
- Preparing for the Wilderness campaign. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 573.
- Report of operations of armies from date of his appointment as lieutenant-general. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 252; comment, p. 261.
- Siege of Vicksburg; with maps. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 752.
- Graybacks**. How we first got "them." Geo. W. Powers. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 16.
- Greeley, Horace**. American conflict, rev. of. Geo. Ripley. *Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 133.
- Greene, Com. S. Dana**. In the turret of the "Monitor." *Century*, vol. 29, p. 754; record of author in note, p. 763.
- Greene, F. W.** Civil war in America;—rev. of vols. 1, 2, French ed. Comte de Paris. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 20, p. 63.
- Greene, F. V.** Sherman's historical raid, rev. of, at length. H. V. Boynton. *Atlantic*, vol. 37, p. 114.
- Greenwood, Gilbert H.**, *Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I.* Conversation with Edmond H. Kendall, the night before Fredericksburg, and memorial. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 72.
- Grimké, Mrs. Charlotte L. Forten**. Life on the Sea Islands. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 587, 666.
- Groveton, Va.** Engagement of Aug. 28, 29, 1862. *See also* Manassas.
- Charge of Hooker's Brigade, 1st, 11th and 16th Regts. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
- D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 35, p. 704.
- Capt. Wm. E. Dougherty, Sykes' Div., Porter's 5th Corps. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 9, p. 339.
- Report of Col. Wm. Blaisdell of the action of 11th Regt. M. V. I.; includes the charge of 1st, 11th and 16th Regts. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 7.
- Guernsey, A. H.** Peninsular battles; being chapter XIX. of Harper's pictorial history of the rebellion. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 32, p. 475.
- Gulf**. Blockading squadron; letter, with events of Feb. 8-12, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5.
- Department of, July 13, 1863; account of Port Hudson and Donaldsonville, exculpating officers. *Journal cor. Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Gulf expedition**, March, 1862. Gen. B. F. Butler; general news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 29, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Letters from "Connecticut," "Hartford" and "Mississippi," giving news of doings from Key West, Fla., to the head of the passes, Mississippi River, March 26-April 11. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5.
- Preparations; with other news of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Gum Swamp, N. C.** Engagement of May 22, 1863. Long account, from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Gurowski, Count A.** Diary, Nov. 18. 1862-Oct. 18, 1863, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 93, p. 618.
- Haines' Bluff, Miss.** May, 1863. Reports of capture, and of Alexandria, La. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; May 26, p. 4, col. 7.
- Hale, Edward Everett**. How to use victory; freedmen. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 763.
- Northern invasions. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 245.
- United States Sanitary Commission. *Atlantic*, vol. 19, p. 416.



- Hallett, Lieut. Joseph L.,** *31st Regt. M. V. I.*, prisoner returned from Red River region, brings news of events at Madisonville and Fort Jackson, La., Jan., 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
- Halltown, Va.** Engagement of Aug. 26, 1864. Mention of Col. Lowell and 2d Mass. Cav. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 19.
- Hamilton, N. C.** Expedition of Dec. 9-12, 1864. With mention of 27th Regt. M. V. I. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 305.
- Hampton Roads, Va.** Engagement of March 9, 10, 1862. Early news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 2, 6, 7.
- Later details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; March 12, p. 4, col. 5; March 13, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 7.
- Advent of the ironclads. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 586.
- "Merrimac" and her exploits; from Philadelphia Inquirer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 21, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- "Monitor" at; account of eye-witness. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Southern account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 15, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- April 11, 1862. Account of the appearance of the "Merrimac," and exchange of shots with the U. S. vessels; from Baltimore American. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Hancock, Gen. Winfield S.** Gettysburg; controversy with Gen. O. O. Howard. *Galaxy*, vol. 22, p. 821.
- Hanover Court House, Va.** Engagement of May 27, 1862. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; May 30, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 7; May 31, p. 2, cols. 2, 5.
- Full account, by special correspondent. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 4, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
- Long account; from N. Y. World. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Harper's Ferry and Antietam**, Sept., 1862. Invasion of Maryland; with statistics. Gen. James Longstreet. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 309.
- Stonewall Jackson in Maryland. Col. Henry Kyd Douglas. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 285.
- Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg**, 1862. Gen. John G. Walker, C. S. A. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 296.
- "Harriet Lane,"** U. S. steamer. At Galveston, Jan. 1, 1863. In current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 26, p. 557.
- Log of (lost at Galveston, Jan. 1, 1863, and wanted by Gen. Butler to settle the New Orleans controversy with Ad. Porter); from Baltimore American. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 779.
- "Harriet Lane,"** U. S. steamer, *continued.* Unrecorded incident of the capture of. *Galaxy*, vol. 4, p. 878.
- and **"Morning Light,"** U. S. steamer. Gulf Squadron, Jan., 1863. Reports of Ad. Farragut, making charges against their officers and crew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.
- Harris, E.** Sanitary Commission. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, pp. 153, 370.
- Harrison's Landing, Va.** 1862. Situation and condition of the army; affairs in 16th Regt. M. V. I., especially. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.
- Events. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; July 23, p. 2, col. 2.
- Antiscorbutics needed; exclusion of civilians; improving condition, etc., of the army. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; July 25, p. 2, col. 2; Aug. 1, p. 2, col. 1.
- Letter giving condition and events of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 1, col. 2.
- 22d Regt. M. V. I. at; letter, with regimental news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Condition of the army and events of early August. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- "Hartford,"** U. S. steamer. Letters from, also "Connecticut" and "Mississippi," giving news of doings of the gulf expedition against New Orleans; from Key West, Fla., to the head of the passes, Mississippi River, Mar. 26-April 11, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5.
- and **"Tecumseh"** At Mobile bay; controversy. J. D. Johnston, C. S. N., and J. C. Kinney. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 6, pp. 104, 209.
- Hartsuff, Maj. Gen. Geo. L.**, sketch of, with position of his brigade at Antietam. David Graham Adee. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, p. 62.
- Harvard heroes.** Walter Mitchell. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 385.
- Harvard memorial biographies.** Col. T. W. Higginson, rev. of. C. E. Norton. *North American Rev.*, vol. 103, p. 498.
- W. D. Howells. *Atlantic*, vol. 19, p. 125.
- Hatcher's Run, Va.** See also *Petersburg*, Oct., 1864, and March, 1865.
- Boydtown Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Action of different divisions. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 248.
- and *Fair Oaks*, Oct. 27, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 161, 168, 177.
- "Hatteras,"** U. S. steamer. Sunk by the "Alabama," Jan. 11, 1863; report of Lieut. H. C. Blake. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.



- Hatteras Forts.** Taken Aug. 29, 1861. Full official and private accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 2, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1, 6-8.
- Special account to Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 3, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3-7.
- Hatteras Inlet.** See Burnside expedition.
- Haven, Chaplain Gilbert.** Camp life at the Relay; 8th Regt. M. V. M. at Camp Essex, Md., May, 1861; local allusions, companies characterized. Harper's Mon., vol. 24, p. 628.
- My days and nights on the battlefield. C. C. Coffin, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 516.
- Hawkins, Gen. Rush C.** Why Burnside did not renew attack at Fredericksburg. Century, vol. 32, p. 644.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Chiefly about war matters. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 431.
- Hazewell, Charles Creighton.** Beginning of the end. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 112.
- Democracy and the secession war; election paper of 1864. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 505.
- Fighting facts for fogies. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 393.
- Panic terror; first Bull Run. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 492.
- Weather in war; apology for our early disasters. Atlantic, vol. 9, p. 593.
- Henderson Hills, La.** Engagement of March 21, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 561.
- Account of operations, March 20-23. Boston Ev. Journal, April 5, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- Special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, March 21, 1864, p. 4, col. 2; March 28, p. 4, col. 6.
- Hero** in spite of himself; story; New Berne under Gen. Butler. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 3.
- Hepworth, Rev. George Hughes.** Citations from report to Gen. Banks, about compensated labor to negroes in Louisiana. Boston Ev. Journal, April 10, 1863, p. 3, col. 4.
- Whip, hoe and sword, rev. of, with sketch of author's war service. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 26, 1863, p. 1, col. 7 (supplement).
- Hersey, J. W.** 10th Regt. M. V. I., services of. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 54.
- Higginson, Col. Thomas Wentworth, 33d U. S. Colored Troops.** Said to be willing to raise a company of Kansas men for service on the Pennsylvania border. Boston Ev. Journal, April 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Letter from Port Royal Island, S. C., about merits and treatment of negro soldiers. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Letter describing drill, etc., at Beaufort, S. C. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, March 5, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Letters of "Carleton," giving news of Col. Higginson and his regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, March 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 8.
- Résumé of expedition up the St. Mary's River, Fla., Jan., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Higginson, Col. Thomas Wentworth, 33d U. S. Colored Troops, continued.** Expedition to Florida. Under his command; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, March 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; April 1, p. 2, col. 2.
- Occupies Jacksonville, Fla., March, 1863; letter from Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, March 25, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Burning of Jacksonville, Fla., March 29, 31, 1863; editorial discussing event. Boston Ev. Journal, April 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Army life in a black regiment, rev. of. W. D. Howells. Atlantic, vol. 24, p. 643.
- Colored troops. In Book rev. N. Y. Nation, vol. 46, p. 180.
- Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. Gen. Q. A. Gillmore, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 635.
- Fair play the best policy; freedmen under reconstruction. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 623.
- Harvard memorial biographies, rev. of. C. E. Norton. North American Rev., vol. 103, p. 498.
- W. D. Howells. Atlantic, vol. 19, p. 125.
- Leaves from an officer's journal. Atlantic, vols. 14, pp. 521, 740; 15, p. 65.
- Letter about war services of N. G. Parker. N. Y. Nation, vol. 10, p. 352.
- Memoirs of Gen. U. S. Grant, rev. of. Atlantic, vols. 57, p. 384; 58, p. 419.
- Night in the water; Port Royal, S. C. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 393.
- Ordeal by battle. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 88.
- Out on picket. Atlantic, vol. 19, p. 271.
- Regular and volunteer officers. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 348.
- Short notice of 33d Regt. U. S. C. T. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 311.
- Some war scenes revisited; South Carolina. Atlantic, vol. 42, p. 1.
- Treatise on ordnance and armor. Alex. L. Holley, notice of. Atlantic, vol. 16, p. 127.
- Up the Edisto. Atlantic, vol. 20, p. 137.
- Up the St. John's River. Atlantic, vol. 16, p. 311.
- Up the St. Mary's. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 422.
- Young folks' history of the United States; has 35 pages of war history; notice of. North American Rev., vol. 120, p. 469.
- Hill, Gen. D. H., C. S. A.** Differing names of battles North and South; also list of Southern-born generals in Northern army. Century, vol. 32, p. 137.
- Gaines' Mill, June 27, 28, 1862. Century, vol. 30, p. 294.
- McClellan's change of base; confederate pursuit; with map. Century, vol. 30, p. 447.
- South Mountain, Sept. 14, 1862. Century, vol. 32, p. 137.



- Hincks, (Gen.) Col. Edward W.** Report of. Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Letters from Col. Hincks and Col. Ansel D. Wass, as to reason of the resignation of the latter. Boston Ev. Journal, March 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
  - His arrival in Boston, with others, after the Peninsular engagements; account of campaign from Col. Hincks. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Reported killed at Antietam; memorial notices. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Not killed at Antietam, etc. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 19.
  - Letter declining nomination for Congress. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 25, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Being attacked by the Boston Courier for taking part in New Hampshire election, is defended by a friend in a letter to the Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, March 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Citation from speech at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1883, about Gen. Butler and the 7th N. Y. Regt. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 21, p. 612.
- Hoar, F. R.** Where will the rebellion leave us? Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 236.
- Holden, Dr. Edgar.** Cruise on the "Sassacus;" ill; Washington to New Orleans, Dec., 1863. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 712.
- "Sassacus" and "Albemarle." Century, vol. 36, p. 427.
- Holland, J. G.** Heart of the war, verses. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 240.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** An old Salt objects, in detail, to his seamanship, as shown in a complimentary letter about Gov. Andrew's course, and closes: "Holmes may be a very good poet or doctor, but I'll be whipped if he's a sailor." Boston Ev. Journal, June 4, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Bread and the newspaper. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 346.
  - "Choose you this day," war verses. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 288.
  - God save the flag, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 115.
  - Last charge, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 244.
  - My hunt after the captain. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 735.
  - Our progressive independence. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 497.
  - Voyage of the good ship Union, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 9, p. 398.
  - Wormwood cordial of history. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 507.
- Honey Hill, S. C.** Foster's expedition, S. C., Nov. 29, 30, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 242.
- Mention of 54th and 55th Regts. M. V. I. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 258.
- Hooker, Gen. Joseph.** Appointment and removal of. Century, vol. 33, p. 106.
- At Seven Pines. Capt. J. N. Crawford. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 290.
  - Chancellorsville revisited by. Samuel P. Bates. Century, vol. 32, p. 777.
  - Estimate of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 29, p. 310.
  - Fighting Joe; with portrait. W. F. G. Shanks, cor. N. Y. Herald. Harper's Mon., vol. 31, p. 639.
  - Letter on Chancellorsville. Century, vol. 35, p. 962.
  - The last execution of Confederate, ordered by. Judge W. M. Dickson. Century, vol. 35, p. 961.
- Horsford, Prof. E. N.** Army ration, rev. of, with résumé of contents. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 595.
- Horton, Col., and others.** Pope's Virginia campaign of 1862. Mass. Hist. Soc., rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, p. 422.
- Hosmer, James K.** Thinking bayonet; color guard, notice of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 1, p. 89.
- Hospital.** Ambulance system attacked by Henry I. Bowditch and defended by Sen. Henry Wilson. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 19, p. 2, col. 3.
- Anecdote of Mrs. Livermore. Touching Incident. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 95.
  - At Worcester, Mass. Editorial upon Surg.-Gen. Dale's address at the opening of the military hospital in that place. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 537.
  - Cars, for New York and Boston service, described. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 261.
  - Days; book privately printed by the hospital superintendent at Fairfax Seminary, Alexandria, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 7, p. 174.
  - Difficulty of getting from, to regiment; rules of transportation, etc. Geo. M. Powers. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 455.
  - Entertainments at Campbell Hospital, Washington, arranged by Dr. J. H. Baxter. Boston Ev. Journal, June 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Experiences of Mrs. Mary A. Livermore. My story of the civil war, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 48, p. 471.
  - For invalid soldiers. Address to the Legislature by Gov. John A. Andrew, Jan., 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 8, 1864, p. 1, cols. 1-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - Letters from a; after the Wilderness. Rachel Rollins. Atlantic, vol. 38, p. 575.
  - Life. Geo. W. Powers. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 274.
  - Life in the army of the Potomac, rev. of. Wm. H. Reed. Atlantic, vol. 18, p. 253.
  - Life in Washington, D. C.; some details. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 12, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Malingering; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 10.





- Hospital, continued.** Memories. Endora Clark. Atlantic, vol. 20, pp. 144, 324.
- Nurse, experience of, with advice as to what should be sent to the soldiers. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 2; Nov. 7 (supplement), p. 2, col. 1; Nov. 27, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 5 (supplement), p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 12 (supplement), p. 2, col. 3.
  - Service of Rebecca M. Pomroy. Bivouac, vol. 2, pp. 55, 61.
  - Sketches. The blue and the gray. Louisa M. Alcott. Putnam's Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 737.
  - Surgeon at the field. Atlantic, vol. 46, p. 183.
  - Transports. U. S. Sanitary Commission, notice of. Atlantic, vol. 12, p. 399; North American Rev., vol. 97, p. 567.
  - Treats wounded of Antietam at Keedysville, also Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc., in memorial of Helen L. Gilson. Mrs. P. M. Clapp. Old and New, vol. 5, p. 457.
- Hospitals.** About Washington, D. C. Directory established by Sanitary Commission; its work briefly described. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- At Fortress Monroe. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 306.
  - Medical and surgical history. Surg.-Gen. Jos. K. Barnes, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 16, p. 290.
  - Our soldiers. Mrs. Furness. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 364.
  - Relief work on field of Gettysburg, July 10-14, 1863. John Y. Foster. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 381.
  - Sanitary Commission, at the request of Gen. Halleck, advises the friends of soldiers to refrain from sending luxuries to individual men or the regimental hospitals. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Soldiers in. Abstract of Circular No. 6, surgeon-general's office; with statistics. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 317.
- "Housatonic,"** U. S. sloop of war. Description and notice of launching. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 20, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.
- How the, was sunk off Charleston, S. C., 1864; from Mobile Tribune. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 8, p. 142.
  - Loss of the, Feb. 17, 1864; full account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 467.
- Hovey, Capt., 13th Regt. M. V. I.** In the enemy's hands at Gettysburg; with other prisoners. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 210.
- How** to use victory; freedmen. E. E. Hale. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 763.
- Howard, Gen. O. O.** Atlanta, battles about. Atlantic, vol. 38, pp. 385, 559.
- Chattanooga. Atlantic, vol. 38, p. 203.
- Howard, Gen. O. O., continued.** Gettysburg, campaign and battle of. For replies, *see* Gettysburg, controversial. Atlantic, vol. 38, p. 48.
- Jackson's attack on the 11th Corps, at Chancellorsville. Century, vol. 32, p. 761.
  - Struggle for Atlanta; with map. Century, vol. 34, p. 422.
- Howe, Dr. Samuel G.** Letter from, about usefulness of Sanitary Commission, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.** Our country, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 506.
- Tells how she wrote the Battle hymn of the republic. Century, vol. 34, p. 629.
  - The flag, *poem*. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 443.
- Howells, Wm. Dean.** Army life in a black regiment. Col. T. W. Higginson, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 24, p. 643.
- Civil war in America. Goldwin Smith, notice of. Atlantic, vol. 18, p. 252.
  - Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the States. Ad. Raphael Semmes, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 23, p. 515.
  - United States during the war. Aug. Laugel, notice of. Atlantic, vol. 18, p. 252.
- Hudson, Chaplain H. A.** *See also* Butler, Gen. B. F., and Chaplain Hudson.
- and Gen. Butler. Citations from pamphlet by Chaplain Hudson. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 675.
- Humphreys, Chas. A.** Chas. Russell Lowell, memorial of; 2d Mass. Cav. Harvard Mon., vol. 1, p. 177.
- Humphreys, Gen. A. A.** Gettysburg to the Rapidan, rev. of; discussing Gen. Meade's non-pursuit, etc. N. Y. Nation, vol. 37, p. 63.
- Report for 3d Div., 5th Corps, Fredericksburg, Va.; two columns. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 7, p. 177.
  - Virginia campaign, 1864-65, with outline of events, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 36, p. 532.
- Hunt, Gen. Henry J.** Gettysburg; with maps. Century, vol. 33, p. 112, 278, 451.
- Hurd, J. C.** History of West Point. Edw. Boynton, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 258.
- Hutchings, Quartermaster Wm. V.,** of Gloucester, forbids slave owner, who had official permission to "search" for his runaway, to take her against her will. Boston Ev. Journal, July 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Imboden, Gen. John D.** Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah valley, 1861-62; with map.
- "Indianola,"** U. S. steamer. Her destruction, Feb. 24, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 20, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Infantry. 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.** Ready to serve for three years; abstract of official correspondence. Boston Ev. Journal, May 8, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.



**Infantry, continued. 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.** Its acceptance pressed upon government; Col. Robert Cowdin goes to Washington. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

- - Marches through Boston to Camp Ellsworth; long account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
- - Quarters at Camp Ellsworth condemned; description of inconveniences there. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 5, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.
- - Departure for Washington. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- - In New York, on way to seat of war, received by the "Sons of Massachusetts." *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Marches through streets of Baltimore, Md.; erroneously reported to be the first Massachusetts troops to do so, since the attack on the 6th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 21, 1861, p. 1, col. 5.
- - Particulars of bad bread supplied to regiment in Washington, at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
- - At Bull Run, Va., July 17-21, 1861; early advance and action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 22, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; July 23, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; July 24, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Long account; from N. Y. Tribune. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Long and minute account of part taken by Cos. I and K. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Bravery of Allen Kingsbury of Medfield, who receives several shots and returns them; two accounts, with corrections. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; July 31, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Prisoners at Richmond; letter giving account by name of men of the 1st Regt. M. V. I., dead or in prison there at date. Thomas S. Parker, Co. G. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- - Reviewed by President Lincoln, July, 1861. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 106.
- - Account of assault of rebel battery at Yorktown, Va., April 26, 1862, by Co. H of Chelsea. From N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Report of Lieut.-Col. George Duncan Wells, with letter of thanks from Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- - Complimentary despatch of Gen. McClellan. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 28, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.
- - At Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Letters from, and from the 7th Maine, giving their part in the action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Personal notices of the dead; 1st and 11th Regts. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 5.

**Infantry, continued. 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. At Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.** Regiment did not "give way and rush pell-mell through the line of the 11th Regt. M. V. I." Col. Robert Cowdin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

- - Wounded officers arrive from early Peninsular battles, June 26, 27, 1862; their accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- - Charge of Hooker's Brigade at Groveton, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
- - Complimentary dinner to Gen. Robert Cowdin, in Boston; speeches reported; he reviews the services of the 1st Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Returns to be mustered out; review of services; public reception. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1864, p. 2, cols. 4, 7; May 25, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, 6, p. 3, col. 6.
- - 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Leaves for the field. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1861, p. 2, col. 8.
- - Letter from Martinsburg, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 20, 1861, p. 2, cols. 5, 6.
- - At Harper's Ferry, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- - At the Monocacy, Md., July, 1861. Account of contraband seizures, and spirit of the regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 30, 1861, p. 4, col. 8.
- - Gen. N. P. Banks at Harper's Ferry, Aug., 1861; notice of his presence in command, and the confidence of the soldiers in him. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Pay delayed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
- - Letter describing miseries of unexpectedly changing camp. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 7, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- - Food in expectation of marching orders. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Shenandoah, 1862. Letter from camp near Winchester, Va., March 19; good details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Winchester, Va., March 23. Letter from regiment; appearance of battlefield and soldiers going into action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Front Royal, Va., May 25. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5.
- - Fed by brave soldier, during engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- - Retreat of May. Gallantry of regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- - Letter from regiment; news and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- - Regiment as rear guard; from N. Y. World. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.



**Infantry, continued. 2d Regt. Mass. Vol.** Shenandoah, 1862. Retreat of May. Reports of Gen. Geo. H. Gordon and Lieut.-Col. Geo. L. Andrews. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.

— Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862, first called Culpeper. Early despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; Aug. 11, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, col. 6; Aug. 12, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 7, 8.

— Later accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3, 5, 8; Aug. 14, p. 4, cols. 1-4; Aug. 15, p. 4, cols. 2, 5; Aug. 16, p. 3, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; Aug. 18, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.

— Capt. Edward G. Abbott, Co. A, 2d Regt. M. V. I., killed; funeral and obituary notice. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.

— Colors not captured at Chancellorsville; correction of C. C. Coffin. Col. S. M. Quincy. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 4, p. 618.

— Gen. Geo. H. Gordon, obituary notice; with record. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 107.

— Gen. Sherman and his reasons for not attending reunion of the 2d and 33d Regts. M. V. I.; letter dated July 24, 1888. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 25, p. 1072.

— Gettysburg monument and inscription; from N. Y. Sun. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 19, p. 35.

— History of, part III. Gen. Geo. H. Gordon, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 22, p. 100.

— Honorable mention of, in Potomac and the Rapidan. Chaplain Alonzo H. Quint, rev. of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 115.

— Letter from Gen. Gordon; credit to men for bravery; circumstances of publishing history of regiment. N. Y. Nation, vol. 22, p. 113.

— Losses of. Win. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.

— Outline of its history. In Book rev. N. Y. Nation, vol. 37, p. 169.

— Re-enlisted men return to Boston on furlough, and are publicly received. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 20, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 7, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4; June 21, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

**3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.** Arrivals in Boston; details of subsistence, promotions, State House doings, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Edward L. Pierce, Co. L, gives favorable statement of food and treatment of troops at Fortress Monroe, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 1, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

— Food and clothing of 3d and 4th Regts. M. V. M. at Fortress Monroe and Newport News, Va.; special report to Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

**Infantry, continued. 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.** Return to Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, July 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 7; July 19, p. 3, col. 6; July 20, p. 1, col. 6; July 23, p. 3, col. 5.

— Austrian rifle issued to the 3d, 4th, 8th and 47th Regts. M. V. M., there not having been Springfield muskets for them; letter of Geo. C. Trumbull, acting master of ordnance, to Gov. Andrew, explaining. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— Bullets carried by Marble's Company being those moulded for Shay's rebellion, 1786. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 160.

— Camp details at New Berne, N. C., largely sanitary. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.

— Co. C the first organization for the war in the Northern army. Judge Jas. P. Richardson. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 150.

**4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.** Arrivals in Boston; details of subsistence, promotions, State House doings, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861; accounts of action, by Capt. Geo. W. Barnes, 4th Regt. M. V. M., and by 1st Lieut. James H. Osgood, of same regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, June 18, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Food and clothing of 3d and 4th Regts. M. V. M. at Fortress Monroe and Newport News, Va.; special report to Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

— Return to Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, July 20, 1861, p. 1, col. 6; July 23, p. 3, col. 5.

— Austrian rifle issued to the 3d, 4th, 8th and 47th Regts. M. V. M., there not having been Springfield muskets for them; letter of Geo. C. Trumbull, acting master of ordnance, to Gov. Andrew, explaining. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— Ill health from confinement on transport ship, New York to New Orleans; from the regimental surgeon. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.

**5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.** Arrivals in Boston; details of subsistence, promotions, State House doings, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Food and quarters on way to Washington. Boston Ev. Journal, April 29, 1861, p. 4, col. 3; April 30, p. 4, col. 1; May 1, p. 4, col. 4; May 2, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

— Ovarions on the way to Washington, D. C. Boston Ev. Journal, April 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

— At Camp Andrew, Alexandria, Va. Life of men; 5th Regt. M. V. M. moves there from Washington. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; May 29, p. 2, col. 7.



**Infantry, continued. 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.**

- At Camp Andrew, Alexandria, Va. Lessons from affair at Bethel. Boston Ev. Journal, June 19, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
- At Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Arrival in Boston, and reception. Boston Ev. Journal, June 26, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, col. 3.
- "Bezum;" inspection story. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 205.
- Joke of cook not supplied with wood and water. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 249.
- *6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. See also Relay House, Md.*
- Departure from Boston; reception in New York. Boston Ev. Journal, April 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 4; April 19, p. 2, col. 2.
- Attacked in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861. First despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, April 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
- — Private Wm. G. Butterfield, Co. L, being wounded at Baltimore and discharged from his regiment by recommendation of the surgeon, returns home through private charity, and is dissatisfied at transportation not having been officially provided. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- — Rev. S. K. Lothrop says that the "wife of a Milk Street merchant" told a wounded soldier he had been "spilling a brother's blood," etc. Boston Ev. Journal, June 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- Marches through Baltimore, Md., as a demonstration, over ground on which they were before assailed. Boston Ev. Journal, June 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 7; p. 4, col. 5.
- In camp near Washington, D. C. Account of expedition across the chain bridge, and other details of army life. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
- At Relay House, Md., May, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, May 7, 1861, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; May 8, p. 4, col. 3.
- — How it was moved from Relay House to Baltimore; trains backed, to mislead spies; short paragraph. Boston Ev. Journal, May 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- — Peculiar fugitive slave case, involving Col. Edward Jones of the 6th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, July 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.
- — Private soldier writes promising to fight well for Massachusetts, in return for her india rubber blankets just received. Boston Ev. Journal, May 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Reception on return from field, Aug. 1, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 1, cols. 5, 6.
- Camp at Suffolk, Va., 1862, 1863. Letter from troops, chiefly describing the country. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

**Infantry, continued. 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.**

- Camp at Suffolk, Va., 1862, 1863. Blackwater, Va., Nov. 17, 1862; long detailed account. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 24, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- — Beaver Dam Church, Va., Dec. 1, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- — Zuni, Va., Dec. 12, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 16, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- — General condition; letters. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 15, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 4, col. 4; Jan. 28, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 2, p. 4, col. 5.
- — Engagement and losses of 6th Regt. M. V. M. and Batt. 7, Mass. L. A., at Deserted House, Va., Jan. 30, 1863; question of courage of 6th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 4, p. 4, col. 2; Feb. 6, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 7, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 9, p. 4, col. 5; Feb. 13, p. 4, col. 5.
- — Letter giving camp news of Feb. Boston Ev. Journal, March 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- — Skirmishing, etc.; positions, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 7; April 17, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- — Goes out to look for departed enemy. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- — Carsville, Va., May 14-16; special cor.; full account. Boston Ev. Journal, May 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; May 22, p. 4, col. 5.
- Returns to Boston; review of services; military documents relating to departure. Boston Ev. Journal, May 29, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Summing up of its history; farewell orders, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, May 29, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Reception at Lowell, Mass. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Hints to volunteers about field life and habits. D. F. Parker. Boston Ev. Journal, May 14, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- *7th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. In Chancellorsville revisited. Huntington W. Jackson. Century, vol. 32, p. 770.*
- Obituary notice of (Col.) Gen. Thomas D. Johns. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 21, p. 13.
- *8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. See also Annapolis, Md.; Relay House, Md.*
- Farewell in Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, April 19, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4-5.
- In New York. Boston Ev. Journal, April 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
- In Annapolis, Md. Difficulties of transportation; engineers come forward from regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, April 27, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; April 29, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; April 30, p. 4, col. 2.
- At Camp Essex, Relay House, Md., May, 1861. Local allusions; companies characterized. Chaplain Gilbert Haven. Harper's Mon., vol. 24, p. 628.





**Infantry, continued. 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.** At Relay House, Md., May, 1861. Former occupations of men. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Officers of regiment arrested for sanctioning pillage; denial later. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; June 11, p. 4, col. 5.

— Austrian rifle issued to the 3d, 4th, 8th and 47th Regts. M. V. M., there not having been Springfield muskets for them; letter of Geo. C. Trumbull, acting master of ordnance, to Gov. Andrew, explaining. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— In 7th Regt. New York. Theodore Winthrop. Atlantic, vol. 7, p. 744.

— and Gen. Butler. Baltimore Plot. C. C. Felton. Harvard Mon., vol. 1, p. 119.

— 9th Regt. Mass. Vol. Eloquence of Corp. Patrick Burke, Co. A. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 11.

— In Reserve at Antietam. Capt. Wm. H. Powell. Century, vol. 33, pp. 472, 804.

— Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.

— Official and other notices of death and burial of Col. Thomas Cass. Boston Ev. Journal, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 3; July 16, p. 2, col. 7; July 17, p. 4, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, col. 6.

— Received in Boston, on way to war. Boston Ev. Journal, June 24, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.

— Returns to Boston and is received; short review of services. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1864, p. 2, col. 5; p. 3, col. 5; p. 4, col. 2.

— Story of surrender of one company. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 143.

— 10th Regt. Mass. Vol. Action of, at Spotsylvania. James L. Bowen. Century, vol. 35, p. 478.

— Anecdote of resistance to orders; generally illustrative. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Col. Henry Shaw Briggs receives miniature from a Southern officer, found in camp after battle of Fair Oaks, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.

— Losses at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31–June 1, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, June 7, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; p. 4, col. 4.

— Services of J. W. Hersey. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 54.

— 11th Regt. Mass. Vol. Departure from Boston, with list of officers; passage through New York. Boston Ev. Journal, July 1, 1861, p. 4, cols. 5, 7.

— Reception in New York; speeches reported, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, July 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— At Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Personal notices of the dead; 1st and 11th Regts. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, May 22, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 5.

**Infantry, continued. 11th Regt. Mass. Vol. At Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. 1st Regt. M. V. I.** "did not give way and rush pell-mell through the line of the 11th Regt. M. V. I." Col. Robert Cowdin. Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— Charge of Hooker's Brigade at Groveton, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.

— In report of Col. Wm. Blaisdell of the action of the regiment for the Manassas campaign. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 7.

— At Falmouth, Va., 1863. Record of the late regimental quartermaster, Lieut. Alonzo Coy. Boston Ev. Journal, March 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

— Returns to Boston, and is received; short review of services. Boston Ev. Journal, June 20, 1864, p. 2, cols. 6, 7.

— Lieut. Geo. W. Calciff. Letter from, as prisoner in Richmond, longing for exchange. Boston Ev. Journal, April 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.

— Tells of his treatment as prisoner in Charleston, S. C., and elsewhere. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 28, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.

— Capt. D. A. Granger, notice of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 295.

— Col. Wm. Blaisdell, notice of death and services of. Boston Ev. Journal, June 28, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.

— Three years in the army of the Potomac. Capt. Henry N. Blake, notice of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 596.

— 12th Regt. Mass. Vol. Boy who fought with Co. A the first day at Gettysburg; from Boston Journal. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 36.

— Boy volunteer at Gettysburg; full account of J. W. Weakley. Geo. Kimball. Century, vol. 33, p. 133.

— Brigade relieved by Gen. McClellan at Antietam. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 454.

— Col. Webster and the rail fences. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 174.

— Cold Harbor to James River. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 721.

— Discipline; anecdote. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 206.

— Foraging; Col. Webster and me. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 208.

— History of. B. F. Cook, notice of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 35, p. 248.

— Jennie, the quartermaster's mare. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 59.

— Lewis C. Champney, Co. A, points out rebel sharpshooters at Petersburg. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 107.

— Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.

— Memorial of Gen. Hartsuff, brigade commander. Capt. Geo. E. Craig. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 205.



- Infantry, continued. 12th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
 Memorial of Lieut. Wm. Greenough White. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 139.
- - Memorial of Sergt. Wm. R. Carr, Co. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 39.
  - - Notice of appointment of Dr. J. H. Baxter as surgeon-general, with record showing he was, in 1861 to April, 1862, surgeon of the 12th Regt. M. V. I. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 27, p. 967.
  - - On way to field; hardships of travel; cattle cars, marches and camp. Boston Ev. Journal, July 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.
  - - Origin of John Brown song. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 3, pp. 1, 116.
  - - - From Boston Transcript. American Hist. Rec., vol. 3, p. 479.
  - - Our little sergeant; John M. Darrow, Co. A. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 305.
  - - Position at Chancellorsville. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 301.
  - - Position on first day at Gettysburg. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 220.
  - - Punishment of band, North Bridgewater men, for quibble about passes in camp. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 368.
  - - Recovery of body and burial of Col. Fletcher Webster. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; Sept. 19, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - Resolutions upon death of Gen. Warren, and his blamelessness at Five Forks, Va. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 181.
  - - Reviewed in Boston; address of Hon. Edward Everett. Boston Ev. Journal, July 19, 1861, p. 1, cols. 6, 7.
  - - Romance of a button; cut from Col. Webster's coat while dead on the field. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 122.
  - - Services of Alfred Cushing Monroe, Co. H. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 55.
  - - Shenandoah valley, retreat of May, 1862; account of march in the rain; letter from 12th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - Short review of action during whole Chancellorsville operations. Boston Ev. Journal, May 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - Soldier who hurried vociferously when the orchestra played something from Mozart's "12th Mass." Army and Navy Jour., vol. 27, p. 14.
  - - **13th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Bolivar Heights, Oct. 16, 1861. Action described in telegraphic despatch. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 17, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; Oct. 19, p. 4, col. 6.
  - - Action described by letter. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - - Capture of Capt. Hovey and others. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 210.
  - - Chicken stew; camp story, Co. D. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 88.

- Infantry, continued. 13th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
 Corrected list of officers killed and died of wounds. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 367.
- - Country companies not supported by their towns; in letter by Col. Thomas Cass, dated from Long Island, Boston harbor, explaining financial position of his regiment there encamped. Boston Ev. Journal, May 21, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - Gen. Hartsuff and the cook, "Dr." Child, Co. I. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 93.
  - - How we opened the railroad from Winchester, Va., March, 1862; Co. D. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 75.
  - - In Camp Banks, Md.; letter giving events of the week. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - In camp near Sharpsburg, Md.; short letters. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 10, 1861, p. 2, col. 6; Aug. 12, p. 2, col. 7.
  - - Junior captain, lost at night, falls into a well. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 251.
  - - Leguminous recollection; camp story about baked beans; Co. D. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 234.
  - - Memorial of Gen. Hartsuff, brigade commander. Capt. Geo. E. Craig. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 205.
  - - Night before Fredericksburg; memorial of Edmond H. Kendall and Gilbert H. Greenwood, Co. D. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 72.
  - - Paper collars on parade. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 12.
  - - Recruits, 1862. Chas. H. Bingham. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 57.
  - - Short rations; Co. D, Nov., 1862. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 174.
  - - Short review of action during whole Chancellorsville operations. Boston Ev. Journal, May 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - Song of the regiment, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 3.
  - - Statement of Capt. Morton F. Tower, who escaped through the tunnel, Feb. 9, 1864, about prisoners at Libby, Richmond, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 7.
  - - Straggling; Sergt. Roland B. Morris. Chas. H. Bingham. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 266.
  - - The old corporal; regimental dog. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 363.
  - - Williamsport, Md., Dec. 7, 1861; accounts of skirmish. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 8; Dec. 16, p. 1, col. 5.
  - - **14th Regt. Mass. Vol. See also Artillery, Heavy, 1st Regt. Mass.**
  - - Company recruited at Lynn by Brev. Brig.-Gen. A. G. Draper; notice of his death and military record. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 85.



**Infantry, continued. 14th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
Diving in soup for a bean. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 268.

— **15th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861. Early or false rumors; complaint of news withheld by government. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 23, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.

— — — Early account. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 24, p. 113.

— — — Despatches and comment, as more certain accounts begin to come in. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 24, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7.

— — — Later and more detailed accounts of action and losses; telegraphic, official and special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 6, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4-8; Oct. 29, p. 4, col. 6.

— — — Controversy between Gen. B. F. Butler and Gov. Andrew as to want of arms in consequence of retention of rifles at Fortress Monroe. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— — — Critical accounts of "Carleton," etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4; p. 4, col. 5.

— — — Crossing the river. Corporal P. Young, Co. D. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 9, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.

— — — Loss of clothing and money in 15th and 20th Regts. M. V. I. Charles W. Folsom. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— — — In paper on Col. Baker. Harper's Mon., vol. 24, p. 108.

— — — Letter written Oct. 12, showing condition and sentiment before order to advance. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— — — Parades and shows undaunted spirit after engagement; address by Col. Devens. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— — — Report of Col. Edw. W. Hincks. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— — — Report of Gen. C. P. Stone, in part. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— — — Soldiers' accounts, Edwards' Ferry in particular. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, col. 3.

— — — Camp at Poolesville, Md., winter of 1861-62; details; defence of Gen. Chas. P. Stone. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 11, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; Jan. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.

— — — Capt. Henry Bowman, Co. C. Prisoners at Richmond, Va., 1861; letter from one of seven hostages. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.

— — — Letter from Capt. Wm. Plummer of the 1st Mass. Sharpshooters, asserting that the army of the Potomac is ready to fight, and averse to a compromise peace. Boston Ev. Journal, March 3, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

**Infantry, continued. 15th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.

— **16th Regt. Mass. Vol.** At Fortress Monroe. Old Point Comfort, Va. (Hygeia Hotel); general account of duties and doings. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 13, 1861, p. 4, col. 4; Oct. 17, p. 4, col. 4.

— — — The first infantry to march in, on reoccupation of Norfolk, Va.; letter describing entrance of U. S. troops. Boston Ev. Journal, May 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.

— — — Enters Suffolk, Va.; letter from Col. Powell T. Wyman to Gov. Andrew, sending two flags and praising his troops for good marching and deportment. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— — — Camp life and position on field of Fair Oaks, Va., June 14, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, June 18, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; June 20, p. 4, col. 5.

— — — Reconnoissance from Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862; engagement on Williamsburg Road. Boston Ev. Journal, June 24, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 4.

— — — Account of the death of Col. Powell T. Wyman in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; July 18, p. 4, col. 4; July 21, p. 4, col. 8.

— — — Finding and burial of the body of Col. Powell T. Wyman. Boston Ev. Journal, July 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; July 23, p. 4, col. 4.

— — — Harrison's Landing, Va., July, 1862; situation and condition of the army; affairs in 16th Regt. M. V. I. especially. Boston Ev. Journal, July 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.

— — — Charge of Hooker's Brigade at Groveton, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.

— — — Detail of action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, May 16, 1864, p. 2, col. 5.

— **17th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Baltimore, Md., Feb., 1862. Well-gathered details of events and public sentiment at date; with account of bad clothing of the 17th Regt. M. V. I.; by "Shawmut." Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.

— — — Health of soldiers at New Berne, N. C., Feb., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

— — — Relief expedition from New Berne engaged at Blount's Mill, N. C., April 9, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.

— — — Engaged at Dover Road, N. C., April 28, 1863; account by mail; some typographical errors. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— — — Bachelors' Creek, Feb. 1-3, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 369.

— — — Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 4, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; Feb. 6, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 8, p. 2, col. 4.



- Infantry, continued. 17th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
 Obituary notice of character and services of Col. Thomas J. C. Amory. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 134.
- **18th Regt. Mass. Vol.** At Washington, D. C.; personnel and equipment praised by Dr. Wm. Russell, correspondent *London Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 4, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Cold Harbor and movement to James River, 1861. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 705.
- **19th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861. Critical accounts of "Carleton," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4; p. 4, col. 5.
- Report of Col. Edw. W. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Report of Gen. C. P. Stone, in part. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Soldiers' accounts, Edwards' Ferry in particular. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, col. 3.
- Arrival of Col. Edward W. Hincks and others, after the Peninsular engagements; account from Col. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- Capture and escape of Lieut.-Col. Edmund Rice, May, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
- Col. Edward Winslow Hincks reported killed at Antietam; memorial notices. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Re-enlisted men return home on furlough and are received in Faneuil Hall, Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 8, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; p. 3, cols. 6, 7.
- **20th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Adj. Henry M. Bond killed in the Wilderness, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 650.
- Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861. Early or false rumors; complaint of news withheld by government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 23, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- Early account. *In* Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 113.
- Despatches and comment, as more certain accounts begin to come in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 24, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7.
- Later and more detailed accounts of action and losses; telegraphic, official and special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 6, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4-8; Oct. 29, p. 4, col. 6.
- Critical accounts of "Carleton," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4; p. 4, col. 5.
- Crossing the river; loss of clothing and money in 15th and 20th Regts. M. V. I. Charles W. Folsom. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

- Infantry, continued. 20th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
 Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861. *In* paper on Col. Baker. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 108.
- Report of Col. Edw. W. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Report of Gen. C. P. Stone, in part. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Camp at Poolesville, Md.; sutlers a necessary element. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Capt. O. W. Holmes, Jr. My hunt after the captain. O. W. Holmes. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 738.
- Captured, with 2d Batt. Mass. L. A., at Ream's Station, Aug. 26, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 18.
- "Charging front forwards," Jerusalem Plank Road, Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 346.
- Chas. L. Pierson, 1st lieutenant and adjutant. Prisoners at Richmond, 1861; condition reported in letter to Col. A. G. Browne, Jr. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
- Col. Geo. N. Macy wounded in the Wilderness, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 650.
- *In* Sumner's right grand division. Gen. Darius N. Couch. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 625.
- Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.
- Military life and death of Gen. F. W. Palfrey. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 49, p. 479.
- Obituary notice of Maj. Henry Lyman Patten. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 75.
- Record and character of Maj. Henry L. Abbott. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 650.
- Restored right to carry colors, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 373.
- Two deserters shot and one reprieved; sketch of their career; from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 1, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Wife of an imprisoned soldier misunderstands the term "exchange," and objects to taking a rebel husband. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Wounded soldier. *In* Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg. Gen. John G. Walker, C. S. A. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 296.
- **21st Regt. Mass. Vol.** At Camden, N. C., April 19, 1862; report of Lieut.-Col. William S. Clark. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Co. A at one time reduced to three men, and these struck by a shell. Chas. W. Stone. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 40, p. 342.
- History of. Gen. Chas. F. Walcott, rev. of; outline of history, with anecdotes. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 35, p. 207.
- Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.





**Infantry, continued. 21st Regt. Mass. Vol.**

- Officers resign because government does not intend to fill up the regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- - Sergt. Plunkett, notice of marriage and services at Fredericksburg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 278.
  - - Sergt. Plunkett publishes a card, with patriotic sentiments and thanks to Boston citizens for "liberal donations." *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - *22d Regt. Mass. Vol.* Gaines' Mill to Richmond and Libby. *Corp. Ward. Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 209.
  - - Gen. Nelson A. Miles stated to have entered service Sept. 9, 1861, as captain in the 22d Regt. M. V. I. His name appears on the roster, mustered in Oct. 1, 1861, as 1st lieutenant of Co. E. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 642.
  - - Good record of Oliver H. Ingalls, Co. H. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 84.
  - - Harrison's Landing, Va.; letter with regimental news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - - In Reserve at Antietam. Capt. Wm. H. Powell. *Century*, vol. 33, pp. 472, 804.
  - - Letter from West Point, Va., May 10, 1862, giving services of regiment to date; in detail. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - - Reception in New York on way to Washington. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 10, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - *23d Regt. Mass. Vol.* Drewry's Bluff, Va., May, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 659.
  - - Re-enlisted men return to Boston on furlough, and are publicly received. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 3.
  - *24th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862. Position and action of Massachusetts regiments. Col. Edwin Upton, 25th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 24, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - Cos. C and E go to Washington, N. C., May 12, 1862, as base for a scouting expedition; general view of affairs in city. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
  - - Report of engagement at Traiter's Creek, N. C., June 3, 1862. Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Osborn. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - At Fort Wagner, S. C., July, 1863; graphic letters, from "Revilo." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - - Position and doings of Union forces at Charleston Harbor, S. C., Aug., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

**Infantry, continued. 24th Regt. Mass. Vol.**

- Account of assault on rifle pits at Fort Wagner, S. C., Aug. 26, 1863; from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 12, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
- - At St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 30, 1863. Lieut. Oliver H. Walker killed; from N. Y. Times. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 20, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - Winter of 1863-64; re-enlisted men come home on furlough, and are received in Faneuil Hall, Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 20, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; p. 3, col. 2.
  - - Charge at Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom Run, Va., Aug. 14, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 1.
  - - On duty in Gen. Terry's department, Virginia, Aug., 1865, with 4th Mass. Cav. and 3d Mass. H. A. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 801.
  - - Still in service, Nov., 1865, about Richmond, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 209.
  - - Col. Thos. G. Stevenson; military record and character. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 645.
  - - Memorial of Henry G. Manning, Co. G. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 424.
  - *25th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862. Position and action of Massachusetts regiments. Col. Edwin Upton. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 24, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - Co. F presents to the city of Worcester four rebel flags, secured at the taking of New Berne, N. C. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - New Berne, N. C., threatened, March 13, 14, 1863; letter from Capt. J. W. Denny. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Winter of 1863-64. Re-enlisted men come home on furlough and are received in Faneuil Hall, Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 19, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, col. 4; Feb. 20, p. 1, col. 7, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Drewry's Bluff, Va., May, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 659.
  - - Casualties of war; based on tables of Lieut. Fox, in *Century*, May, 1888; gives account of 25th Regt. M. V. I. at Cold Harbor, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 818.
  - - Losses at Cold Harbor, Va. *In Book rev. N. Y. Nation*, vol. 49, p. 255.
  - - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - *26th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Mention of, with account of taking of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and of early occupation of New Orleans, in extracts from Gen. Butler's report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 16, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - - Attempt to surprise regiment, Sept. 14, 1862; narrative in full; official report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 7, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.



- Infantry, continued. 26th Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
 Review of, in Franklin, La., Jan. 26, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 388.
- Review of services to date, upon its return to Lowell. Boston Ev. Journal, April 2, 1864, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - Adrift in Dixie. Lieut. Henry L. Estabrooks, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 2, p. 646.
  - Obituary notice of Maj. Wm. H. Lamson, 1st lieutenant, 26th Regt. M. V. I., 1861-62. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 710.
  - **27th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Engaged at Dover Road, N. C., April 28, 1863; account by mail; some typographical errors. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Drewry's Bluff, May, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 659.
  - Hamilton expedition, N. C., Dec. 9-12, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 305.
  - **28th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Loses twenty men at Secessionville, James Island, S. C., June 16, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, June 28, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; p. 4, cols. 1, 4.
  - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - Review of services; letter from Cold Harbor, Va., May, 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1864, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Jack Dawson, sent out and captured as a spy, refuses to save his life by betraying comrades. Is he John Dorson of roster? Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 460.
  - **29th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Letter from Portsmouth, Va., May 31, 1862; description of intrenchments, food, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, June 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Camp at Blane's Cross Roads, Tenn.; letter describing treatment of men and spirit of the regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 13, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - In Kentucky, March 21-April 3, 1864; letter from the regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, April 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Review of services upon the return on furlough of its re-enlisted veterans. Boston Ev. Journal, April 11, 1864, p. 4, col. 4.
  - **30th Regt. Mass. Vol.** Early history and list of officers. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 311.
  - Record and retirement of Col. Nathan A. M. Dudley. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 26, p. 1048.
  - Re-enlisted men come home on furlough and are publicly received. Boston Ev. Journal, March 7, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; March 19, p. 4, cols. 2, 7.
  - Review of, in Franklin, La., Jan. 26, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 388.
  - **31st Regt. Mass. Vol.** Lieut. Joseph L. Hallett, returned prisoner from Red River region, brings news of events at Madisonville and Fort Jackson, La. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 10, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.

- Infantry, continued. 31st Regt. Mass. Vol.**  
 Obituary notice of Dr. Eben K. Sanborn, surgeon at Ship Island, Miss. Boston Ev. Journal, May 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- **32d Regt. Mass. Vol.** Col. Joseph C. Edmands permits men to go home previous to muster-out at Gallop's Island, July 5, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 83.
  - In Reserve at Antietam. Capt. Wm. H. Powell. Century, vol. 33, pp. 472, 804.
  - Letter from regiment, correcting account of positions, etc., May 26-June 4, 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, June 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Maj. Joseph C. Edmands; review of services. Boston Ev. Journal, July 25, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.
  - Re-enlisting volunteers received publicly in Faneuil Hall, Jan. 17, 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 18, 1864, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; Jan. 19, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Story of. Col. F. J. Parker, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 31, p. 261.
  - **33d Regt. Mass. Vol.** Its situation under Gen. Sigel; letter from Fairfax Court House, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Col. Maggi writes to take on himself the responsibility of sending Patrick Rafferty from the regiment to Boston, at election time, partly to recruit for the regiment, and also to use his influence with Irish voters for the re-election of Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - In camp near Thoroughfare Gap, Va. Account of march from Fairfax Court House, Va., thither, and of burial grounds of Manassas. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 21, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
  - — Excellent letter, describing preparations for breaking camp, and incidents of a Virginia march. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Rebel picket from across the river at Falmouth, Va., hears the regimental band, and "d—ns Massachusetts," averring that the band of the 13th Mississippi "can play your Yanks out of their boots." Boston Ev. Journal, April 14, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Position at Gettysburg; illus. Century, vol. 33, p. 294.
  - Charge at Wauhatchie, or Brown's Ferry, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - — Letter from regiment, giving detailed account of action. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - — Letter from member of Co. K. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - — Losses at; from the Cincinnati Times. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Letter from its chaplain, Isaac S. Cushman. Boston Ev. Journal, March 12, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.



**Infantry, continued.** *33d Regt. Mass. Vol.* Gen. Sherman, and his reasons for not attending reunion of 2d and 33d Regts. *M. V. I.*; letter dated July 24, 1888. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 1072.

— - Obituary notice of Maj. Wm. H. Lamson. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 710.

— - Story of inspection. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 145.

— - Three-years service of. Gen. Adin B. Underwood, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 18, p. 509; *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 32, p. 32.

— *34th Regt. Mass. Vol.* At Berrysville, Va., Oct. 18, 1863; account; from Worcester Spy. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— - At Snicker's Gap, Va., July 18, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.

— - At Winchester, Va., July 24, 25, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 833.

— - Col. Geo. D. Wells dies of wounds received during reconnoissance, Oct. 19, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 137.

— *35th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Leaves for Washington, D. C. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 23, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— - Advance at dark, Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— - Holding position under cross fire. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.

— - History of, rev. of; with sketch of career. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 39, p. 338.

— - Lieut.-Col. Wm. S. King, in Gen. Orders, says it is better for volunteer officers to observe army usage, and salute even when not acquainted, rather than to "eye each other like strange cats." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 13, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.

— - Two officers captured while taking dinner with Southern ladies. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; Nov. 28, p. 4, col. 5.

— *36th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Officer becomes a prisoner through attempting to exchange newspapers in violation of orders, and is dismissed. Is afterwards reinstated and promoted. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 199.

— - In camp in Kentucky, April, 1863; letter giving account of march and condition of troops of this regiment and 9th Corps. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.

— - Notice of regimental history. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 154.

— *37th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Action of, at Spotsylvania. James L. Bowen. *Century*, vol. 35, p. 478.

— - At Fort Stevens, D. C., July 12, 1864. Maj. D. R. B. Nevins. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 37.

**Infantry, continued.** *37th Regt. Mass. Vol.* At Snicker's Gap, Va., July 18, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.

— - History of. James L. Bowen, rev. of; with outline of record of regiment. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 382.

— - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.

— *38th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Port Hudson, verses. Geo. W. Powers. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 135.

— - Rev. J. F. W. Ware gives unpaid soldiers tobacco, etc.; accompanying verses, entitled *The saint with the carpet-bag*. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 11.

— - War record of J. Warren Cotton, Co. F. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 251.

— *39th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Cold Harbor to James River, Va., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 721.

— - Before Petersburg, July 8-12, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 783.

— - Obituary notice of Col. Ezra J. Trull. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 839.

— *40th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Action at Gainesville, Fla., Feb. 15, 1864. From *N. Y. Tribune*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— - Account of entire expedition; letter to *Journal*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 8, 1864, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.

— - Best in inspection, and excused from picket details by order of Gen. Devens. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 423.

— - At Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864; account in full, by a participant; five columns; speaks of battalion of 1st Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, pp. 798, 819.

— - Critical account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 569.

— - Gen. Gillmore's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 571.

— - Position of regiment. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 614.

— - Before Petersburg, Va., June 21-27, 1864, including engagement at Weldon R.R. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 737.

— - Record and character of Lieut.-Col. Geo. E. Marshall, killed at Cold Harbor, Va. *W. H. C. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 711.

— *41st Regt. Mass. Vol.* Letters from Gen. Edward W. Hincks and Col. Ansel D. Wass, as to the reason for the resignation of the latter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.

— - Reconnoissance at Baton Rouge, La., March 9, 1863; from *N. Y. Herald* and other sources. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 23, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 4.

— - Speeches of Col. Chickering and Gen. Banks, in New York, Nov., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.



**Infantry, continued. 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.**

- At Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863. Despatches and special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; Jan. 17, p. 2, cols. 3-7, p. 4, col. 6; Jan. 19, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Private letter, describing action. Adj. Chas. A. Davis. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Some account of engagement, with paroling of prisoners. Boston Ev. Journal, March 9, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Treatment of men of Cos. G, D and I, while imprisoned at Houston, Texas. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Prisoner of Co. G writes to his brother of illness, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - In camp at Bayou Gentilly, La., Feb., 1863. Health, food, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, March 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
  - View of regimental affairs. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 18, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Returns to Boston and is publicly received at Faneuil Hall. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 6.
  - Review of Gov. Andrew's endeavors to have regiment properly clothed, to exchange the prisoners, etc.; one-half column. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - 43d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. At New Berne, N. C. Letter describing the voyage thither and the condition of the transport "Merrimack," Nov., 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 8, 1862, p. 1, cols. 6, 7.
  - Letter giving account of the Goldsboro' expedition, with general news. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
  - Letter giving "effects of the campaign on the higher faculties of the soul." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 9, 1863, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
  - Letter giving events and situation in Jan., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Health of soldiers in Feb., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Relief expedition from New Berne to Washington, N. C., April 7, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, April 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Obituary, character and record of Maj. Joseph W. Paine. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 311.
  - 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. New Berne, N. C., threatened, March 13, 14, 1863; letter from regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, March 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - In Washington, N. C., March, April, 1863. Bomb proofs and other interesting details of life during the siege. Dr. Theodore W. Fisher, surgeon 44th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, April 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

**Infantry, continued. 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.**

- In Washington, N. C., March, April, 1863. Complimentary order of Gen. J. G. Foster; and other news of close of the siege. Boston Ev. Journal, April 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Arrival and reception in Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Short obituary notice of Col. Francis L. Lee. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 123.
  - Repeats in Tremont Temple, Boston, a comic opera called "Il Reclutio," originally prepared at New Berne, N. C. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 13, p. 4, col. 7.
  - 45th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. Health of soldiers at New Berne, N. C., Feb., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Engaged at Dover Road, N. C., April 28, 1863; account by mail; some typographical errors. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Return to Boston, and reception. Boston Ev. Journal, June 29, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; June 30, p. 2, col. 5.
  - 46th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. On unclean transports, Boston harbor. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6; Nov. 11, p. 4, col. 4.
  - 47th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. Austrian rifle issued to the 3d, 4th, 8th and 47th Regts. M. V. M., there not having been Springfield muskets for them; letter of Geo. C. Trumbull, acting master of ordnance, to Gov. Andrew, explaining. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Letter giving general events in New Orleans, La., Jan., March, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Police duty near New Orleans; letter giving feeling of the men, etc. Chaplain Edward W. Clark. Boston Ev. Journal, June 25, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - 48th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. Account of its formation; trouble through merging a half-formed Irish regiment intended to become the 55th Regt. M. V. I. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 21, p. 445.
  - Soldiers' tricks to get whiskey; Co. K. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 426.
  - 50th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. Letter from quarantine, Mississippi River, below New Orleans, Feb., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Notice of its return to Boston, and summing up of its history. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
  - 51st Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. Health of soldiers at New Berne, N. C., Feb., 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - 54th Regt. Mass. Vol. Editorial about the proposed colored regiments to be raised in Massachusetts and officered by veteran white soldiers. Boston Ev. Journal, May 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.





- Infantry, continued.** *54th Regt. Mass. Vol.*  
Leaves for the field. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.
- - Assault of Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, July 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - From N. Y. Tribune, and Boston Herald and Transcript; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, July 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 4; July 29, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 3, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 4, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - - Graphic letters from "Revilo." Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - - - Col. Robert Gould Shaw. Account of death. Edward L. Pierce. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - - Burial. Asst. Surg. John T. Luck. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 171.
  - - - Letter from his father to Gen. Gillmore, requesting that no attempt be made to disturb his place of burial; Gen. Gillmore's reply. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Prisoners. Government will try to obtain their release; letter from Sec. Stanton to Sen. Sumner. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - - Treatment of. Asst. Surg. John T. Luck. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 171.
  - - - Wounded. Not maltreated; behavior of men commended by regimental surgeon, Dr. L. R. Stone. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - - - Taken to Beaufort, S. C. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - - Well treated in Southern prisons; note from Dr. Stone. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 19.
  - - At Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864. Praise of action; general account; from other newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1864, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; March 9, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - - Spirit and action of colored regiments engaged; various letters. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1864, p. 4, col. 6; March 21, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - In article on Foster's expedition, Nov. 29, 1864, Honey Hill, S. C. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 258.
  - - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - - March of. In paper on Dr. Rimmer. Atlantic, vol. 51, p. 263.
  - - - Obituary notice of 1st Lieut. Edward L. Stevens. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 638.
  - - Paying the regiment; some war memoranda. Walt. Whitman. North American Rev., vol. 144, p. 53.
  - - Record and honorable discharge of Maj. John W. M. Appleton. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 249.

- Infantry, continued.** *54th Regt. Mass. Vol.*  
Men refuse reduced pay. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 16, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 17, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 18, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 28, p. 4, col. 6.
- - Short history and account of muster-out. N. Y. Nation, vol. 1, p. 353.
  - *55th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Editorial about the proposed colored regiments to be raised in Massachusetts, officered by veteran white soldiers. Boston Ev. Journal, May 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - - Men refuse reduced pay. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 16, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 17, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 18, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 28, p. 4, col. 6.
  - - Expedition into North Carolina, Dec. 5-24, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; Jan. 11, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - - At Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864. Action and spirit of colored regiments engaged; various letters. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1864, p. 4, col. 6; March 21, p. 4, col. 3.
  - - Said to have handsomely charged breastworks on Battery Island, S. C., May 22, 1864; four companies, detached on reconnoissance to James Island, May 21, 22, had skirmish. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 707.
  - - In article on Foster's expedition of Nov. 29, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 258.
  - - In article on Foster's expedition of Dec. 4-15, 1864; detailed to cut down woods for artillery range. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 275.
  - *56th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Held Fort Mahone, Petersburg, April 2, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 662.
  - *57th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Col. Wm. F. Bartlett wounded in the Wilderness. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 650.
  - - Losses of. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - - Shell in headquarters at Petersburg. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 817.
  - *59th Regt. Mass. Vol.* Unintentional shot; camp story, Co. G. W. B. F. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 142.
- Ingalls, Oliver H., Co. H, 22d Regt. M. V. I.** Memorial of. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 84.
- In war time, poem.** J. G. Whittier. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 235.
- "Iroquois,"** U. S. steamer. Escape of the "Sumter;" from a discharged prisoner on the "Sumter." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Letter from Havre, France, giving her appearance and reception there Aug. 18, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 45.
- Irwin, C. S.** Army wagon, verses. Century, vol. 37, p. 159.



- Island No. 10, Mississippi River.** March 15-April 8, 1862. Ad. Henry Walke. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 439.
- Early operations, March, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 7; March 19, p. 4, col. 7; March 21, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 3-7; March 22, p. 4, col. 5; March 24, p. 4, cols. 3-5; March 25, p. 4, col. 6; March 26, p. 2, col. 3; March 27, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; March 28, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 4, col. 7; March 29, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Operations suspended; general news. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; April 5, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
- Renewed attack, April 5, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; April 7, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 2.
- Surrender, April 7, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 8, 1862, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, cols. 4, 5, p. 4, col. 4; April 9, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; April 10, p. 2, col. 1.
- "Itasca,"** U. S. steamer, on Texas coast, captures or runs ashore several blockade-runners, Dec., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 341.
- Jackson, Huntington W.** Sedgwick's assault at Chancellorsville; with statistics for campaign. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 770.
- Jackson, Miss.** 1863. July. Description of the country and the military operations and administrative measures of Gen. Sherman; from *Chicago Times*; one-third column. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Operations of July 9-16. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 5; July 29, p. 2, cols. 2, 5.
- Account; from *Chicago Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Jacksonville, Fla.** Occupied by Col. T. W. Higginson, 33d U. S. C. T., March, 1863. Letter from Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 25, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Burning of, March 29-31, 1863. Account by Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 9, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Editorial, discussing event. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- James River, Va.** Naval expedition; account; from *Philadelphia Enquirer*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 5, 1864, p. 2, col. 1; Feb. 9, p. 2, col. 4.
- Jarvis, Edward.** Sanitary condition of the army. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 463.
- Jetersville, Va.** *In Cavalry of the army of the Potomac*. Col. Hampton S. Thomas. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.
- John Brown** song, origin of; from *Boston Transcript*. *American Hist. Rec.*, vol. 3, p. 479.
- Johns, (Gen.) Col. Thomas D., 7th Regt. M. V. I.** Obituary notice. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 13.
- Johnston, J. D., C. S. N.** Battle of Mobile Bay; controversy with J. C. Kinney. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 6, pp. 104, 209.
- Johnston, Gen. Joseph E., C. S. A.** Manassas to Seven Pines. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 99; notes, pp. 130, 641, 958.
- My negotiations with Gen. Sherman, for surrender. *North American Rev.*, vol. 143, p. 183.
- Opposing Sherman's advance to Atlanta; with map. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 555.
- Jones, Capt. Catesby Ap R., C. S. N.,** executive officer of the "Merrimac." Services of the "Virginia" ("Merrimac"); from *Southern Hist. Soc. papers*. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 8, p. 660.
- Jones, Col. Edward, 6th Regt. M. V. M.** Relay House, Md., 1861; peculiar fugitive slave case, involving Col. Jones. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.
- "Julia,"** prize steamer, arrives in Boston, Jan. 19, 1865; account of her capture by the "Acacia." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 365.
- Kautz, Gen. Albert.** Taking possession of New Orleans. *In Incidents of occupation of*. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 455.
- "Kearsarge,"** U. S. steamer. Boston reception of Capt. Winslow. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 195, 198.
- At Brest. Letter from officer, Sept. 18, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 125.
- Letter from, Dec. 2, 1863, describing position of the "Florida," etc.; from *Boston Advertiser*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 283.
- At Charlestown navy yard, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 501, 507, 523.
- Chain plating. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 838.
- Letter in *Boston Journal*. Lieut.-Com. Thornton. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 804.
- Obituary notice of Rear-Ad. John A. Winslow. *American Hist. Rec.*, vol. 2, p. 526.
- With account of action of the "Kearsarge;" two columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 120.
- and "Alabama," June 19, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 757, 760, 772.
- Capt. Winslow's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 10.
- Duel between; illus. Dr. John M. Browne. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 923.
- In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 538.
- Prize-money for sinking the "Alabama;" Capt. Winslow's statement. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.
- Sinking of the "Alabama." Lieut. C. W. Ruschenberger. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 462.



- "Kearsarge,"** U. S. steamer, and **"Alabama,"** June 19, 1861, *continued*. Testimonial to officers and crew, with apportionment. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 485.
- — Why Semmes of the **"Alabama"** was not tried. John A. Bolles. Atlantic, vol. 30, pp. 88, 148.
- Kelly's Ford, Va.** Engagement of March 17, 1863. Despatches, with full account. Boston Ev. Journal, March 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
- — Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 177, 212.
- Kempton, Silas W.,** New Bedford, Mass., acting master's mate on **"Santiago de Cuba."** Account of his drowning at Baltimore, March 23, 1865, with mention of his gallantry at Fort Fisher; also list of officers of ship. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 501.
- Kendall, Edmond H., Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I.** Conversation with Gilbert H. Greenough the night before Fredericksburg, and memorial. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 72.
- Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.** June 9-30, 1864. Despatches, very unsatisfactory. Boston Ev. Journal, June, 1864.
- — *In* Current events; with map. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 538.
- — Letter; from Cincinnati Commercial. Boston Ev. Journal, June 30, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- — Operations about. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 706, 712, 723, 738, 755, 770, 771.
- Kennison, Lieut. Wm. W., U. S. N.** Short account of services and gallant action at the sinking of the U. S. steamer **"Cumberland."** Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 5, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Kennon, Capt. Beverley.** Fighting Farragut below New Orleans. Century, vol. 32, p. 444.
- "Kensington,"** U. S. steamer. Transporting drafted men from Boston. *In* Three years on the blockade. I. E. Vail, paymaster's clerk. United Service Mag., vol. 5, p. 713.
- "Keokuk,"** U. S. ironclad. Description of, and account of loss at Charleston harbor, S. C., April 7, 8, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, April 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; April 13, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; April 16, p. 4, col. 2; April 17, p. 2, col. 1.
- Kesler, James W.,** commander's clerk. Loss of the U. S. ship **"Mississippi,"** Port Hudson, La., March 14, 1863. United Service Mag., vol. 12, p. 650.
- Key West, Fla.** *See also* Navy.
- Jan., 1863. General news. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
- Keyes, Gen. D.** Rear-guard at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Century, vol. 31, p. 623.
- Kidder, F.** New Berne as it was and is. Continental, vol. 2, p. 58.
- Kilmer, Geo. L.** Dash into the crater; Petersburg. Century, vol. 34, p. 774.
- Fort Steadman, assault and repulse at. Century, vol. 34, p. 783.
- Kimball, Geo.** Boy volunteer at Gettysburg. Full account of J. W. Weakley. Century, vol. 33, p. 133.
- Day in camp. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 257.
- Gen. Hartsuff's brigade, including the 12th Regt. M. V. I., relieved by Gen. McClellan at Antietam. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 454.
- Our first lieutenant. Memorial of Lieut. Wm. Greenough White, 12th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 139.
- Our little sergeant. John N. Darrow, Co. A, 12th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 305.
- Prison experiences of P. H. O'Connell, Co. E, 1st Regt. Mass. H. A. Bivouac, vol. 2, pp. 84, 164, 196, 230, 260.
- Tragic death of sharpshooter at Spotsylvania; story. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 179.
- 12th Regt. M. V. I. and the John Brown song. Bivouac, vol. 3, pp. 1, 116.
- War relics. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 168.
- Young recruit. Story of boy who fought with 12th Regt. M. V. I. the first day at Gettysburg; from Boston Journal. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 36.
- "Kineo,"** U. S. steamer. Some incidents of the passing of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Com. Geo. M. Ransom. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 608.
- King, Horatio C.** Something about Five Forks. United Service Mag., vol. 12, p. 435.
- Kingsbury, Allen, 1st Regt. M. V. I.,** from Medfield. Bravery at Bull Run, Va.; receives several shots and returns them; two accounts, with corrections. Boston Ev. Journal, July 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; July 31, p. 4, col. 4.
- Kinney, J. C.** August morning with Farragut. Century, vol. 22, p. 199; note, p. 506.
- Controversy with J. D. Johnston, C. S. N., over the battle of Mobile Bay. United Service Mag., vol. 6, pp. 104, 209.
- Kingston, N. C.** Engagement of Dec. 14, 1862. *See also* Goldsboro' expedition.
- — Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 4.
- — Description of, with state of the town and panic of inhabitants; by a Massachusetts woman. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- — Reports. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 22, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Knoxville, Tenn.** Engagements of Nov. 15-17, 1863. First reports. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- Engagement of Nov. 29, 1863. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- Siege of Nov., 1863. Full accounts; from N. Y. Herald and other newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 7, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 4, col. 4; Dec. 15, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; Dec. 18, p. 2, col. 1.
- — H. S. Burrage. Atlantic, vol. 18, p. 21.



- Knoxville, Tenn., *continued*.** Siege raised Dec., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 8, 1863, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, cols. 1, 5.
- Labadiesville, La.** Engagement of Oct. 23, 1862. Account; from New Orleans papers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Lacy, Maj. J. Horace.** Lee at Fredericksburg. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 605.
- La Fourche Crossing, La.** Engagement of June 20-21, 1863. Graphic account of events; from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Lamson, Lieut. Roswell H.** Sketch of, treating Fort Fisher and the Upper Nansemond. *F. B. P. Sands. United Service Mag.*, vol. 3, p. 765.
- Lamson, Maj. Wm. H., 26th and 33d Regts. M. V. I.** Obituary notice. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 710.
- Lander, Gen. Frederick W.** Sketch of his career; obituary notices and burial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; March 5, p. 4, col. 4; March 6, p. 2, col. 1; March 7, p. 2, col. 2; March 8, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 2; March 10, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Lareon, Lucy.** Re-enlisted, verses. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 629.
- Last rally, *poem*.** J. T. Trowbridge. *Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 589.
- Latest views of Mr. Biglow, *poem*.** J. R. Lowell. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 260.
- Lathrop, G. P.** Keenan's charge, verses. *Century*, vol. 22, p. 257.
- Laugel, Auguste.** United States during the war, notice of. *W. D. Howells. Atlantic*, vol. 18, p. 252.
- *North American Rev.*, vol. 103, p. 599.
- "Lavender,"** U. S. gunboat, wrecked on Cape Lookout, June 11, 1864; complete short account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 732.
- Law, Gen. E. M.** Round Top and the Confederate right at Gettysburg. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 296.
- *The Wilderness to Cold Harbor*; with maps. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 277.
- Lee, Col. Francis L., 44th Regt. M. V. M.** Short obituary notice. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 128.
- Lee, Col. Henry, Jr.** The militia, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 66.
- Lee's surrender.** Synopsis of lecture. *Gen. J. L. Chamberlain. Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 203.
- *What went on at Burkesville Junction, Va., April, 1865*; from *Boston Transcript*, one-half column. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 6, p. 295.
- Lenoir's, Tenn.** Retreat from, Nov., 1863. *H. S. Burrage. Atlantic*, vol. 18, p. 21.
- Lester, C. E.** U. S. ironclad "Essex," July 6-Sept. 7, 1862. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 26, p. 397.
- "Lexington" and "Tyler,"** U. S. steamers. See *Navy, Western flotilla*, and names of places.
- Libby Prison.** See also *Prisoners at Richmond*.
- Col. Rose's tunnel; with diagrams. *Frank E. Moran. Century*, vol. 35, p. 770.
- Condition of; prisoners at South, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 86.
- Escape of Union prisoners from, Feb. 10, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 407.
- Libby life, rev. of, with citations. *Lieut.-Col. F. F. Canada. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 659.
- Prisoners at, in 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 230.
- Shooting into windows. *Century*, vol. 39, pp. 153, 479.
- "Uncle Jack," quartermaster. *Andrew Jackson Warner. Bivouac*, vol. 3, pp. 104, 139.
- "Lillian,"** U. S. steamer (previously blockade-runner with same name), falls in with the rebel "Olustee" near Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 26, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.
- Lincoln, Pres. Abraham.** "Case of Smith Bros.;" indorsement of Pres. Lincoln on paper setting aside verdict of court martial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 368.
- Writes a letter to Mrs. Bixby of Ward 11, Boston, who had five sons die in the service. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 228.
- Lippitt, Gen. Francis J.** Pope's Virginia campaign. *Atlantic*, vol. 42, p. 349.
- Summary of blunders at Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862; from *Atlantic*, Aug., 1878. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 16, p. 25.
- Livermore, Mrs. Mary A.** Hospital anecdote of. Touching incident. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 95.
- Hospital experiences. My story of the civil war, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 48, p. 471.
- Locke, Gen. Fred T.** Subterranean shells at Yorktown; note. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 641.
- Lockwood, H. C.** Capture of Fort Fisher. *Atlantic*, vol. 27, pp. 622, 684.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Rise and fall of the Confederate government. *Jefferson Davis*, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 48, p. 405.
- Secret service of the Confederacy. *Jas. D. Bullock*, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 53, p. 260.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** Killed at the ford, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 17, p. 479.
- *The "Cumberland," poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 669.
- Longstreet, Gen. James, C. S. A.** Fredericksburg. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 609.
- Invasion of Maryland; with statistics. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 309.
- Lee's invasion of Maryland. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 622.





- Longstreet, Gen. James, C. S. A., continued.** Our march against Pope, 1862; with map and illus. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 601; note, p. 784.
- Seven days; with maps. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 468.
- Lookout Mountain, Tenn.** See also **Chattanooga**.
- Battles at Chattanooga. H. V. Boynton. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 12, p. 121.
- Loring, Hon. Chas. G., Hon. Edw. Everett and Gen. Chas. Devens** speak in mass meeting at Faneuil Hall, July 12, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6.
- Loring, Chas. W.** Trip to Antietam. *Continental*, vol. 3, p. 145.
- Louisiana.** See **Butler, Banks** and names of places.
- Lowell, Col. Charles Russell, 2d Mass. Cav.** Halltown, engagement of Aug. 26, 1864, Shenandoah valley, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 19.
- Editorial notice of death. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 153.
- Memorial of. Chas. A. Humphrey. *Harvard Mon.*, vol. 1, p. 177.
- Lowell, James Russell.** Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, pp. 126, 385.
- Commemoration ode. *Atlantic*, vol. 16, p. 364.
- *E pluribus unum*. *Atlantic*, vol. 7, p. 235.
- Gen. McClellan's report, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 550.
- Latest views of Mr. Biglow, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 260.
- Mason and Slidell; a Yankee idyll, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 259.
- Message of Jeff. Davis in secret session, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 512.
- Mr. Hosea Biglow to the editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 15, p. 501.
- My diary North and South. W. H. Russell, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 391.
- Next general election; opposing Gen. McClellan's nomination for presidency, 1864. *North American Rev.*, vol. 99, p. 557.
- Pickens and Stealin's rebellion. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 757.
- Political essays, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 47, p. 115.
- Question of the hour. *Atlantic*, vol. 7, p. 117.
- Scotch the snake, or kill it? nominally in review of Frank Moore's *Rebellion* record. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 190.
- Self-possession vs. prepossession; first Bull Run. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 761.
- Speech of Hon. Preserved Doe in secret caucus, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 641.
- Suthin' in the pastoral line, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 790.
- Lowell, James Russell, continued.** The President's policy. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 233.
- The Rebellion; rev., in part, of Greeley's *American conflict* and Pollard's *Southern history* of the war. *North American rev.*, vol. 99, p. 246.
- Lowell, Judge, U. S. district court for Massachusetts.** Decision at length as to enemy's goods found floating at sea by the "Vicksburg," May, 1869. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 740.
- Decree of, about the "Selma" prize, taken Aug. 5, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 296.
- Loyalty.** Rev. of sermons by Drs. S. K. Lothrop and C. A. Bartol of Boston, Rev. G. A. Bulkeley of Groton; and pamphlet by Henry T. Tuckerman, on the rebellion. Dr. A. P. Peabody. *North American Rev.*, vol. 94, p. 153.
- Luck, Asst. Surg. John T.** Treatment of colored prisoners after Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 171.
- Lyman, Col. Theo., A. D. C.** His testimony before the Warren court of inquiry. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 17, p. 918.
- Lynchburg, Va.** Engagement of June 17, 18, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 723, 739.
- 1865. See **Appomattox**.
- McClellan, Gen. Geo. B.** Change of base; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vols. 30, p. 711; 31, p. 28.
- Last service to the republic. George T. Curtis. *North American Rev.*, vol. 130, pp. 309, 462, 565.
- McClellan's own story, rev. of. John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 59, p. 546.
- Peninsular battles; with map. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 136.
- Report for the peninsular campaign, and correspondence with Washington. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 340, 356, 417.
- Rev. of. J. R. Lowell. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 550.
- McClellan, Maj. H. B., C. S. A.** Life and campaigns of Gen. J. E. B. Stuart, rev. of. John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 57, p. 415.
- McClurg, Alex. C.** Last chance of the Confederacy; North Carolina, 1865. *Atlantic*, vol. 50, p. 389.
- Maccoun, R. T.** Reminiscence of the U. S. ship "Mississippi." *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, p. 552.
- Mackay, Donald,** of Boston, contracts for building the "Nausett" in his private yard; some description of ship. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 149.
- Macy, Col. Geo. N., 20th Regt. M. V. I.** Wounded in the Wilderness. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 650.



- Maffitt, Capt. John N.** Blockade-running; second paper treats events about Fort Fisher, Charleston and Mobile Bay. *United Service Mag.*, vols. 6, p. 626; 7, p. 14.
- Magee, Maj. James.** Account of expedition to Hermitage Landing, on the west bank of the Mississippi River, near Port Hudson, La., March 24, 1863, led by Capt. Magee, Co. B, 3d Mass. Cav.; from N. Y. Evening Post. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 9, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Maggi, Col. Albert Camillo, 33d Regt. M. V. I.**, writes to take on himself the responsibility of sending Patrick Rafferty from the regiment to Boston at election time, partly to recruit for the regiment, and also to use his influence with Irish voters for the re-election of Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Malvern Hill, Va.** Engagement of July 1, 1862. *See also Peninsula.*
- - Communication opened to the James River; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; p. 3, col. 6.
  - - Despatches via Fortress Monroe, with accounts of action at Malvern Hill, casualties in Massachusetts regiments, etc. *Boston Morning Journal*, July 4, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - - Later details, with condition of troops; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - - In Recollections of a private. Warren Lee Goss. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 633.
  - - Navy at; controversial,—it did co-operate. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 21.
  - - Peninsular campaign. Lieut.-Col. Barton Stone Alexander. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 379.
  - - Rear guard at. Gen. D. Keyes. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 623.
  - - Seven days; with maps. Gen. James Longstreet. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 468.
  - - With field map. Gen. F. J. Porter. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 615.
  - - Reconnaissance of Aug. 5, 1862. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 8, p. 4, col. 7.
  - - From N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Manassas, Va.** Battle of July 21, 1861. *See Bull Run.*
- Occupied March, 1862, by U. S. troops, after evacuation. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 11, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, col. 2; March 12, p. 4, col. 7; March 14, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - - Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - 33d Regt. M. V. I. in camp near Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Nov., 1862; account of march from Fairfax Court House thither, and of burial grounds of Manassas. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 21, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Manassas, Va., campaign and battle of,** Aug. 21-30, 1862. Early movements; retreat. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 4, col. 1; Aug. 23, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Letters from the field; despatches, etc., describing early manœuvring. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 23, 1862, p. 4, col. 3; Aug. 25, p. 2, cols. 4, 5, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Reports of early events. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 27, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, 5, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; Aug. 28, p. 2, col. 4; Aug. 29, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 7, p. 4, cols. 2, 7.
  - Groveton, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. Charge of Hooker's Brigade, 1st, 11th and 16th Regts. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
  - - Despatches covering events; with Gen. Pope's report to Gen. Halleck. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 30, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5-7.
  - - Report of Col. Wm. Blaisdell, of the action of the 11th Regt. M. V. I.; includes the charge of 1st, 11th and 16th Regts. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 7.
  - Groveton and Gainesville. Recollections of a campaign. Capt. Wm. E. Dougherty, Sykes' Div., Porter's 5th Corps. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 9, p. 339.
  - Gainesville, Aug. 29. List of maps in Congressional Record, vol. 17, No. 48, Feb. 24, 1886. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 613.
  - Engagement of Aug. 30, 1862. Despatches. Early news and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 1, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-6; p. 4, cols. 1-3; p. 4, cols. 5-7.
  - - Long, with news of great loss; details unreliable. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 2, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5-7.
  - - Various details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 2, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; Sept. 3, p. 2; col. 2, p. 4, cols. 2, 4; Sept. 4, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - Lack of clothes after battle. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 251.
  - - Massachusetts feeling. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 30, 1862, p. 2, col. 7; Sept. 1, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Sept. 2, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - Outline of events, Aug. 28-30. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 28, p. 260.
  - - Review of the field and the action of the 5th Corps; with sketch map; from *Boston Herald*; attributed to Gen. Stephen M. Weld. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 15, p. 527.
  - - Rumors of Jackson's supposed move upon Baltimore. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 4, 7.
  - - Summary of blunders at; from *Atlantic*, Aug., 1878. Gen. F. J. Lippitt. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 16, p. 25.
  - - Swinton's account corrected by some one of Gibbon's Brigade. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 433.



- Manassas, Va., campaign and battle of,** Aug. 21-30, 1862, *continued*. Engagement of Aug. 30, 1862. In *Current events*. Harper's Mon., vol. 25, p. 704.
- Taken prisoner at second Bull Run. B. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 337.
  - Two days of second battle of Bull Run. In *Recollections of a private*; with maps and illus. Warren Lee Goss. Century, vol. 31, p. 467.
  - Wounded soldiers cared for by Mr. and Mrs. John A. Fowle of Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Ad. and Gen. Reynolds. J. G. Rosengarten. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 613.
  - Army under Pope. John C. Ropes, rev. of. Century, vol. 23, p. 625; N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 84.
  - Campaigns of Northern Virginia (German). Maj. F. Mangold, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 62.
  - Gen. Fitz-John Porter at. Gen. John Gibbon. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 12, p. 570.
  - Correspondence between the Comte de Paris and Gen. Pope, reviewing action of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 14, pp. 202, 346, 578.
  - Events of Aug. 29, 30, reviewed in his appeal. Old and New, vol. 1, p. 816.
  - Evidence in his case, throwing light upon positions in the field. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 16, pp. 85, 154, 166, 186, 571, 625, 638 (map).
  - Full report in his case. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 16, p. 638.
  - In Second Bull Run. Gen. J. D. Cox, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 404.
  - Letter from J. Q. A. of Quincy, Mass.; with editorial comment. N. Y. Nation, vol. 10, p. 173.
  - Our march against Pope; with map and illus. Gen. James Longstreet. Century, vol. 31, p. 601; note, p. 784.
  - Pope's Virginia campaign. Gen. F. J. Lippitt. Atlantic, vol. 42, p. 349.
  - Mass. Hist. Soc. J. C. Ropes, Col. Horton, Gen. Geo. H. Gordon, Gen. Walcott, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, p. 422.
  - Second Bull Run; with maps and illus. Gen. John Pope. Century, vol. 31, p. 441; note, p. 934.
  - With Jackson's foot-cavalry; with map and illus. Allen C. Redwood. Century, vol. 31, p. 614.
- Mangold, Maj. F.** Campaigns of Northern Virginia (German), rev. of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 19, pp. 483, 619.
- Manning, Henry H., Co. G, 24th Regt. M. V. I.** Memorial. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 424.
- Marblehead companies.** Massachusetts' first call for troops, arrivals in Boston; details of subsistence, promotions, State House doings, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Marcy, Dr. H. O., surgeon, 35th U. S. C. T.** Killing of wounded and colored soldiers at Olustee; letter to Boston Journal, reprinted. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 806.
- Marine Corps, history of the.** M. Ahmy Aldrich, rev. of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 12, p. 472.
- Marshall, Lieut.-Col. Geo. E., 40th Regt. M. V. I.** Record and character; killed at Cold Harbor. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 711.
- "Martha,"** U. S. light-house tender, captured in Chantelaur Sound, La., July 19, 1864; short account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 845.
- Mason, Lieut. T. B. M.** Medal of honor for officers; has list of meritorious actions. United Service Mag., vol. 4, p. 10.
- Mason and Slidell.** A Yankee idyll, poem. J. R. Lowell. Atlantic, vol. 9, p. 259.
- Capture and release of. Gideon Welles. Galaxy, vol. 15, p. 640.
  - Captured; announcement in Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 16, 1861, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; p. 3, cols. 1, 5.
  - Reception of Capt. Wilkes in Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 6; Nov. 25, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 26, p. 4, cols. 2, 6; Nov. 27, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Sen. Sumner's speech. International law. Joel Parker. North American Rev., vol. 95, p. 1.
- Massachusetts.** Anti-slavery Society, annual meeting disturbed by riotous demonstrations, Jan. 24, 25, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 24, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; Jan. 25, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 6-8.
- Relation of mayor of Boston and Gov. Andrew, in giving protection. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 4, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Boys urged to grow vegetables for the army. Boston Ev. Journal, May 27, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Call for troops, July, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Delegation in Peace Congress. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 12, 1861, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, col. 2.
  - Received by President Lincoln, with report of his remark to them that he is President of the whole nation, and not of any part. Boston Ev. Journal, March 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Harvard class day affected by enlistments. Boston Ev. Journal, May 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Man from, the "only white man found in Beaumont," S. C., when our troops entered the city; his account of the last few days preceding the event. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 4, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Men, impressed into Confederate army, escape from Sewall's Point, Va., bringing information to Gen. Butler at Fortress Monroe. Boston Ev. Journal, June 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.



**Massachusetts, continued.** Official casualties of the war. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 22, p. 914.

— Officers in the Union Coast Guard at Fortress Monroe; list. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 23, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.

— Officers for Gen. Hunter's negro regiment organized in Port Royal, S. C., May, 1862; despatch, short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.

— Proceedings of the People's State Convention, in nominating Gen. Charles Devens for Governor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 8, 1862, p. 1, cols. 4-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.

— Second call for troops; plan of organization of three-years regiments, etc., in full. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

— Sentiment. Old lady mistakes a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery for a soldier returned from the front, and accosts him in the horse-cars with, "We think of you when you are away." *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— Sermon on the war and its duties, by Rev. A. L. Stone. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 1, cols. 5-7.

— Sermon on the war and the men engaged in it, delivered upon his return from the camp in Virginia, by Rev. Geo. Hughes Hepworth. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1861, p. cols. 5, 6.

— Sermons on national affairs, Feb. 24, 1861; reported in brief. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1861, p. 1, cols. 5, 6.

— Sermons, patriotic, on special fast day. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 4, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3-7; Jan. 5 (supplement), p. 1, col. 2.

— Shoemakers driven out of Virginia; hostile demonstrations against them in Virginia and Maryland. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

— Speech, The Union is a failure, Jan. 20, 1861, in Music Hall. Wendell Phillips. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 21, 1861, p. 1, cols. 4, 5.

— War claims; general statement; one-half column. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 728.

— Woman gives description of battle at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862, with state of the town and panic of inhabitants. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— Women present a stand of colors to the 6th Iowa Regt. in Arkansas, in recognition of its gallantry at Pea Ridge. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

**"Massachusetts,"** U. S. steamer. At Wilmington, N. C.; with account of the last cruise of the "Monitor." *Continental*, vol. 6, p. 46.

— In Three years on the blockade. I. E. Vail, paymaster's clerk. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, pp. 177, 374, 458, 589, 713.

**"Massachusetts,"** U. S. steamer, *continued.* Letter from, about blockading Mississippi River, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.

**Massachusetts Coast Defence.** Boston harbor, recruiting and expense of equipment of soldiers; address, to the two branches of the Massachusetts Legislature, by Gov. J. A. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 6, 8.

— Address to the Legislature, by Gov. John A. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 8, 1864, p. 1, cols. 1-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.

**Massachusetts Coast Defences.** Boston harbor forts visited by Gen. Wool and Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 27, p. 2, col. 5.

— New Bedford, inspected by Gen. Wool. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

— Note of inspection by Gen. Delafield; from Salem newspaper. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 22.

— Rebel man-of-war seen off Nantucket, Westport and Gay Head, July, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 2; p. 3, col. 6.

— Report and recommendations by Gen. Joseph G. Totten. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— Visit of Gen. Dix to Fort Winthrop, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 23, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

**Massachusetts Coast Guard.** Proposed; letter to editor. R. B. Forbes. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 17, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Response from Braintree to letter of R. B. Forbes, in issue of April 17. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 18, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Response from Gov. Andrew to letter of R. B. Forbes, in issue of April 17. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.

— Advertisement asking subscriptions, and registration of applicants for membership. R. B. Forbes. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.

— Meeting of subscribers to elect officers, call meetings, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

— Mr. R. B. Forbes reduces number of members and sells arms; editorial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Speech of R. B. Forbes, Esq., May 30, 1861, about his attempts to get the organization into good service. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Correspondence of R. B. Forbes, Esq., with Sec. Cameron, who declines to accept the Coast Guard. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— Statement of its equipment and intended use. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.





**Massachusetts Coast Guard, continued.**

Status and condition shown at date, in circular and letter to the Boston Journal. Boston Ev. Journal, July 30, 1861, p. 1, cols. 6, 7.

**Massachusetts draft.** Early mention of proposed measure. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.

— Fear of; "Men who have been wearing wigs and dyeing their whiskers have suddenly owned up," etc., "while young bucks who have passed for twenty have shrunk to the other side of eighteen." Boston Ev. Journal, July 12, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— First discussion; orders, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 5, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, col. 1; Aug. 6, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 1; Aug. 8, p. 4, col. 3; Aug. 11, p. 4, col. 2.

— Bounties not given. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 1.

— First drawing at Faneuil Hall, Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4, 8; Oct. 16, p. 2, cols. 3, 7, p. 4, col. 4.

— Further proceedings, delays; enlistment of drafted men to save bounty. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 17, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 6; Oct. 18, p. 2, col. 2.

— Bounty raised to avoid continuance of draft; report of committee of the board of aldermen, Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 5, 6.

— List of exemptions. Boston Ev. Journal, July 25, 1863, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.

— Boston. Quota lessened. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.

— List of names drawn. Boston Ev. Journal, July 8, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, col. 6; July 9, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, cols. 1, 6.

— List of names, inquiries, "skedaddling," etc. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7; July 13, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 7; July 14, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; July 15, p. 1, cols. 6, 7.

— Excitement in the North End; sympathetic with New York riots. Boston Ev. Journal, July 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, cols. 6, 7; July 15, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, cols. 5, 7.

— Riot at Cooper Street Armory, July 14, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, July 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 6; July 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.

— Compared with that of New York. Boston Ev. Journal, July 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— Inquest upon the body of Wm. Currier. Boston Ev. Journal, July 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; July 22, p. 2, col. 4; July 24, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.

— Trial of men concerned in. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 6; Dec. 16, p. 2, col. 5; Dec. 17, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 18, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 8; Dec. 19, p. 4, col. 5.

**Massachusetts draft, continued.** Boston. May, 1864. List of names drawn. Boston Ev. Journal, May 12, 1864, p. 2, cols. 6, 7; May 13, p. 2, cols. 5, 6; May 14, p. 2, cols. 6-8; May 16, p. 2, col. 2.

— June, 1864. List of names drawn. Boston Ev. Journal, June 6, 1864, p. 2, col. 5; June 7, p. 2, col. 2; June 8, p. 2, col. 3; June 11, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 28, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; June 30, p. 2, col. 3.

— Cambridge and other towns, July, 1863. List of names drawn. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 6; July 11, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.

**Massachusetts feeling.** At outbreak of the war. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1-6.

— Excited speeches at the Jackson Club (Democratic), unintentionally humorous, in part. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.

— Editorials, action of banks, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 19, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 6.

— About first advance of army of the Potomac from Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, June 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 6; June 27, p. 4, col. 1; June 28, p. 2, col. 4.

— At early news of Peninsular battles; confidence in first despatches; "Richmond within our grasp, and may ere this be occupied." Boston Ev. Journal, June 30, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4, 5, 7.

— Anxiety and uncertainty about the Peninsular battles, June, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; July 2, p. 2, col. 2.

— Anxiety about "repulse" of McClellan. Boston Ev. Journal, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.

— Gloomy. Boston Morning Journal, July 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 1; Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

— At partial news of Manassas campaign. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 30, 1862, p. 2, col. 7.

— At early news of battle at Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Sept. 2, p. 4, col. 1.

— Discouragement about the war; growth of opposition, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan., Feb., 1863.

— Opposition to the administration, and despondency. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 16, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; Jan. 17, p. 4, col. 2.

— Must support the government; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— General discouragement; growth of opposition to government; visit to Boston of Gen. McClellan. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 23, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Jan. 29, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Jan. 30, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4; Jan. 31, p. 2, col. 1.

— About prosecuting the war; editorials. Boston Ev. Journal, March 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; March 5, p. 2, col. 1; March 13, p. 4, col. 1.



- Massachusetts feeling, continued.** About increasing the war power of the President; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, March 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Past discouragement somewhat lightened. Boston Ev. Journal, March 30, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Renewed depression. Boston Ev. Journal, April 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - "Downward tendency," because of lack of success at Charleston and Fort Hudson. Boston Ev. Journal, April 14, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - War meeting at Faneuil Hall. Boston Ev. Journal, April 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Active recruiting urged; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, May 14, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - At victories of Gettysburg and Vicksburg. Boston Ev. Journal, July 6, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; July 8, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Meeting at Faneuil Hall, July 8. Boston Ev. Journal, July 9, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
- Massachusetts finance and business.** Southern merchants send usual orders to Lynn for shoes on six months' credit; are asked for security. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 22, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.
- Business disturbances through war rumors. Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 1; April 16, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Merchants denied payment of debts due from Southerners. Boston Ev. Journal, April 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 3; May 9, p. 4, col. 1; May 10, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Closing of mills; offer of land for cultivation to unemployed operatives, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, May 9, 1861, p. 2, col. 1; May 10, p. 2, col. 4; May 17, p. 4, col. 8.
  - Financial stringency; from Boston Commercial Bulletin. Boston Ev. Journal, June 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Editorial promising revival of business through manufacturing for the army. Boston Ev. Journal, June 4, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Signs of improvement. Boston Ev. Journal, July 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Dullness at the sea-shore hotels; short note. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Fall River mills shut down. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 8, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Newburyport mills shut down. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.
  - Dullness of New Hampshire summer resorts. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - As affected by the war; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Boston bankers send out card to press sale of government 7.30 bonds. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 12, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Paper currency, etc., editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.

- Massachusetts finance and business, continued.** General view of movements since the suspension of specie payments. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; Jan. 20, p. 2, col. 2.
- Encouraging editorial review of situation. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; March 18, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Benefits of "inflating" the currency. Boston Ev. Journal, May 8, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Currency difficulties in general and in detail; issue of private tokens in Boston and elsewhere, on account of the scarcity of silver change. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 5.
  - Activity and good prospects. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Postage stamps as fractional currency; legal aspects. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - High prices and general prosperity. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 28, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Alarm at the inflation of currency. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - War prices; increase of luxuries, and increased consumption of necessaries. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; Oct. 26, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Description in detail of the inflated prices and extravagances of the times, with warning; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, March 25, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
  - High prices and the "inflated" currency; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, April 12, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Scene at Boston Merchants' Exchange when gold rose to \$1.87. Boston Ev. Journal, April 14, 1864, p. 2, col. 5.
  - High prices and extravagance of living. Boston Ev. Journal, June 4, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
  - High prices and their relation to the volume of currency; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, June 27, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Massachusetts' first call for troops, 1861.**  
*See also Infantry, 1st, 5th, 6th, 8th Regts. M. V.*
- Arrivals in Boston. Details of subsistence, promotions, State House doings, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Quota made up by combining companies from different regiments; doings at the State House, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 17, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; p. 4, cols. 1-5.
  - Departures, transportation, clothing contract; arrival of 6th Regt. M. V. M. in New York, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 18, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3-5; p. 4, cols. 1-6.
  - Action of towns, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 18, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3-4; April 19, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 4-6.



**Massachusetts' first call for troops, 1861, *continued.*** Action in Boston and towns; departures and farewell speeches; disbandment and reorganization of Chelsea Light Infantry, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 20, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.

— Day's news in Boston and outside towns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.

— General doings throughout the State. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3-4.

— Evidences of popular feeling in Boston and towns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; p. 3, col. 5.

— Daily events; meetings, flag raisings, subscriptions, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4-6; April 24, p. 4, cols. 1-6; April 25, p. 2, cols. 3-4 (and later).

— Details of enlistment; popular enthusiasm, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 3; May 2, p. 2, cols. 3-5, p. 4, cols. 5, 6; May 3, p. 2, col. 4; May 4, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4 (and daily later).

— Problems arising in connection, laid forth in message of Gov. Andrew, extra session of Legislature. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, 5.

**Massachusetts Militia.** Can they be ordered out of the State? Legal opinions and decisions. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 19, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

— Rolls called to throw out members who could not go out of the State if required. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 21, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Reports of debate about preparing for war; Senate of Massachusetts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 21, 1861, p. 1, col. 5; Jan. 22, p. 1, col. 5.

— Companies meet in Braintree, Salem, Charlestown, Marblehead and Boston, to revise their rolls, with a view to readiness to go out of the State. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

— Favorable response to Gen. Order No. 4, requiring revision of rolls, with a view to readiness in going out of the State; editorial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 30, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— Condition shown in response to Gen. Order No. 4, requiring revision of the rolls, in view of call out of the State; Groton Artillery; short paragraph. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— Garrisons Washington, D. C., April, May, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 6; April 25, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 6, p. 5, cols. 1-4, p. 6, col. 6; April 27, p. 4, col. 5; April 29, p. 4, col. 7; April 30, p. 4, cols. 2, 5-7; May 1, p. 2, cols. 4, 5, p. 4, col. 2; May 2, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; May 3, p. 4, col. 3; May 4, p. 2, col. 2; May 6, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; May 9, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

**Massachusetts Militia, *continued.*** Called out to defend Washington, or aid Gen. Banks, May 25, 1862, in the Shenandoah valley. "Gen. Sutton leaves the plough, like Cincinnatus," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; p. 4, col. 3.

— Troops discover they may be detained a year; some refuse to go, and are disbanded; other details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 27, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 5; p. 3, col. 4; p. 4, cols. 2-4.

— Angry discussion of cause and terms. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 28, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 3, 4; May 29, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 4.

— Correspondence of Sec. Stanton and Gov. Andrew, by which it is announced that only three-years regiments will be accepted hereafter, and that militia brought out by recent call will be accepted for three months. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 3, col. 6.

— Not available to aid in repelling invasion of Pennsylvania; reason why. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— General view of the militia organizations of Boston, historic and legal. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

— At Readville, May, 1864. Milbury Light Artillery Co. has some misunderstanding about the oath, and, being violently treated by the U. S. mustering officer, leaves the camp; from Worcester Spy. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1864, p. 2, col. 7.

**Massachusetts recruiting, 1861.** Three-years troops grudgingly accepted by government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— May, 1862. Opinion that the preservation of the country, even without the abolition of slavery, is object enough to bring out recruits; in opposition to Gov. Andrew's belief stated in his letter, referred to in the editorial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— Call of July, 1862. Official cor.; proclamation and Gen. Order No. 25, from Gov. Andrew; with editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 6; July 4, p. 4, col. 1.

— Gen. Order No. 26, of Gov. Andrew, apportioning to counties and towns their quota; with editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 8, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; July 9, p. 2, cols. 1, 8.

— Mass meeting in Faneuil Hall, July 12; speeches by Hon. Chas. G. Loring, Hon. Edw. Everett and Gen. Chas. Devens. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6.

— Fear of draft; "men who have been wearing wigs and dyeing their whiskers have suddenly owned up," etc., "while young bucks, who have passed for twenty, have shrunk to the other side of eighteen." *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.



**Massachusetts recruiting, continued.**

- July, 1862. Instance of rejection for apparently trivial reason, at Camp Wool, Worcester. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Advantages of enlisting in an old regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 31, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; Aug. 5, p. 4, col. 1.
  - July. Action of towns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 11, 1862, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 8; July 12, p. 2, col. 2; July 14, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4; July 15, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 5, 6; July 16, p. 4, col. 5; July 17, p. 2, col. 4; July 18, p. 2, col. 3; July 21, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 5; July 22, p. 4, col. 5; July 23, p. 2, col. 5, 7; July 24, p. 2, col. 5; July 25, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 6; July 26, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 5; July 28, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4, 5; July 29, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 5; July 30, p. 2, col. 4; July 31, p. 2, col. 4, 5.
  - — Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; p. 4, col. 1, 4.
  - — — Editorial and other mention. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; July 18, p. 4, col. 8.
  - — — Mass meetings. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; July 22, p. 4, col. 5; July 23, p. 4, col. 6.
  - — — Speeches, mass meetings and editorials. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1862, p. 4, col. 1, 3; July 25, p. 4, col. 1, 5, 6; July 26, p. 4, col. 5; July 28, p. 4, col. 4; July 29, p. 4, col. 5; July 30, p. 2, col. 1; July 31, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 1, 4, 5.
  - First discussion of draft; orders, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, 3, p. 4, col. 1; Aug. 6, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 1; Aug. 8, p. 4, col. 3; Aug. 11, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Bounties raised enormously, and new regiments ordered while the old are not filled up. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 1, 6.
  - Letter urging recruiting, and explaining past expressions in the Senate, construed adversely to it. Sen. Henry Wilson. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Advertisements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 3, col. 1-3.
  - Bounties not given. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 1.
  - Aug. Action of towns; full quotas announced, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 2, p. 2, col. 5; Aug. 4, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, col. 6; Aug. 5, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 6; Aug. 6, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 7, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 6; Aug. 8, p. 2, col. 6; Aug. 9, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 11, p. 2, col. 5, 6; Aug. 12, p. 2, col. 4, 5; Aug. 13, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 14, p. 2, col. 4; Aug. 15, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 16, p. 2, col. 4; Aug. 18, p. 2, col.

**Massachusetts recruiting, continued.**

- 5, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 19, p. 2, col. 5; Aug. 20, p. 2, col. 3, 4, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 21, p. 2, col. 3, 4; Aug. 22, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 23, p. 2, col. 6, 7, p. 4, col. 3; Aug. 26, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 27, p. 2, col. 2, 3; Aug. 28, p. 2, col. 5, 6, p. 4, col. 8; Aug. 29, p. 4, col. 6; Aug. 30, p. 4, col. 7, 8.
- Call of July, 1862. Aug. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 4, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 5; Aug. 5, p. 4, col. 5.
  - — — Speeches, ward meetings; new regiment ordered by Gov. Andrew, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 1, 3-6; Aug. 8, p. 4, col. 4, 5.
  - — — Still greater efforts; business houses close at 2 p. m.; money given, letters, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 1, 4; Aug. 11, p. 1, col. 1, 2, p. 2, col. 1, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, col. 2.
  - — — Boston Ev. *Journal*, Aug. 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 4, 5; Aug. 15, p. 4, col. 1, 2, 4, 5; Aug. 16, p. 4, col. 7.
  - — — Alderman and mayor; bounty considered harmful; money is offered as a regimental fund. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - — — Boston Ev. *Journal*, Aug. 21, 1862, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 4; Aug. 22, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 23, p. 4, col. 1, 4.
  - — — Urged to greater activity. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 25, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 1.
  - — — Special demonstration of Aug. 27; editorials and advertisements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 27, 1862, p. 2, col. 1, 6-8, p. 3, col. 1, 2, p. 4, col. 1, 3; Aug. 28, p. 4, col. 1-8.
  - Incomplete regiments do not count against numbers ordered by draft. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Sept. Action of towns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4, 7, 8; Sept. 3, p. 2, col. 5; Sept. 4, p. 2, col. 5.
  - — — Scattered items in later issues. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 8, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; Sept. 10, p. 2, col. 6.
  - — — Boston. Items in every issue of the month. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept., 1862.
  - — — High bounty system adopted, to compete with towns. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - — — Needs four thousand five hundred more men to make up her quota. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
  - 1862-63. Expenses, taken from report of Maj. Chas. F. Blake, Prov. Marshal General of Massachusetts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.





**Massachusetts recruiting, continued.** 1863.

- Bill for promoting and regulating enlistments in the Commonwealth. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Colored men; appeal of Frederick Douglass to other men of color. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Gen. Order of Gov. Andrew; added bounty; editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 1, p. 3, col. 2; Oct. 27, p. 4, col. 1.
- Bounty; text of address of Hon. Alex. H. Bullock, Speaker of the House, Massachusetts Legislature, at opening of special session, and text of Gov. Andrew's message, largely treating of military matters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 11, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
- Report of Boston city council. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- Bill proposed by the joint committee of Legislature, for the payment of bounties. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
- Proclamation of Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 18, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; Nov. 19, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 5.
- Bounty and pay stated in detail. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
- Efforts in Boston to promote enlistment; ward meetings, with report of speeches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 3-5.
- Proclamation to encourage enlistment, by Gov. John A. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- 1863-64. Gen. Order No. 32; with details of provisions and instructions. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 6 (and after).
- Meetings in Cambridge and Charlestown. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 24, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- 1864. Address to the Legislature, by Gov. John A. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 8, 1864, p. 1, cols. 1-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
- Re-enlisting volunteers, particularly 32d Regt. M. V. 1., received publicly in Faneuil Hall, Jan. 17. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 18, 1864, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; Jan. 19, p. 4, col. 5.

**Massachusetts soldiers' relief.** Advertisement of a panorama of the war, called the "Seven-mile Mirror;" half the proceeds of exhibition to go to trustees to be held for invalid soldiers; prizes to ticket holders include "one genteel residence in Roxbury," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 22, 1863, p. 3, col. 8.

- In New York; description of benefits of N. E. S. R. Association. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 16, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Office in New York; Soldiers' Fund. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 20, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.

**Massachusetts Soldiers' Relief Association of Washington.** Appeal for contributions.

Sen. Henry Wilson. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 30, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

- Editorial describing its operations. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

- Organized; various paragraphs, scattered. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-4.

**Massachusetts steamer "Chesapeake"**

seized by rebels off Cape Cod, Dec., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 9, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; Dec. 11, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 12, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 4; Dec. 15, p. 4, col. 3; Dec. 16, p. 3, col. 7; Dec. 18, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 21, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; Dec. 22, p. 2, col. 3; Dec. 23, p. 2, col. 2; Dec. 24, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 28, p. 3, col. 7; Dec. 29, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 1; Dec. 30, p. 4, col. 2; Dec. 31, p. 4, col. 1.

**Massachusetts troops.** See also *Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry and Soldiers.*

- List of those in the field and their positions, June, 1861; also of those actively preparing at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1861, p. 2, col. 6.
  - Pronounced unfavorably upon in matters of drill, discipline and equipment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Where encamped at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - In Peninsular battles, June, 1862; various items of losses, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-7; p. 4, cols. 1-6.
  - In east New York, badly fed and riotous. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 9, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; Dec. 10, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Receive inferior arms in 1862. Geo. C. Trumbull, acting master of ordnance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 2, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts counted by Gov. John A. Andrew, Feb., 1863; letter to citizen of Indiana; political measures also discussed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 6, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
  - Deserters of Batt. 15, Mass. L. A., drowned in Louisiana, April 6, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 28, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - In the Gettysburg campaign; some account of killed and wounded and of the hospital at Frederick, Md.; letter to Journal. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 21, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Massachusetts volunteers in New York regiments.** Three companies go to join a Brooklyn regiment; their uncomfortable situation, and return. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 3; June 3, p. 4, col. 3; June 4, p. 2, col. 5; June 5, p. 2, col. 4.
- Accepted for New York regiments and for the regular army. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1861, p. 1, col. 5; p. 2, col. 7.
  - Two thousand said to be enlisted for Sickles' brigade; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.



**Massachusetts volunteers in New York regiments, continued.** Recruiting in Massachusetts for New York regiments noted, and discouraged; short paragraph. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— "Mozart Regiment," 40th N. Y. Men dissatisfied and desirous to return. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— Statement of Capt. J. P. L. Westcott (Newburyport), Co. B, correcting unfavorable impression. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— Slanders refuted in signed paper by officers of Mozart Regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 21, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.

— Men desert, to re-enlist with Massachusetts troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 23, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.

— Letter from camp at Alexandria, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 17, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

— Opposing the transfer of the four Massachusetts companies to a Massachusetts regiment; account of camp work and conditions at Alexandria, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Efforts to transfer four companies to Massachusetts regiment, and money appropriated for relief of their families; in letter from Washington; short paragraph. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 18, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 5.

**Mechanicsville, Va.** Battle of June 26, 1862. *See also Peninsula.*

— In Gaines' Mill, Va. Gen. D. H. Hill. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 294.

— Gen. F. J. Porter. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 309.

**Melgs, Gen. Montgomery C.** Résumé of report as quartermaster, supply and destruction department, Sherman's march. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 293.

**Memorial Hall, Cambridge, Mass.** Notice of dedication. *American Hist. Rec.*, vol. 3, p. 383.

**"Merrimac,"** Confederate steam frigate. *See also "Monitor."*

— "Virginia," services of the; account of the engagement at Hampton Roads; from Southern Hist. Soc. papers. Capt. Catesby Ap R. Jones. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 8, p. 660.

**"Merrimack,"** U. S. transport. Condition of, described in letter; also voyage of 43d Regt. M. V. M. to New Berne, N. C., Nov., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 8, 1862, p. 1, cols. 6, 7.

**Merritt, Gen. Wesley.** Shenandoah valley in 1864; vol. 12 of Campaigns of the civil war. Geo. E. Pond, rev. of, with discussion of engagements. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 20, p. 647.

**"Meteor,"** U. S. steamer. Trial trip and description of new government steamer, built in Boston by R. B. Forbes, Jan., 1861. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.

**"Midnight,"** U. S. bark. Gallant action by one of her officers, who surprises rebel camp and brings in seventeen prisoners, Chattahoochee River, March, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 469.

**Miles, Gen. Nelson A.** Entered service Sept. 9, 1861, as captain in 22d Regt. M. V. I.; short editorial, correcting error. [Gen. Miles' name appears on the roster of the 22d Regt. as 1st lieutenant, Co. E.] *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 26, p. 642.

— Stories by Templeton, in *Hartford Courant*; how Gen. Miles went into a Massachusetts regiment (the 22d). *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 27, p. 666.

**Military and martial law.** J. L. Stackpole. *North American Rev.*, vol. 102, p. 334.

**Military lessons of the war.** Gen. W. T. Sherman. Nine columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, p. 105.

**Militia.** *See Infantry and Massachusetts Militia.*

**"Milwaukee,"** U. S. ironclad. Sinks in Blakeley River, Ala., March 28, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 533.

**Mine Run, Va.** Operations of Nov. 26-30, 1863. Telegraphic news of Gen. Meade's advance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 5; Nov. 12, p. 2, col. 4.

— News of advance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; Nov. 28, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 30, p. 2, col. 1, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4.

— Rumors and early news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 1, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, cols. 6, 7; Dec. 2, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3.

— News of retreat, and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 3, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 4, col. 6; Dec. 4, p. 4, col. 5; Dec. 5, p. 4, col. 1.

— *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 225.

— Citation from Swinton's *Army of the Potomac*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 567.

— Full account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 248.

— In *Current events*. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 270.

— Responsibility for delay of French's 3d Corps; Gen. Prince exonerates himself, by letters from Gen. Humphrey, who investigated for Gen. Meade. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 818.

— Soldiers' coolness; dividing a sheep under fire. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 14, 1864 (supplement), p. 2, col. 1.

**"Minnesota,"** U. S. steamer. In "Monitor" in Hampton Roads. John Taylor Wood, lieutenant on "Merrimac." *Century*, vol. 29, p. 738.



- Missionary Ridge, Tenn.** Engagement of Nov. 23, 1863. See *Chattanooga*.
- Battles at Chattanooga. H. V. Boynton. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 12, p. 121.
- Mississippi.** See also *Navy in Lower Mississippi River and Western Flotilla*.
- "**Mississippi**," U. S. steamer. Letters from; also "Connecticut" and "Hartford," giving news of doings of the Gulf expedition against New Orleans; from Key West, Fla., to the Head of the Passes, Mississippi River, March 26-April 11, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-5.
- Her record, 1841-63, with account of alarm near Baton Rouge, La., March 11, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Loss of, at Port Hudson, March 14, 1863. James W. Kesler, commander's clerk. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 12, p. 650.
- Position of, at passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip; note. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 478.
- Reminiscence of R. T. Maccoun. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, p. 552.
- Mississippi River.** Opening the; illus. Forts Jackson and St. Philip, early operations about Vicksburg. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 296.
- Montgomery Blair. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 33.
- Skirmishes along the lower river by Ad. Farragut's fleet, May, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- Mitchell, Walter.** Harvard heroes. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 335.
- Mobile, Ala.** Campaign of. Brev. Maj.-Gen. C. C. Andrews, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 4, p. 89.
- Feb., 1864. Defences; short editorial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 450.
- Operations at. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 497.
- Fort Blakely, April 2-9, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 530, 546.
- Despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 551.
- In *Recollections of a western volunteer*. Speaks of 4th and 7th Batts. Mass. L. A., etc. S. J. Bunnstead. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 14, p. 148.
- Surrender of, April 9, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 577.
- Ad. Thatcher's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 570, 580.
- Confederate burlesque account, in the manner of Froissart; citations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 682.
- May 4, 1865. Confederate naval-vessels surrender to Ad. H. K. Thatcher. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 635.
- Mobile Bay, Ala.** Blockade-running. Capt. John N. Maffitt, C. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 7, p. 14.
- Sept., 1862. Controversy about the "Oneida." Ad. Mullany. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 17, pp. 1009, 1069.
- — Com. Clark H. Wells. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 17, p. 988.
- — Letter from Henry Pease, dated from Edgartown, Mass. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 17, p. 1029.
- March 30-April 9, 1864. "Octorora" fires upon Spanish fort. Confederate letter, saying one gun on "Octorora" gave the best artillery firing of the war. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 264.
- — Reply to letter, giving account of gun and Capt. Welsh. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 282.
- Ad. Farragut's account of how he was lashed to the mast; from *San Francisco Chronicle*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 150.
- Ad. Farragut's operations of Aug. 5-23, 1864. His report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 52.
- — Criticism of; giving more credit to captains; unsigned letter. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 196.
- Ad. Farragut writes in praise of the "Monongahela," and correction of diagram in previous volume. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, pp. 436, 487.
- August morning with Farragut. J. C. Kinney. *Century*, vol. 22, p. 199; note, p. 305.
- Battle of Mobile Bay. Com. Foxhall A. Parker, rev. of; with outline of events. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 27, p. 149.
- — J. C. Kinney. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 6, p. 209; see also p. 104.
- — J. D. Johnston, C. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 6, p. 104; see also p. 209.
- Decree of Judge Lowell, Mass. U. S. district court, about the "Selma" prize, taken Aug. 5, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 296.
- Farragut in Mobile Bay; with correction of casualties. Henry D. Baldwin, present at engagement. *Century*, vol. 13, p. 539.
- Fort Morgan. Ad. Farragut's despatches of Aug. 25, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 44.
- — Account of siege operations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 66.
- — Reconnaissance near. F. H. Gerdes. *Continental*, vol. 4, p. 269.
- Forts Gaines and Morgan. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 854.
- — In letter from Ad. Farragut. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 29.
- — Rebel despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 29.



- Mobile Bay, Ala., continued.** Ad. Farragut's operations of Aug. 5-23, 1864. From a Confederate source. J. D. Johnston, of the "Tennessee." Army and Navy Jour., vol. 9, p. 42.
- - "Hartford" and "Tecumseh" at Mobile Bay; controversy. J. D. Johnston, C. S. N., and J. C. Kinney. United Service Mag., vol. 6, pp. 104, 209.
  - - History of the campaign of Mobile Bay. Gen. C. C. Andrews, 2d Div., 13th Corps. Notice of 2d edition. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 26, p. 455.
  - - In The monitors; with plans and illus. John Ericsson. Century, vol. 31, p. 280.
  - - Operations of Ad. Farragut. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 850.
  - - Surrender of forts. *Id* Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 668.
  - - Surrender of the "Tennessee," Aug. 5, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 8.
  - - Letter dated Aug. 10, 1864, from some one on the U. S. gunboat "Kennebec." Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 21.
  - - Letter from ex-officer of the "Tennessee," describing her capture. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 43.
- "Monadnock,"** U. S. ironclad. Account of voyage, New York to Fortress Monroe, Oct., 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 167.
- Behavior at sea, Nov., 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 221.
- "Monitor,"** U. S. ironclad. At Hampton Roads, Va., March 9, 10, 1862. Early despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, March 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; p. 3, col. 6; p. 4, cols. 2, 6, 7.
  - Later details. Boston Ev. Journal, March 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; March 12, p. 4, col. 5; March 13, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 7.
  - Account of eye-witness. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Advent of the ironclads. United Service Mag., vol. 1, p. 586.
  - Battle with the "Merrimac." *In* Current events. Harper's Mon.; vol. 24, p. 837.
  - Controversy about responsibility for action. John D. Champlin, Jr., and Ad. Marston. N. Y. Nation, vol. 35, pp. 378, 461, 508.
  - In the turret of the. Com. S. Dana Greene. Century, vol. 29, p. 754.
  - Services of the "Merrimac" ("Virginia"); account of the engagement at Hampton Roads; from Southern Hist. Soc. papers. Capt. Catesby Ap R. Jones, executive officer of the "Merrimac." United Service Mag., vol. 8, p. 660.
  - Southern account. Boston Ev. Journal, March 15, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Watching the "Merrimac." R. E. Colston, C. S. A. Century, vol. 29, p. 763.
  - John Taylor Wood, lieutenant on the "Merrimac." Century, vol. 29, p. 738.

**"Monitor,"** U. S. ironclad, *continued.* Cruise of the, verses. Geo. M. Baker. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 341.

  - Last cruise of the. Continental, vol. 6, p. 46.
  - Grenville M. Weeks. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 366.
  - Loss of the, Dec. 30, 1862. Francis B. Butts. Century, vol. 31, p. 299.
  - First despatches and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 5, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 6.
  - Statement of an officer, with comment. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 8, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 3.

**Monitors.** Mail-clad steamers. E. H. Derby. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 227.

  - Mechanics of modern naval warfare. Isaac Newton, assistant of Ericsson. North American Rev., vol. 103, p. 185.
  - New, building at various places. Boston Ev. Journal, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.
  - With plans and illus. John Ericsson. Century, vol. 31, p. 280.

**"Monongahela,"** U. S. steamer. Ad. Farragut writes in praise of the, and correction of diagram in previous volume. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 7, pp. 436, 487.

**Monroe, Alfred Cushing, Co. H, 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Services of. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 55.

**"Montauk,"** U. S. ironclad. At Fort McAllister, Ga., Jan., 1863; letter from Com. John L. Worden. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

  - Destroys the "Nashville," Feb. 27, 1863; report of Com. John L. Worden. Boston Ev. Journal, March 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - General view of injuries, during service. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 485.

**"Monticello,"** "Otsego" and "Chicopee," U. S. steamers, volunteers from, praised in Lieut. W. B. Cushing's report of the destruction of the "Albemarle," Oct. 27, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 171.

**Moran, Frank E.** Col. Rose's tunnel from Libby prison; with diagrams. Century, vol. 35, p. 770.

**"Morning Light,"** U. S. ship. Mention of Geo. H. Rice of Chelsea, Mass.; his gallant behavior while acting master, and petition for his exchange after two years' imprisonment in Texas. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 340.

  - and "Harriet Lane," U. S. steamer. Gulf squadron, Jan., 1863. Reports of Ad. Farragut, making charges against their officers and crew. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.

**Morris, Sergt. Roland B., 13th Regt. M. V. I.** Straggling. Chas. H. Bingham. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 266.

**Morris Island, S. C.** See also Charleston harbor.





- Morris Island, S. C., continued.** Evacuated, Sept., 1863, Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 6; Sept. 11, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; Sept. 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.
- Men supplied with ice and fresh vegetables by the Sanitary Commission; note. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Naval co-operation at, 1863; correspondence of Ad. Dahlgren and Gen. Gillmore. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 612.
  - Rebel opinion that James Island would have been a better position for us. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 10.
- Morrow, Gen. Henry A.** 1st Corps at Gettysburg, Pa. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 495.
- Mosby and his men.** Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy, vol. 11, p. 643.
- Mosby, John S.** Stuart's ride around the Union army; Gettysburg campaign. Century, vols. 34, pp. 151, 618; 35, p. 322.
- Mosquito Inlet, Fla.** Report of Ad. S. F. Du Pont, March 22, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- Motley, James Lothrop.** N. W. Sanitary commission; our branch and its tributaries. Mrs. Sarah Edwards Henshaw, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 22, p. 753.
- Muscle Shoals, Ala.** Land batteries engaged by the "Neosho," "Pittsburg" and "Cincinnati," Dec. 25-28, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 333.
- Rebel camp scattered by two vessels sent by Rear-Ad. S. P. Lee, under command of Lieut. N. E. Forrest. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 485.
- My hunt after the captain.** O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 733.
- My second capture.** W. W. Wiltbank. Atlantic, vol. 16, p. 195.
- Nansemond, Va.** Engagement of May 3, 1863. Accounts by telegraph and by letter. Boston Ev. Journal, May 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; May 7, p. 4, col. 4.
- 6th Regt. M. V. M. go out to look for departed enemy. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- "Nashua,"** U. S. transport, with two hundred confederate prisoners, going under flag of truce up Mobile Bay, is fired upon by the rebel batteries, March 2, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 485.
- Natchitoches, La.** Engagement of March 31, 1864. Expedition of Gen. N. P. Banks, resulting in engagement there and at Henderson Hills, March 21; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, March 21, 1864, p. 4, col. 2; March 28, p. 4, col. 6.
- Naval history of civil war,** rev. of. Ad. D. D. Porter. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, p. 310.
- Naval officer,** Recollections of a. Capt. Harwar Parker. N. Y. Nation, vol. 37, p. 355.
- Naval warfare.** Ad. Edward Simpson. Galaxy, vol. 24, p. 512.
- Navy.** See also **Blockade, Charlestown Navy Yard, Mobile, Mobile Bay, Monitor, Monitors, Names of vessels and Western flotilla.**
- Account of accident to U. S. sloop "St. Louis," at Cadiz, May 13, 1864, with gallant action of Chas. M. Tisdale of Duxbury, Mass. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 709.
  - Ad. Dahlgren's farewell order and acknowledgments, June, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 693.
  - "Albemarle" destroyed Oct. 27, 1864. Lieut. W. B. Cushing praises volunteers from the "Otsego," "Monticello" and "Chicopee," in his report. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 171.
  - Various accounts; from rebel journals. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 180.
  - An old salt objects to seamanship of O. W. Holmes, as shown in a complimentary letter about Gov. Andrew's course, and closes: "Holmes may be a very good poet or doctor, but I'll be whipped if he's a sailor." Boston Ev. Journal, June 4, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - "Atlanta." U. S. steamer, captured by the "Weehawken." Boston Ev. Journal, June 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Blockading fleet, Jan., 1862; list of vessels, guns and stations. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Brashear City, La., 1862. Military, naval and administrative doings of November; from New Orleans newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Broad River, S. C., Nov., Dec., 1864. Ad. Dahlgren's reports; condensed. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 286.
  - Charlestown Navy Yard, strike of workmen at. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 11, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 3; Nov. 12, p. 3, col. 7; Nov. 13, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 2.
  - "Chippewa," U. S. gunboat, in Spain, Feb., 1863, watching "Sumter" and "Alabama"; letter giving escape of the "Sumter," by officer on the "Chippewa." Boston Ev. Journal, March 7, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Comic review of phraseology of deck officers in giving their orders. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 115.
  - Confederate naval vessels surrender to Ad. H. K. Thatcher, Mobile, Ala., May 4, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 635.
  - Co-operation with Sherman at the Carolinas, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 433, 449.



- Navy, continued.** Correspondence of naval officers in co-operation, Sabine Pass expedition, Sept., 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 92.
- Defects of old system of contracts for supplies pointed out by former member of Boston firm of Smith Bros.; arrest of two of the firm. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; June 20, p. 2, col. 7, p. 4, col. 1; June 21, p. 4, col. 4; June 28, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Department, proposal to, by Chas. H. Sanborn of Boston to raise steamers and vessels sunk in or near Charleston harbor. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 125.
  - Description of U. S. ironclad "Keokuk," and account of her loss at Charleston harbor, S. C., April 7, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; April 13, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; April 16, p. 4, col. 2; April 17, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Disasters of Jan., 1863. Short review. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Letter from New Orleans, with news of events at Sabine Pass and Galveston, Texas. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Engagement of the "Sassacus" and the "Albemarle," Roanoke River, May 5, 1864; from the *Army and Navy Jour.* *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Events near New England coast, June, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 1.
  - U. S. revenue cutter "Caleb Cushing" captured and blown up. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, col. 1; June 29, p. 2, col. 1.
  - U. S. revenue cutter "Caleb Cushing" captured by the "Tacony;" the "Tacony" burned. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 29, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3.
  - Expedition up the James River, Va., May 15, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May, 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; May 21, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Expedition up the James River, Va., Feb., 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 5, 1864, p. 2, col. 1; Feb. 9, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Florida, Dec., 1863. Salt works and other rebel property destroyed; reports of Ad. T. Bailey from the "San Jacinto," at Key West. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 7, 1864, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Fort Fisher, N. C., second attack, Jan., 1865. Official reports. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 347, 348.
  - Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La. First rumors of success. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 28, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, col. 6; April 29, p. 4, col. 5; April 30, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Fort McAllister, Ga., Jan., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 5.
  - Navy, continued.** Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18-22, 1863. Accounts, special, and from other newspapers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; July 29, p. 2, col. 3; July 30, p. 2, col. 1; July 31, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Fredericksburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Capture of one million pounds of tobacco, by a ruse of the U. S. navy. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 469.
  - Gulf, Feb., 1863. General affairs. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 18, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - Hard treatment of a seaman released from prison, on journey home, transportation not having been provided. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Hatteras forts taken, Aug. 29, 1861; full official and private accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 2, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1, 6-8.
  - "Hatteras," U. S. steamer, sunk by the "Alabama," Jan. 11, 1863; report of Lieut. Commander H. C. Blake. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
  - History of, during the rebellion. Chaplain C. B. Boynton, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 2, p. 377.
  - History of the Marine Corps. M. Almy Aldrich, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, p. 472.
  - Improvements in warfare; Boston merchant captain escapes from a rebel privateer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Ironclads, merits of; editorial discussion of the five monitors in service at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Ironclads "Passaic," "Patapsco" and "Nahant" tested at Fort McAllister, Ga., March 3-7, 1863; letter of Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 16, 1863, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
  - James River, Va., May, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Judge Spragne of Boston decides in case of the prize "Victory;" short account of case. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 141.
  - Key West, Fla., Jan., 1863; general news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Letter from Ship Island, Miss., March, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 11, 1864, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Life-boats for vessels of war. R. B. Forbes. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 530.
  - Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; controversial, — it did co-operate. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 21.
  - "Montauk," U. S. ironclad, at Fort McAllister, Ga., Jan., 1863. Letter from Com. John L. Worden. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - "Montauk," U. S. ironclad, destroys the "Nashville," Feb. 27, 1863; report of Com. John L. Worden. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 12, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.



- Navy, continued.** Muscle Shoals, Ala., Dec. 25-28, 1864. U. S. ironclads "Neosho," "Pittsburg" and "Cincinnati" engaged with land batteries. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 333.
- Mosquito Inlet, Fla., March 22, 1862. Report of Ad. S. F. Du Pont. Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
  - New Berne, N. C., Feb. 1, 1864. Capture of the U. S. steamer "Underwriter;" account by Asst. Eng. G. Edgar Allen. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
  - New steam sloops for; pamphlet. R. B. Forbes, rev. of, with extracts. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 484.
  - North Carolina Sounds; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 32, p. 567.
  - "Onaida," U. S. steamer, lets the "Oveto" escape, Mobile, Ala., Sept., 1862. Documents reviewing the event, and the dismissal of Com. Geo. Henry Preble. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-4.
  - Operations against Wilmington, N. C., Feb., 1865; engagement of Feb. 11. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 402.
  - Passes Port Hudson, La., March 14, 1863. Despatches and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, May 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 3, col. 6; May 25, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Port regulations for our ships abroad; U. S. steamer "Sacramento" at Southampton, Eng. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 205.
  - Potomac flotilla, April, 1865; account of operations. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 556.
  - Raid upon White House, Va., Jan. 7, 8, 1863. Letter from the U. S. steamer "Commodore Morris." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 14, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Reminiscences of the old. Capt. Wm. Harwar Parker, rev. of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 21, p. 207.
  - Report of secretary for 1862; condensed. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Report of secretary for 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 243.
  - Sailor's fair in Boston; from Boston Advertiser. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 230.
  - St. John's River, Fla., March 12-24, 1864. Excursion in pursuit of rebel transports by a launch and crew from the U. S. gunboat "Pawnee" and the navy tug "Columbine." Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Saved Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 3-4, 1863; from western newspapers. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - "Sebago," U. S. gunboat; review of its activity during war, to date; short. Boston Ev. Journal, July 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Navy, continued.** Short account of services and gallant action of Lieut. Wm. K. Kennison at the sinking of the U. S. sloop "Cumberland." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 5, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Signs of lessening activity on the coast, March, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 489.
  - "Sumter" escapes from the U. S. bark "Iroquois;" from a discharged prisoner on the "Sumter." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - The Forbes rig. R. B. Forbes. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 388.
  - United States. Ad. C. H. Davis. North American Rev., vols. 98, p. 461; 99, p. 146; note, p. 631.
  - "Vanderbilt," U. S. steamer, and the "Alabama" at Cape Town, Africa; from the Cape Town Advertiser and Mail of Sept. 19. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - What constitutes signal distance. Decision of Judge Sprague of Boston. The U. S. steamer "Stettin" takes prize steamer "Aries." Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 487.
  - Work of June, 1863; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, June 26, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Navy at Charleston Harbor.** Attack upon our blockading fleet, Jan. 31, 1863; official reports. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Blockade, raised, or not? Testimony of officers of squadron. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Letters from Hilton Head, S. C., detailing the difficulties and disadvantages of the new large guns. Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1863, p. 2, col. 2; April 7, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Early despatches of bombardment; reports, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, April 13, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-4, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; April 14, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Failure of bombardment; despatches and comment. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5; April 16, p. 4, col. 2; April 17, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Full account of bombardment; special cor. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, April 15, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2-6.
  - Engagement at Fort Moultrie; despatches and cor.; N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 5; Sept. 15, p. 3, col. 7; Sept. 16, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Night attack on Fort Sumter, Sept. 8, 1863; from N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 18, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Navy at Galveston, Texas.** Jan. 1, 1863. Long accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 17, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-7, p. 4, col. 6; Jan. 19, p. 4, col. 2.
- "Harriet Lane," U. S. steamer, and "Morning Light," U. S. ship, reports of Ad. Farragut, making charges against their officers and crew. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.



**Navy at Galveston, Texas, continued.** Dec. 26, 1864. Crew from the U. S. steamer "Virginia" cut out the blockade-running schooner "Belle." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 340.

**Navy at Sabine Pass, Texas.** Sept., 1862. Account of naval capture; from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.

— Sept., 1863. Departure of expedition; repulse; from *N. Y. World*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Repulse. From *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Official report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.

— Short account; from *Chicago Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 30, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— May 9, 1864. Loss of the U. S. steamers "Granite City" and "Wave;" from *N. Y. Herald*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.

**Navy in Lower Mississippi River.** 1862. May. Skirmishes along the lower river by Ad. Farragut's fleet. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.

— June 28. Passage of the forts at Vicksburg by the fleet under Ad. D. G. Farragut, and engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— Aug. 6. Baton Rouge, La.; various reports; also of "Essex" and "Arkansas" naval engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 19, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1-3.

— U. S. ironclad "Essex" destroys the "Arkansas;" report of Ad. D. G. Farragut. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.

— 1863. Feb. 3. U. S. ram "Queen of the West" passes the Vicksburg batteries. Report of Com. Chas. R. Ellet. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

— Feb. 14. Red River; U. S. ram "Queen of the West" grounded and captured by the rebels. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; March 6, p. 4, col. 4; April 29, p. 4, col. 2.

— Particulars from *Chicago Tribune*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— Feb. 24. Destruction of the U. S. steamer "Indianola." *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

— Gen. N. P. Banks at Port Hudson, La.; despatches and special cor.; with naval news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 1, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1-4; April 3, p. 2, col. 2; April 4, p. 2, col. 1.

— Good details; letter to *Chicago Times*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Yazoo Pass. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; March 28, p. 2, col. 1.

**Navy in Lower Mississippi River, continued.** 1863. March 11. Record of U. S. steamer "Mississippi," 1841-63, with account of alarm near Baton Rouge, La. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— March 14. Fleet passes Port Hudson, La.; despatches and comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 3, col. 6; March 25, p. 4, col. 1.

— March 28. U. S. steamer "Diana" captured at Pattersonville, La. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— April, May. Capture of Grand Gulf, Miss.; reports of Ad. Porter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 9, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.

— May. Reports of capture of Alexandria, La., and of Haines' Bluff, Miss. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; May 26, p. 4, col. 7.

— May 22. Reports of naval operations at Yazoo City, Miss.; destruction of navy yard, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; June 10, p. 4, col. 4.

— July. Despatches from Ad. Porter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 7; July 27, p. 4, col. 5.

**Navy in Red River, La., Expedition.** May, 1864. How the dam was built at the "Falls," etc.; from Ad. Porter's despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.

— Retreat; naval news; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 7, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.

— The fleet gets out of the river. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 4; p. 4, col. 1.

"Neosho," "Pittsburg" and "Cincinnati," U. S. ironclads, engaged with land batteries at Muscle Shoals, Ala., Dec. 25-28, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.

**Nevin, Maj. D. R. B.** Fort Stevens, D. C., 37th Regt. M. V. M., July 12, 1864. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 37.

**New Berne, N. C.** Preparations for attack, Jan., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 29, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 5.

— Capture of, March 14, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 3, col. 6; March 19, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, 6, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, cols. 2, 8; March 20, p. 4, cols. 3, 6.

— Incidents of engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.

— In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 837.

— Gen. Burnside's report, and other accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 8; March 21, p. 4, col. 2.

— 25th Regt. M. V. I., Co. F presents to the city of Worcester four rebel flags secured at the taking of New Berne. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.





- New Berne, N. C., continued.** 1862. July. Letter, with small items of news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
- Nov. 43d Regt. M. V. M. at; letter describing city; also the voyage thither and the condition of the U. S. transport "Merrimack." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 8, 1862, p. 1, cols. 6, 7.
- Dec. General news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 7, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- 1863. Jan. General news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 28, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 4-6.
- Letter giving events and situation, chiefly of the 43d Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Feb. 16. Camp details, largely sanitary. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- Feb. Health of Massachusetts Infantry regiments, 17th, 43d, 45th, 51st. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- March 13, 14. New Berne threatened. Letter from Capt. J. W. Denny, 25th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Letter from 44th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
- April 9. Relief expedition from, engaged at Blount's Mill; 17th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.
- 1864. Feb. 1-3. New Berne attacked. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 4, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; Feb. 6, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 8, p. 2, col. 4.
- Various accounts, by mail. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 9, 1864, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 11, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 12, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; Feb. 13, p. 2, col. 2.
- Capture of the U. S. steamer "Underwriter;" account by Asst. Eng. G. Edgar Allen. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
- Feb. General news, with condition and character of contrabands; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 20, 1864 (supplement), p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- March. Deserters and refugees, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 11, 1864, p. 4, col. 5.
- As it was and is. F. Kidder. *Continental*, vol. 2, p. 58.
- Burnside in; year of 1862; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 3.
- 44th Regt. M. V. M. repeats, in Tremont Temple, Boston, a comic opera called "Il Reclutro," originally prepared at New Berne. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 13, p. 4, col. 7.
- Three trophies from the war; contraband story. Katherine C. Walker. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 60.
- Under Gen. Butler. Hero in spite of himself; story. *Bivouac* vol. 1, p. 3.
- "**New Ironsides**," U. S. steamer, at Fort Fisher, N. C. In Two battle pictures. Dr. Edward Shippen, U. S. N. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 53.
- Off Charleston. Capt. Geo. E. Belknap. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 63.
- Short account of here eighteen months in Charleston harbor; with list of officers. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 747.
- New Market Heights (Chapin's Farm), Va.** Engagement of Sept. 28-30, 1864. Gen. Butler's despatches of Sept. 30. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 109.
- With mention of Col. Rand and the 4th Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 97.
- Rebel account of; *Richmond Examiner*, Oct. 4. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 122.
- New Orleans, La.** See also **Butler and Banks.**
- Preparations for the expedition against, with other news of March, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Ad. Farragut's demands for surrender of. Marion A. Baker. *Century*, vol. 22, p. 459.
- Ad. Farragut in. Gideon Welles. *Galaxy*, vol. 12, pp. 669, 816.
- Surrender, April 25, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 6.
- Accounts from Southern papers, private letters, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 25, p. 258.
- Taking possession of. In Incidents of occupation of. Gen. Albert Kautz. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 455.
- Gen. B. F. Butler in; short account. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 272.
- Gen. B. F. Butler; letter, explaining intentions and effect of the famous Gen. Order No. 28, about women who insult his soldiers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- In 1862. Yellow fever and its prevention. Gen. B. F. Butler. *North American Rev.*, vol. 147, p. 525.
- Disturbances in a theatre during absence of the army in the Têche, April, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- General news during absence of Gen. Banks on the Têche, April, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Newport News, Va.** Oct. 21, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; Oct. 30, p. 4, col. 4.
- Newton, Isaac**, assistant of Ericsson. Mechanics of modern naval warfare; monitors. *North American Rev.*, vol. 103, p. 185.
- Newtown, Va.** Nov. 12, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 209.



- "Niagara,"** U. S. steamer. Recruiting at Gloucester, Mass., Nov., 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 158, 204.
- and **"Richmond,"** U. S. steamers, fire upon Fort McRae, Pensacola Bay, Fla., Nov. 22, 23, 1861; rumors and telegraphic accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 6, 8, p. 3, col. 6; Nov. 27, p. 4, col. 7; Nov. 29, p. 2, col. 6; Nov. 30, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 6.
- Nichols, Maj. Geo. Ward.** Story of the great march. *Rev. of. N. Y. Nation*, vol. 1, p. 250.
- Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 102, p. 312.
- Nicholson, John P.** "Fortress" Monroe properly Fort Monroe; note. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 478.
- "Nippon,"** U. S. steamer. Leaves Wilmington, N. C., for Boston, Nov., 1864, with prisoners from the "Annie." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 221.
- Runs ashore the blockade-runners "Lynx" and "Night Hawk," Sept., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 125.
- Norfolk, Va.** Reoccupied by U. S. troops, May, 1862. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 1-4; May 13, p. 4, col. 6.
- Letter describing entrance of U. S. troops, the 16th Regt. M. V. I. being the first infantry to march in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- North Anna, Va.** Operations of May 23-27, 1864. Despatches and editorial comment, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 24, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, p. 4, cols. 1, 5; May 25, p. 2, cols. 1-5; May 26, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 4, cols. 1-6; May 27, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Account of crossing and engagement of 35th, 56th, 57th and 59th Regts. M. V. I., etc., May 24, 1864; from N. Y. Times. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Campaign in Virginia, May, 1864. C. C. Coffin. *Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 124.
- Crossing of the 5th Corps, May 23, 1864; short account, from a Massachusetts soldier. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
- Full military account of engagement of May 23, 1864; from N. Y. Times. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
- Letter of "Carleton," May 23, 1864, describing the field and events of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 28, 1864, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Recrossing the river; "surprise of the enemy, who lose thirty thousand men," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 30, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; p. 3, cols. 5, 6; p. 4, cols. 3, 5, 6.
- Two letters from "Carleton," May 26, 1864; one column. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
- Northern invasions.** E. E. Hale. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 245.
- Norton, Chas. Eliot.** Abraham Lincoln. *North American Rev.*, vol. 100, p. 1.
- Advantages of defeat; first Bull Run, July 21, 1861. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 360.
- America and England; international troubles on sea, caused by the war. *North American Rev.*, vol. 100, p. 331.
- Biographical writings of James Parton, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 104, p. 597.
- Harvard memorial biographies. Col. T. W. Higginson, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 103, p. 498.
- Literature of the Rebellion. J. R. Bartlett, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 104, p. 305.
- Our soldiers; rev. of several memorials. See **Soldiers**. *North American Rev.*, vol. 99, p. 172.
- Sanitary commission; report. C. Stillé, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 104, p. 142.
- War powers under the constitution. Wm. Whiting, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 237.
- With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. Staff officer, anon., rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 104, p. 252.
- Noyes, Geo. F.** Antietam; from Bivouac and Battlefield. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, p. 537.
- Oak Grove, Va.** Engagement of June 25, 1862. See **Peninsular battles**.
- Oakey, Daniel.** Marching through Georgia and the Carolinas. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 917.
- O'Brien, J. Emmet.** Telegraphing in battle. *Century*, vol. 38, p. 782.
- "Ocean Queen,"** U. S. transport. Account of mutiny of seamen, May, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 701.
- O'Connell, P. H., Co. E, 1st Mass. H. A.** Prison experiences of. Geo. W. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, pp. 84, 164, 196, 230, 260.
- "Octorora,"** U. S. steamer. Fires upon Spanish fort, Mobile Bay, March 30-April 9, 1864. Confederate letter, saying one gun on "Octorora" gave best artillery firing of the war. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 264.
- Reply to letter, giving account of Capt. Welsh and the gun. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 282.
- Officer's journal**, leaves from an. Col. T. W. Higginson. *Atlantic*, vols. 14, pp. 521, 740; 15, p. 65.
- Officers, regular and volunteer.** Col. T. W. Higginson. *Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 348.
- "Ohio,"** U. S. receiving ship. Recruits attempt to desert from, in Charlestown Navy Yard, July, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 829.



- Olustee, Fla.** Engagement of Feb. 20, 1864. Early despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 27, 1864, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 29, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 2.
- Action and spirit of colored regiments engaged; various letters. Boston Ev. Journal, March 18, 1864, p. 4, col. 6; March 21, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Critical account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 569.
  - Favorable account, dated March 5. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 465.
  - Florida; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 33, p. 704.
  - Full account of engagement, by a participant; five columns; speaks of 40th Regt. M. V. I. and of 1st Batt. Mass. Cav. present. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 12, pp. 798, 819.
  - General account, from other newspapers; praise of action of the 54th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1864, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, cols. 2, 3; March 9, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Gen. Gillmore's report. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 571.
  - Killing of wounded colored soldiers; letter to Boston Journal, reprinted. Dr. H. O. Marey, surgeon 35th U. S. C. T. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 806.
  - Letter from Beaufort, S. C., giving particulars of engagement; editorial comment. Boston Ev. Journal, March 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 2; p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
  - Letter from Massachusetts Cavalry officer, with detailed account of action. Boston Ev. Journal, March 25, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Positions at. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 614.
  - Two Confederate accounts. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 13, p. 238.
  - Wounded prisoners well treated by the rebels; Maj. Archibald Bogle, 1st N. C., late 17th Regt. M. V. I., safe. Boston Ev. Journal, April 4, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
- "Onelda,"** U. S. steamer. At Mobile Bay, Ala.; party of ten men land and capture enemy's picket guard, July 22, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 13.
- Controversy about. Ad. Mullany. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, pp. 1009, 1069.
  - Com. Clark H. Wells. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, p. 988.
  - In Fighting Farragut below New Orleans. Capt. Beverley Kennon. Century, vol. 32, p. 444.
  - Letter about; from Henry Pease, dated from Edgartown, Mass. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, p. 1029.
  - Lets the "Oveto" escape, Mobile, Ala., Sept., 1862. Documents reviewing the event, and the dismissal of Com. Geo. Henry Preble. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-4.
- "Oneida,"** U. S. steamer, *continued*. Lets the "Oveto" escape, Mobile, Ala., Sept., 1862. Letter of Ad. Farragut to Secretary of Navy, hoping that Com. Preble will be restored to command. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Opequan, Va.** Battle of Sept. 19, 1864. Position of army. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 72.
- Sept. 13-19. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 63.
  - and Fisher's Hill, Va. Sept. 19, 21, 22, 1864. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 805.
- Opequan Creek**, verses. Geo. W. Powers. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 301.
- Orchard Knob, Tenn.** Nov. 23, 1863. See Chattanooga.
- Osborn, Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus.** Traiter's Creek, N. C., June 3, 1862; report for 21th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, June 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- "Otsego," "Monticello" and "Chicopee,"** U. S. steamers, volunteers from, praised in Lieut. W. B. Cushing's report of the destruction of the "Albemarle," Oct. 27, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 171.
- Our** progressive independence. O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 497.
- Out** on picket. Col. T. W. Higginson. Atlantic, vol. 19, p. 271.
- "Owaseo,"** U. S. steamer. Taking possession of the fort at Sabine Pass, Texas, May 26, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 685.
- Owen, Wm. Miller.** Confederate Artillery. Third day at Gettysburg; giving Confederate positions, orders, etc., Pickett's charge. United Service Mag., vol. 13, p. 148.
- Paine, Maj. Joseph W., 43d Regt. M. V. M. and 2d Mass. H. A.** Obituary, character and record. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 311.
- Palfrey, Gen. Francis Winthrop.** Ambulance system. Col. R. Delafield, rev. of. North American Rev., vol. 98, p. 74.
- Antietam and Fredericksburg, rev. of; chiefly of generals commanding. N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 172.
  - Memoir of Gen. Wm. F. Bartlett, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 26, p. 406.
  - Memoirs of Gen. Sherman, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 36, p. 245; North American Rev., vol. 121, p. 337.
  - Military life and death of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 49, p. 479.
  - Report of engagement at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, lieutenant-colonel commanding 20th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Sherman and his campaigns. Col. S. M. Bowman and Lieut.-Col. R. B. Irwin, rev. of. North American Rev., vol. 102, p. 575.



- Palfrey, Gen. Francis Winthrop**, *continued*.  
Treatise on the tactical use of infantry, artillery and cavalry. Gen. F. J. Lippitt, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 109, p. 290.
- **and John C. Ropes** and Capt. W. E. Perkins, committee for Mass. Hist. Soc. Peninsular campaign of McClellan, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 33, p. 200.
- "Panola,"** U. S. steamer. Full account of cutting out of the "Anna Dale" in Matagorda Bay, Texas, spring of 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 501.
- Service of Richard F. Tobin. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 54.
- Paris, Comte de.** Characterizes Gen. B. F. Butler in a letter dated Jan. 29, 1888. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 617.
- Gettysburg, battle of; from History of the civil war in America, rev. of. John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 58, p. 852.
- — with added data. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 334.
- History of the civil war in America. Rev. of French vols. 1-4. Thos. Sargeant Perry. *Atlantic*, vols. 34, p. 503; 36, p. 758.
- — Rev. of, with other works. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 408.
- — Rev. of vol. 1; twelve columns; chiefly abridged narrative of events treated. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 13, p. 217.
- — Rev. of vol. 3; with summary of events of 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 20, p. 1071.
- — Rev. of vol. 4. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 924.
- — Rev. of vols. 1, 2. *International Rev.*, vol. 3, pp. 252, 842.
- — Rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vols. 22, p. 382; 37, pp. 79, 101; 47, p. 379.
- — Rev. of; criticises translation and editing of the first English volume. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 21, p. 390.
- — Rev. of vols. 1 and 2, French ed. F. W. Greene. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 20, p. 63.
- — Rev. of; in Paris correspondence. *N. Y. Nation*, vols. 19, p. 87; 21, p. 83; 36, p. 597.
- Parker, 2d Lieut. Arthur C., 33d Regt. M. V. I., A. D. C.** to Gen. Meade, taken prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, is shot while attempting to escape. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 215.
- Parker, Capt. Wm. Harwar.** Recollections of a naval officer, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 37, p. 355.
- H. E. Scudder. *Atlantic*, vol. 52, p. 835.
- Reminiscences of the old navy, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 207.
- Parker, Col. Francis J., 32d Regt. M. V. I.** Short statement before the Warren court of inquiry. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 17, p. 883.
- Story of 32d Regt. M. V. I., notice of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 31, p. 261.
- Parker, Com. Foxhall A.** Battle of Mobile Bay, rev. of; with outline of events. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 27, p. 149.
- Parker, D. F., 6th Regt. M. V. I.** Hints to volunteers about field outfit and habits. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Parker, Edw. M.** Imprisonment of Gen. C. P. Stone. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 98.
- Parker, Prof. Joel.** Character of the rebellion. *North American Rev.*, vol. 95, p. 500.
- Constitutionality of personal liberty law. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; Jan. 22, p. 2, col. 3; Jan. 28, p. 2, col. 3; Jan. 31, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 2, p. 2, col. 4.
- Domestic and foreign relations of the United States. *North American Rev.*, vol. 94, p. 196.
- — International laws; Mason and Slidell; Sumner's speech. *North American Rev.*, vol. 95, p. 1.
- Right of secession. *North American Rev.*, vol. 93, p. 212.
- Slavery in the territories. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 9, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; Feb. 25, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; March 1, p. 1, cols. 5, 6; March 13, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Parker, 1st Sergt. N. G., 1st Mass. Cav.**; later captain 33d U. S. C. T. Note enquiring about. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 10, p. 328.
- War services of. Col. T. W. Higginson. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 10, p. 352.
- Parker, Thomas S., Co. G, 1st Regt. M. V. I.** Letter giving account by name of men of 1st Regt. M. V. I., prisoners at Richmond, dead or in prison there at date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- Parsons, T. W.** Love's challenge, war verses. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 251.
- Parton, James.** Gen. Butler in New Orleans, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 261.
- "Passaic,"** U. S. ironclad. At Fort Sumter, etc. Com. E. Simpson. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 413.
- First cruise of, and engagement of April 7, 1863, at Charleston. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, p. 577.
- "Patapsco,"** U. S. ironclad. Account of accidental explosion of cartridge, Nov., 1863; two men killed. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 204.
- Destroyed off Charleston, S. C., Jan. 17, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 365.
- Divers succeed in recovering remains of officers and men lost in her. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 653.
- Patten, Maj. Henry Lyman, 20th Regt. M. V. I.** Obituary notice of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 75.
- Patterson's** campaign, 1861. D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 137.





- "Pawnee,"** U. S. steamer. Crew from the and the navy tug "Columbine," go in pursuit of rebel transports, St. John's River, Fla., March 12-24, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- Injured near Port Royal, S. C., Oct., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 140.
- Peabody, A. P.** Loyalty. *North American Rev.*, vol. 94, p. 153.
- Peach Orchard, Va.** Engagement of June 29, 1862. *See* **Peninsular battles.**
- Peach Tree Creek, Ga.** Engagement of July 20, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 802.
- Peck, Gen. John J.** Letter to, from Gen. B. F. Butler, about removing him after engagement at Plymouth, N. C., April 17, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 633.
- Peebles' Farm, Va.** Engagement of Oct. 2, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 97.
- Peirce, Gen. Ebenezer W.** At Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861. Animus of criticisms upon Gens. Butler and Peirce; plan of attack, from private notes of Maj. Theodore Winthrop. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- His account, defending himself on ground of having had no discretionary power. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Said to have had an inefficient staff, not of his selection. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Writes in defence of his orders; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- Peninsula.** Ad. and Gen. Reynolds. J. G. Rosengarten. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 613.
- Gen. Alex. Webb, rev. of. *Century*, vol. 23, p. 625; *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 34, p. 84.
- Harrison's Landing, July-Aug., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 7; July 15, p. 2, col. 3; July 22, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; July 23, p. 2, col. 2.
- Antiscorbutics needed; exclusion of civilians, improving condition, etc., of the army. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; July 25, p. 2, col. 2; Aug. 1, p. 2, col. 1.
- Situation and condition; affairs in 16th Regt. M. V. I. especially. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.
- Letter giving condition and events of date. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 1, col. 2.
- Letter, with regimental news, from 22d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
- Condition and events of early August. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- McClellan's change of base; Confederate pursuit; with map. Gen. D. H. Hill. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 447.
- Situation of the army, described in detail, in reply to Lord Wolseley's criticisms. Gen. Francis A. Walker. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, pp. 269, 362, 363.
- Peninsula, continued.** Up the, May, 1862. *In Recollections of a private.* Warren Lee Goss. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 767.
- Peninsular battles,** June, 1862. Confident feeling at home at first advance from Fair Oaks, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 6; June 27, p. 4, col. 1; June 28, p. 2, col. 4.
- First despatches; "Richmond within our grasp, and may ere this be occupied." *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 30, 1862, p. 2, cols. 4, 5, 7.
- First accounts; favorable. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 6.
- Feeling of anxiety and uncertainty in Massachusetts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; July 2, p. 2, col. 2.
- Wounded officers of 1st Regt. M. V. I., arrive from early battles; their accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Change of base; destruction of government stores; appearance of rebels and burning of White House. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 6; July 2, p. 1, col. 1, p. 2, cols. 1, 5.
- Destruction of ammunition and stores, June 27, 1862, by Lieut. Geo. A. Batchelder, ordnance officer of Gen. Porter's division; circumstantial account. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- News stopped by cutting the telegraph wire, near White House, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Change of base; letters giving detailed and graphic account of arrival of bad news at White House, Va.; communication cut off, confusion, destruction of government property; burning of White House. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; July 4, p. 4, col. 2.
- Despatches via Fortress Monroe; army known to have crossed the White Oak Swamp, and to have penetrated almost to the James River. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; p. 3, col. 5.
- News of June 27, 28; from Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York papers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
- New York newspapers cried out along the lines and sold; incident given by the Prince de Joinville. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Communication opened to the James River, Malvern Hill, July 1; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; p. 3, col. 6.
- General review of positions and engagements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
- Anxiety about "repulse" of McClellan. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- General gloom. *Boston Morning Journal*, July 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 1; *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 5, p. 2, col. 2.



- Peninsular battles, June, 1862, continued.** Despatches via Fortress Monroe, with accounts of action at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; casualties in Massachusetts regiments, etc. Boston Morning Journal, July 4, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Later accounts; from New York papers. Boston Morning Journal, July 4, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
  - Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; later details, with condition of troops; despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Arrival of Col. Edward W. Hinecks and others after engagements; account from Col. Hinecks. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Connected account. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 4, cols. 6-8.
  - Various details, with Gen. McClellan's address to the soldiers, July 4. Boston Ev. Journal, July 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; July 8, p. 2, cols. 1-5, p. 4, cols. 2, 7.
  - Various items of losses, etc., of Massachusetts regiments. Boston Ev. Journal, July 9, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-7; p. 4, cols. 1-6.
  - Abstract of Gen. McClellan's testimony before the committee on the conduct of the war. *In* Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 27, p. 126.
  - Being chapter XIX. of Harper's Pictorial history of the rebellion. A. H. Guernsey. Harper's Mon., vol. 32, p. 475.
  - Campaign of McClellan. John C. Ropes, Gen. F. W. Palfrey, Capt. W. E. Perkins, committee for Mass. Hist. Soc., rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 33, p. 200.
  - Cavalry at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 28. Gen. St. George Cooke corrects Swinton from official documents. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 494.
  - Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 503.
  - Criticism of campaigns of Gens. Lee and McClellan. Launce Poyntz. Galaxy, vol. 18, p. 192.
  - Defence of Gen. McClellan. Capt. Jos. N. Crawford. United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 290.
  - *In* Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 25, pp. 261, 417, 561.
  - Lieut.-Col. B. S. Alexander. Atlantic, vol. 13, p. 379.
  - McClellan's change of base; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vols. 30, p. 711; 31, p. 28.
  - Report of Gen. McClellan, and correspondence with authorities at Washington. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 340, 356, 417.
  - Seven days. Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 567.
  - With maps. Gen. James Longstreet. Century, vol. 30, p. 468.
- Peninsular battles, June, 1862, continued.** Southern newspapers of July 5, with glowing accounts of their victories, smuggled into New York to send abroad on outgoing steamers of July 9. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- With others of 1862. Gen. Custer's war memoirs. Galaxy, vol. 22, pp. 293, 447, 684.
  - With map. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. Century, vol. 30, p. 136.
- "Penola,"** U. S. steamer. See **"Panola."**
- Pensacola, Fla.** Letter from blockading squadron at, with account of destruction of a privateer by the U. S. steamer "Rhode Island." Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- "Pensacola,"** U. S. steamer, passes in safety the rebel batteries on the Potomac River, Jan. 13, 1862; importance of the event discussed. Ad. Daniel Ammen. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 21, p. 519.
- Pensacola Bay, Fla.** Nov. 22, 23, 1861. Fort Pickens fires upon Fort McRae; rumors and telegraphic accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 6, 8, p. 3, col. 6; Nov. 27, p. 4, col. 7; Nov. 29, p. 2, col. 6; Nov. 30, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 6.
- Full account; from the U. S. steamer "Richmond." Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 12, 1861, p. 2, cols. 5, 6.
  - Report of Col. Harvey Brown. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Rebel account of engagement; short. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 10, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- "Pequot,"** U. S. steamer. Account of her action at Fort Fisher, second attack, and later in Jan., 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 381.
- Perkins, Capt. W. E.,** with John C. Ropes and Gen. F. W. Palfrey, committee for Mass. Hist. Soc. Peninsular campaign of McClellan, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 33, p. 200.
- Perry, Thos. Sargeant.** History of the civil war in America. Comte de Paris, rev. of vols. 1-4, French ed. Atlantic, vols. 34, p. 503; 36, p. 758.
- Personal liberty law.** Considered in the inaugural address of Gov. John A. Andrew; text, with editorial comment. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 5, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-7.
- Constitutionality of. Joel Parker. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; Jan. 22, p. 2, col. 3; Jan. 28, p. 2, col. 3; Jan. 31, p. 4, col. 6; Feb. 2, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Discussion in Massachusetts Senate of new bill. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Hearing for a repeal. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; Jan. 29, p. 2, col. 5; Feb. 1, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Repeal advocated; extracts from pamphlet by Judge Benj. F. Thomas. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.



**Personal liberty law, continued.** Repeal advocated, to keep the border States from seceding; letter to editor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 10, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

— Repeal recommended by Gov. N. P. Banks in his valedictory address. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 3, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3-6.

— Various persons' opinions as to its repeal. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 4.

**Petersburg, Va.** 1864. May 12-16. Drewry's Bluff. Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 244.

— June 9. Attack. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 13, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; June 15, p. 2, col. 2.

— June 9-18. Events of. Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard. *North American Rev.*, vol. 145, pp. 367, 506.

— June 10. Gen. Kautz. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 706.

— June 13-18. Army of the Potomac moves from Cold Harbor to Petersburg. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; June 15, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 4; June 16, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 3, col. 5; June 18, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; June 20, p. 2, col. 3.

— June 15-22. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 721.

— June 15-18. Attack. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1864, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5; June 20, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, cols. 4-7; June 21, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 2, 6, 7; June 22, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, p. 4, col. 2.

— June 17, 18. Various rumors of capture of Petersburg, evacuation of Richmond, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 17, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 4; p. 3, col. 2.

— June. Beginning of siege operations. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 22, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; June 23, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 5; June 24, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 5, 6; June 25, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 4, 5, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; June 27, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, col. 5; June 28, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, cols. 2-4; June 29, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1-6; June 30, p. 2, col. 4.

— June 21-27. Including engagement at Weldon R.R. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 737.

— June 29-July 7. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 769.

— July 8-12. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 785.

— July 18-21. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.

— July 18-24. With reinstatement of Gen. B. F. Butler. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.

— July 24-30. Deep Bottom and other operations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 817, 834.

— July 30. See **Petersburg Crater.**

— Aug. 1-18. Strawberry Plain, and explosion at City Point. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 849.

**Petersburg, Va., continued.** 1864. Aug. 14-18. Strawberry Plain, Deep Bottom Run, with charge of 24th Regt. M. V. I. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 1.

— Aug. 17-21. Weldon R.R. expedition. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 1, 17, 36.

— Aug. 25. Reams' Station. Mention of 20th Regt. M. V. I. and 10th Batt. Mass. L. A. captured. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 18.

— — — Official despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 29.

— Aug. 25-Sept. 14. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 33, 49, 67.

— Sept. 14-24. Picket firing on Weldon R.R.; shelling of Dutch Gap Canal; loss of twenty-five hundred beehives at Sycamore Church. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 81.

— Sept. 28-30. New Market Heights. Rebel account; from *Richmond Examiner*, Oct. 4. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 122.

— — — With mention of Col. Rand and the 4th Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 97.

— Oct. 2. Peebles' Farm. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 97.

— Oct. 7. Darbytown Road. Events of September. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 113.

— — — Gen. Butler's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 125.

— — — Position and action of cavalry. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 165.

— Oct. 27. Hatcher's Run. Fair Oaks. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 161, 168, 177.

— — — Boydton Road; action of different divisions. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 248.

— — — Events to Nov. 7. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 177.

— — — Events to Nov. 26. *In Current events. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 255.

— Nov. 5. Fort Sedgwick. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 193.

— Nov. 17. Gen. B. F. Butler loses portion of picket line; one hundred and fourteen men taken by surprise. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 226.

— Dec. 1. Stony Creek. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 242.

— — — Report of Gen. Gregg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 251.

— Dec. 3-15. General news. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 275.

— Dec. 7-11. Weldon R.R. *In Current events. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 392.

— — — Full account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 258.

— 1865. Events to Jan. 9. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 321.

— Feb. 5-7. Dabney's Mills, or Second Hatcher's Run. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 385, 392, 401; correction, p. 455.



**Petersburg, Va., continued.** 1865. Feb 5-7.

- Dabney's Mills, or Second Hatcher's Run. Gen. Lee's report, dated Feb. 6. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 405.
- Feb. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 419, 435.
- Events of early March. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 419.
- Mar. 7-20. Events. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 481.
- March 25-April 2. See **Petersburg, fall of.**
- Cemeteries, etc., June, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 713.
- Christmas furloughs, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 305.
- Colored troops at. Henry Goddard Thomas. Century, vol. 34, p. 777.
- Correspondence of Gens. Lee and Grant about prisoners, Oct. 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 166.
- Discussion of whole operations about Weldon R.R. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 24.
- During Early's invasion, July, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 770.
- Gen. Butler's congratulatory order, Oct. 11, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 154.
- Gen. Butler's device to serve thirteen-inch mortar on railway car, commended after the war by Gen. Abbot. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 83.
- General view of both armies, early October, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 129, 136.
- General view of fall campaign, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 104.
- Keeping in line, June, 1864. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 109.
- Location of hidden sharpshooters pointed out by Lewis C. Champney, Co. A, 13th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 107.
- Occupation of; details and date. Lieut. T. F. Galwey. North American Rev., vol. 142, p. 117.
- Regimental losses. Wm. F. Fox. Century, vol. 36, p. 93.
- Siege of. Outline of entire operations, June 18, 1864-April 2, 1865; with map. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 73.
- June 15-Sept. 21, 1864. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vols. 29, pp. 538, 608; 30, p. 122.
- Shelling to amuse English visitors; statement and contradiction. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 249, 265.
- Vidette experience, June, 1864. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 293.
- Petersburg Canal.** Dutch Gap, Aug. 10, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 849.
- Full description. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 313.
- Effect of rain at Dutch Gap and elsewhere along the James river, Jan., 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 338, 353.

**Petersburg Crater, July 30, 1864. Anecdote.** Century, vol. 35, p. 323.

- Choice of division to lead assault; correction. Henry C. Potter. Century, vol. 35, p. 481.
- Dash into the. Geo. L. Kilmer. Century, vol. 34, p. 774.
- Events of July 24-30. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 817, 834.
- Gen. Hancock's report to the court of investigation. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 458.
- Letter from Gen. James H. Ledlie. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 470.
- Tragedy of; with maps and diagrams. Wm. H. Powell. Century, vol. 34, p. 760.
- Petersburg, fall of, March 25-April 2, 1865.** Assault and repulse at Fort Steadman, March 25. Geo. L. Kilmer. Century, vol. 34, p. 783.
- Corrections of previous accounts of engagements, etc. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 561, 562, 601.
- Despatches, March 25. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 506, 507.
- Despatches, April. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 519.
- Events of March 25. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 498, 504, 505.
- Last assaults; with map. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 513.
- Petersburg after surrender; from Washington National Republican. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 440.
- Petersburg and Appomattox. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 801.
- With maps. Gen. Grant's last campaign. Gen. Horace Porter. Century, vol. 35, p. 127.
- Which was Fort Mahone? Letter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 662.
- Phisterer, Capt. Fred.** Statistical record of the armies of the United States, rev. of; with corrections. N. Y. Nation, vol. 36, p. 475.
- Pickens and Stealin's rebellion.** J. R. Lowell. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 757.
- Piedmont, Va.** Engagement of June 5, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 706.
- Pierce, Edward Lillie,** as government agent, has a disagreement with Col. Noble, cotton agent at Port Royal, S. C., May, 1862; other news of date. Boston Ev. Journal, May 19, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Contraband at Fortress Monroe. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 626.
- Death of Col. Robert G. Shaw at Fort Wagner, S. C.; circumstantial account. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
- Freedmen at Port Royal. Atlantic, vol. 12, p. 291.
- Gives favorable statement of food and treatment of troops at Fortress Monroe, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 1, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
- Review, with citations, of his report about contrabands, Port Royal, S. C., 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.





- Pierson, 1st Lieut. Chas. L., Adj. 20th Regt. M. V. I.** Prisoners at Richmond, 1861; condition reported in letter to Col. A. G. Browne, Jr. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
- "Pittsburg," "Cincinnati" and "Neosho"** engaged with land batteries at Muscle Shoals, Ala., Dec. 25-28, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.
- Plain Stores, La.** Engagement of Nov. 30, 1863. Account of action and losses of the 3d Mass. Cav., by letter from the regiment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 15, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.
- Pleasant Hills, La.** Engagement of April 9, 10, 1864. Engagement called a "grand Union victory." *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3; April 22, p. 2, col. 3; April 23, p. 4, col. 3.
- Pleasanton, Gen. Alfred.** Successes and failures of Chancellorsville. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 745.
- Plunkett, Sergt., 21st Regt. M. V. I.** Card with patriotic sentiments and thanks to Boston citizens for "liberal donations." *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Notice of his marriage, and reference to his heroic action at Fredericksburg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 278.
- Plymouth, N. C.** 1862. Dec. 10. Account of rebel dash on the place; from private letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- 1864. Engagement of April 17-20. Despatches, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 4; April 25, p. 4, col. 5; April 26, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; April 27, p. 2, col. 2; April 29, p. 2, col. 1.
- - - Long account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 593.
- - - Letter to Gen. John J. Peck, about removing him after engagement at Plymouth, from Gen. B. F. Butler. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 633.
- - Operations of April 7-20. Gen. John J. Peck's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 603.
- - Oct. 29-Nov. 1. Recaptured by the Union navy; with reference to Com. Maccomb's reports. Ad. Daniel Ammen. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 519.
- - - Retaken and the "Albemarle" destroyed; reports. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 203.
- - Dec. Gunboat expedition up the Roanoke River comes upon torpedoes, eighty miles above Plymouth; the "Otsego" and the "Bagley" sunk, the "Wyalusing" picks up survivors. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 285.
- "Plymouth,"** U. S. sloop of war. Dr. Edgar Holden. *Century*, vol. 36, pp. 420, 427, 432, 439.
- "Pocahontas,"** U. S. steamer. Letter from; account of engagement, Port Royal expedition, autumn 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- Pollard, Edw. A.** Second year of the war, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 325.
- Pomroy, Rebecca.** Hospital service of. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 55, 61.
- Ponchatoula, La.** Engagement of Sept. 14, 1862. One company 26th Regt. M. V. I. engaged; narrative in full; official report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 7, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.
- Pond, Geo. E.** Shenandoah valley in 1864, vol. 12 of Campaigns of the civil war, rev. of; with outline of events and remarks about destruction of property. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 33, p. 218.
- - With discussion of engagements. Gen. Wesley Merritt. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 20, p. 647.
- "Pontiac,"** U. S. steamer, is fired on from shore near Charleston, S. C.; seven men killed. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 221.
- Poore, Ben : Perley.** Life and public service of Ambrose E. Burnside, rev. of; estimate of Burnside. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 34, p. 430.
- Pope, Gen. John.** Second Bull Run, 1862; with maps and illus. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 441; note, p. 934.
- Pope's Virginia campaign. Gen. F. J. Lippitt. *Atlantic*, vol. 42, p. 349.
- Port Hudson, La.,** 1863. March. Expedition, Gen. N. P. Banks. Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; March 25, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, col. 4.
- - - From New Orleans Picayune and other sources. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 5.
- - - Despatches and special cor.; with naval news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 1, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1-4; April 3, p. 2, col. 2; April 4, p. 2, col. 1.
- March 14. Loss of the U. S. ship "Mississippi." James W. Kesler, commander's clerk. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 12, p. 650.
- - Reminiscence of the U. S. ship "Mississippi." R. T. Maccoun. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, p. 552.
- April. Plans, movements and positions; article entitled A page of war history. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 833.
- May 12-14. Reconnoissance; from New Orleans Era. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
- May 21. Engagement in rear. Despatches, and report of Gen. Banks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; June 3, p. 2, col. 1.
- - - Account; from New Orleans Era. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; June 4, p. 4, col. 2.
- Description of ground and military value. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 387.



- Port Hudson, La., 1863, continued.** Description of surrounding country. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 19, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; March 25, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- Massachusetts men who died at. *Geo. W. Powers. Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 305.
  - Picking berries under fire at. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 452.
  - Verses. *Geo. W. Powers*, 38th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 135.
- Port Hudson, La., siege of, May 27-July 9, 1863.** Account of rebel officer; from *New Orleans Delta. Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Illus. *J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 425.
  - *J. W. DeForest. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 35, p. 334.
  - Rumors and despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 4.
  - First assault, May 27. Despatches, accounts, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; June 8, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; June 9, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Account of events; from *New Orleans Era. Boston Ev. Journal*, July 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Accounts from an officer in a New York regiment, and from the *N. Y. Times* cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; June 15, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3-5.
  - Second assault, June 14. June day at Port Hudson. *Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy*, vol. 2, p. 121.
  - Various accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 4; June 29, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Gloomy prospect; bad condition of Union troops; from *N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Account of Massachusetts troops, and their action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
  - July 9. Surrender. Short despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 16, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 5; p. 4, col. 6.
  - Incidents of; from *New Orleans Era. Boston Ev. Journal*, July 24, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Port Royal, S. C. At. J. G. Whittier. Atlantic**, vol. 9, p. 244.
- Contrabands; review, with citations of the report of Edward L. Pierce. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - Freedmen at. *Edw. L. Pierce. Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 291.
  - C. C. Gannett. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 1.
  - Military affairs at. *See Port Royal, S. C., occupied, 1862.*
  - Negro in blue. *Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy*, vol. 3, p. 249.
- Port Royal, S. C., continued.** Night in the water. *Col. T. W. Higginson. Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 393.
- Two weeks at, March, 1863. Speaks of the "New Ironsides," "Wabash," etc. *Charles Nordhoff. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 27, p. 110.
- Port Royal expedition, Nov.-Dec., 1861.** Fleet heard from at Bull's Bay, S. C. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 5, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 6.
- Rumors and telegraphic news before engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 7, 1861, p. 2, col. 3; Nov. 8, p. 2, col. 7; Nov. 8, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Voyage and engagement; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2-6.
  - Account of engagement; letter from the "Pocahontas." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 15, 1861, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
  - Rebel accounts of engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 14, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 5; Nov. 16, p. 4, col. 7.
  - "Governor," U. S. transport steamer, wrecked; account in letter from the "Sabine." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Beaufort, S. C., captured, and surrounding country occupied. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 11, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2, 6, p. 4, cols. 2, 6; Nov. 12, p. 2, cols. 6-8, p. 4, cols. 1, 8; Nov. 13, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 6.
  - Official reports, and comment upon them. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 14, 1861, p. 4, cols. 1, 6-8.
  - Beaufort and surrounding country after capture. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; Nov. 16, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Massachusetts man was the "only white man found in Beaufort." S. C., when our troops entered the city; his account of the last few days preceding that event. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 4, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Affairs since engagement; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1861, p. 2, cols. 3, 4; Nov. 29, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Affairs about Beaufort, S. C., and expeditions from. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 7; Nov. 29, p. 2, col. 6; Nov. 30, p. 2, col. 8.
  - Affairs since occupation of Beaufort; from *N. Y. Evening Post. Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 12, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Letter giving view of affairs in region occupied at date; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 3, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Complete occupation of the island; positions taken, etc.; short; from *N. Y. Tribune. Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 18, 1861, p. 4, col. 1; Dec. 31, p. 4, col. 3.
- Port Royal, S. C., occupied, 1862.** Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.



**Port Royal, S. C., occupied, 1862, continued.**

- March. Letters; Gen. B. F. Butler's expedition. Boston Ev. Journal, March 21, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3-5.
- Summing up of events. Boston Ev. Journal, March 31, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
- April. Col. Edward S. Rand reports condition of cavalry and other Massachusetts regiments. Boston Ev. Journal, April 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- May. Negro regiment organized with Massachusetts officers; despatch, short. Boston Ev. Journal, May 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.
- Disagreement between Edw. L. Pierce, government agent, and Col. Noble, cotton agent; with other news of date. Boston Ev. Journal, May 19, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Dec. General news; letter. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.

**Porter, Ad. David D.** Fort Fisher, first attack. Long account, discussing his action. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 312.

- Report of, with his correspondence with Gen. Butler, and list of men on powder boat. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 315.
- Forts falling in consequence of capture of Fort Fisher. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 357.
- Reply to Gen. Butler's report. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 379.
- Naval history of civil war. Rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, p. 310.
- Notice of. North American Rev., vol. 144, p. 323.
- Opening of the lower Mississippi. Century, vol. 29, p. 923.
- Reports of. Red river expedition, 1864; gunboats. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 620, 652, 683.
- Torpedo warfare. North American Rev., vol. 127, p. 213.

**Porter, Gen. Fitz John.** See also Manassas, campaign and battle of. Gaines' Mill. Century, vol. 30, p. 309; notes, pp. 777, 779.

- Malvern Hill; with field map. Century, vol. 30, p. 615.
- Porter, Gen. Horace.** Gen. Grant's last campaign, Petersburg and Appomattox. Century, vol. 35, p. 127.
- Philosophy of soldiers' courage. Century, vol. 36, p. 246.

**Porter, Lieut. Benj. H.** In Four naval officers whom I knew. H. Clay Trumbull. United Service Mag., vol. 1, p. 32.**Potomac, army of the.** 1861. July. List of regiments, etc., at first Bull Run. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 8, p. 682.

- Sept. Increasing steadiness of soldiers under Gen. McClellan. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 4, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

**Potomac, army of the, continued.** 1862. June.

- Peninsular battles; confident feeling at home at first advance from Fair Oaks, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 6; June 27, p. 4, col. 1; June 28, p. 2, col. 4.
- Various details; with Gen. McClellan's address to the soldiers, July 4. Boston Ev. Journal, July 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; July 8, p. 2, cols. 1-5, p. 4, cols. 2, 7.
- June 27. Destruction of ammunition and stores by Lieut. Geo. A. Batchelder, ordnance officer of Gen. Porter's division; circumstantial account. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- July. Harrison's Landing, Va. Situation and condition; affairs in 16th Regt. M. V. I. especially. Boston Ev. Journal, July 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 6.
- Further news. Boston Ev. Journal, July 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 7; July 15, p. 2, col. 3; July 22, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; July 23, p. 2, col. 2.
- Antiscorbutics needed; exclusion of civilians, improving condition, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, July 24, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; July 25, p. 2, col. 2; Aug. 1, p. 2, col. 1.
- Aug. Harrison's Landing, Va. Letter giving condition and events of date. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1862, p. 1, col. 2.
- Soldiers and officers, absentees, ordered to return for general muster on Aug. 18. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 3, col. 3.
- Condition and events of early August. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- Sept. Camp doings, after Antietam. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Oct. Overcoats issued to Massachusetts regiments worthless; chemist's examination shows the cloth to be cotton warp and woof, with shoddy covering. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Unable to advance because of deficient equipment. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 22, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
- Dec. Feeling after the battle of Fredericksburg. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 23, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; Dec. 26, p. 4, col. 5.
- Situation during Peninsular engagements and after Fredericksburg described, in reply to Lord Wolseley's criticisms. Gen. Francis A. Walker. N. Y. Nation, vol. 44, pp. 269, 362, 363.
- 1863. Jan. Injuries effect upon army by discouraged and complaining literature. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Demoralization caused by delay of soldiers' pay; short note; from N. Y. Post. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 6.



**Potomac, army of the, continued.** 1863. Jan. Pay delayed; reasons given by Sec. Chase; address by President Lincoln. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 14, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; Jan. 20, p. 4, col. 6.

-- False report of "terrible battle on the Rappahannock, Gen. Hooker mortally wounded," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 22, 1863, p. 2, col. 6.

-- "Mud march." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 6, 8, p. 4, cols. 6, 7; Jan. 24, p. 4, cols. 3, 6.

-- Reasons for failure of operations; despatches and editorial discussion. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 26, 1863, p. 2, cols. 4, 6; p. 4, col. 3.

-- Careful review of operations; from *N. Y. Times*. Henry J. Raymond. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 28, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

-- Feb. Condition at Falmouth, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 20, p. 2, col. 4.

-- Letters and general news from Falmouth, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; Feb. 28, p. 2, col. 4.

-- Army is ready to fight and averse to a compromise peace; private letter. Wm. Plumer, Capt. 1st Mass. Sharpshooters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 3, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

-- Union and rebel soldiers exchange luxuries across the Rappahannock by means of toy sailboats; interesting account; from *Philadelphia Inquirer*. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

-- March. Food, drink, health, etc.; letter from Falmouth, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 14, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.

-- General news from Falmouth, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

-- April. Reviewed by President Lincoln at Falmouth, Va.; news of Massachusetts regiments. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 14, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

-- Preparations for spring campaign. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

-- Condition before advance of Chancellorsville. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 2; May 4, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.

-- June. Condition and spirit in the last days before general action at Gettysburg; men to be addressed by corps commanders and others. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 2, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; p. 4, col. 5.

-- July. Condition at Gettysburg; letter. Gen. Geo. G. Meade. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 19, p. 480.

-- Aug. Inactivity; arrival of conscripts; rumors of change of commanders. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 5; Aug. 11, p. 2, col. 5; Aug. 12, p. 2, col. 5.

**Potomac, army of the, continued.** 1863. Sept. 14-Oct. 20. Events; editorial notes and letter from field. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 145, 146.

-- Oct. Reports of Gens. Lee, Stuart and Imboden. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 187.

-- Trip to Gen. Meade's army, describing its general condition at Warrenton Junction (Oct.?). Reprint from *Colburn's United Service Mag.*, English. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 811.

-- Operations about Bull Run, Va., including engagement at Auburn and Bristoe Station; despatches and letters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 15-20, 1863.

-- Gen. Meade's advance. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 112, 129.

-- 1864. Preparations for campaign. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 561.

-- May. First news of advance. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 609.

-- Wilderness campaign, Va. News of advance and first news of engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, col. 6; May 6, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; May 7, p. 2, cols. 1, 2, 3, 7, p. 4, col. 2.

-- "Complete victory," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 9, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 4, cols. 1-5; May 10, p. 2, cols. 1-5, p. 4, cols. 1-5.

-- May, June. Letter from 32d Regt. M. V. I., correcting account of positions, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 5.

-- Aug. Condition and prospects of, Aug. 15; letter from Gen. T. Seymour. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 5.

-- 1865. Appomattox, Gen. Meade's report, March 29-April 9. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 676; correction, p. 775.

-- Grand review at Washington, D. C., May 23, 24. Editorial on event. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 632.

-- Orders of Gens. Grant and Sherman. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 628.

-- Burial places in Virginia: Belle Isle, Oakwood, Hollywood, Richmond; Cold Harbor; Seven Pines; Point of Rocks; Glendale; Fort Harrison; Hampton; Martinsburg; City Point; Fredericksburg; Petersburg; Yorktown; Winchester. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 13.

-- Campaigns of. Wm. Swinton, notice of new and corrected edition; treats especially the appendices. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 35, p. 429.

-- Cavalry of. Col. Hampton S. Thomas. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.

-- Citations from Swinton's history. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 603, 567.

-- Differing names of battles, North and South. Gen. D. H. Hill. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 137.





- Potomac, army of the, continued.** Four years in the. Gen. Regis de Trobriand, rev. of; with outline of events and character. N. Y. Nation, vols. 7, p. 73; 47, p. 463.
- History of a forage train on the march from City Point to "Reserve Brigade"; from From everglade to cañon. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 13, p. 223.
  - In and about Richmond, Va.; illustrated guide to places made interesting by events of the war. Edward C. Bruce. Harper's Mon., vol. 32, p. 409.
  - Recollections of a private soldier in. Frank Wilkeson, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 44, p. 236.
  - Telegraphing in battle. J. Emmet O'Brien. Century, vol. 38, p. 782.
  - Three years in, notice of. Capt. Henry N. Blake, 11th Regt. M. V. I. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 596.
  - Virginia campaign, 1864-65. Gen. A. A. Humphreys, rev. of; with outline of events. N. Y. Nation, vol. 36, p. 532.
- Potomac flotilla.** Account of operations, April, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 556.
- Potter, Henry C.** Petersburg crater; choice of division to lead assault; correction. Century, vol. 35, p. 481.
- Powell, Wm. H.** Tragedy of the crater; Petersburg; with maps and diagrams. Century, vol. 34, p. 760.
- Powers, Geo. W., 38th Regt. M. V. I.** Arrest of Mr. Conrad at Winchester, Dec. 25, 1862. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 47.
- Difficulty of getting from hospital to regiment; rules of transportation, etc. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 455.
  - Discipline. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 242.
  - Hospital life. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 274.
  - How we first got "them"; graybacks. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 16.
  - Massachusetts men who died at Port Hudson. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 305.
  - Opequan Creek, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 301.
  - Port Hudson, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 135.
  - Statistics of Massachusetts regiments. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 333.
  - Types of volunteers; Massachusetts men who died at Port Hudson. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 305.
- Preble, Com. Geo. Henry.** U. S. steamer "Oneida" lets the "Oveto" escape, Mobile, Ala., Sept., 1862; documents reviewing the event and the dismissal of Com. Preble. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1-4.
- "Preble,"** U. S. sloop of war. Letter from; blockading at mouth of the Mississippi, autumn, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Service of Richard F. Tobin. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 54.
- Prescott, George B.** United States army at Springfield, Mass. Atlantic, vol. 12, p. 436.
- Preston, Lieut. S. W.** In Four naval officers whom I knew. H. Clay Trumbull. United Service Mag., vol. 1, p. 32.
- Prisoners.** Arrived at Annapolis, Md., Feb., 1865; description of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 389.
- Confederate. At Fort Warren; treatment and condition. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; Nov. 5, p. 2, col. 3; Nov. 8, p. 4, col. 1.
  - — Escape from Fort Warren, Aug. 18, 1863. John A. Bolles. Harper's Mon., vol. 28, p. 697.
  - Exchange of. Correspondence of Gens. Lee and Grant about, Oct., 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 166.
  - — Gen. Butler's reasons for making difficulties in 1864; citation from Worcester Spy, with fuller account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 5, p. 15.
  - — Letter from E. A. Hitchcock, giving review of rebel action as a whole, especially with regard to plunder of relief boxes. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 11.
  - — Petition for exchange of Geo. H. Rice, acting master on the "Morning Light," after two years' imprisonment in Texas. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 340.
  - Feeding of Union; a chapter of Confederate history. F. G. Ruffin. North American Rev., vol. 134, p. 97.
  - Gen. Lee's testimony as to rebel treatment of, before Congressional reconstruction committee. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 506.
  - "Graybacks"; racing them in prison. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 235.
  - Hard treatment of a seaman on journey home, May, 1862, transportation not having been provided. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
  - In Charleston, S. C., 1862; Lieut. George W. Caffee, 11th Regt. M. V. I., tells of his treatment there and elsewhere. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 28, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Letter about policy towards Northern, from Judge Ould to Gen. Winder. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 601.
  - Military rank among; throws light on self-government among prisoners of war. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 181.
  - My second capture. W. W. Wiltbank. Atlantic, vol. 16, p. 195.
  - Of Bull Run, returned; graphic account of experiences. Geo. T. Childs. Boston Ev. Journal, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Of 54th Regt. M. V. I. at Fort Wagner, S. C.; government will try to obtain their release; letter from Sec. Stanton to Sen. Sumner. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Of 42d Regt. M. V. M. paroled after capture at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, March 9, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.



**Prisoners, continued.** Of 42d Regt. M. V. I. taken at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863; treatment of soldiers of Cos. D, G and I while imprisoned at Houston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

— Prisoner of Co. G writes to his brother of illness, etc., in Texas. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— Of 13th Regt. M. V. I. taken at Gettysburg. Capt. Hovey. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 210.

— Prison experiences. Heroic deeds of heroic men; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 34, p. 150.

— Of P. H. O'Connell, Co. E, 1st Mass. H. A. Geo. W. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, pp. 84, 164, 196, 230, 260.

— Prison life in the Confederacy; illus. Macon and Charleston. B. S. Calef. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 31, p. 137.

— In the South. A. O. Abbott, rev. of. Wm. D. Howells. *Atlantic*, vol. 18, p. 518.

— Relief boxes plundered. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 11.

— Surrender of one company of 9th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 143.

— Ten days in the rebel army. Capt. S. M. H. Byers. *Atlantic*, vol. 45, p. 617.

— Treatment of; retaliation; Gen. Order No. 126. Gen. B. F. Butler. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 139.

— Treatment of colored. After Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863. Asst. Surg. John T. Luck. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 171.

— Correspondence of Gens. Lee and Grant. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 166; see also p. 139.

— Wounded well treated in Southern prisons; note from Dr. Stone of the 54th Regt. M. V. I. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 19.

**Prisoners at Andersonville, Ga.** At Andersonville. Louise E. Chollet. *Atlantic*, vol. 15, p. 285.

— Condition of; memorial to the President. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 7.

— Condition shown at trial of Wirz. Prosecution. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 6, 25, 38, 54, 73.

— Testimony in defence. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 84, 103, 118, 134, 148.

— Testimony of surgeon in charge of Wirz, Howell Cobb, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 58.

— Conclusion of Wirz trial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 178, 196, 203.

— Description of Andersonville and account of work in cemetery. Clara Barton. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 427.

— Gen. B. F. Butler quoted about. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 823.

— Getting exchange by feigned idiocy. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 326.

**Prisoners at Andersonville, Ga., continued.**

How news of the fall of Atlanta was received. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 299.

— Nineteen months a prisoner of war; Lient. Sabre; review, with condensed story. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 19.

— Work on field cemeteries, including Andersonville; note. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 438.

**Prisoners at Richmond, Va.** Account of condition and treatment, by a prisoner from first Bull Run. Richard P. Rowe. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— Account of prison hospitals in 1861, by an exchanged soldier. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 11, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.

— Account of treatment, 1861, from the exchanged; by "Shawmut." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.

— Belle Isle. Nineteen months a prisoner of war; Lient. Sabre; review, with condensed story. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 19.

— Private letter of Massachusetts soldier, giving his experience. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 1, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.

— Col. Rose's tunnel from Libby prison, Feb. 9, 10, 1864. With diagrams. Frank E. Moran. *Century*, vol. 35, p. 770.

— Escape from Libby. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 407.

— Statement of Capt. Morton F. Tower, 13th Regt. M. V. I., who escaped through the tunnel, Feb. 9, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 7.

— Condition of prisoners in Libby and Belle Isle, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 86.

— Condition in 1861, reported in letter to Col. A. G. Browne, Jr. Charles L. Pierson, 1st Lieut. and Adj. 20th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.

— Experience in Libby and Belle Isle of men captured at Fort Wagner, S. C.; from N. Y. Post. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 1, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Food and treatment; Chaplain Geo. H. Hammer, 12th Penn. Cav.; from Philadelphia Inquirer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Gaines' Mill to Richmond and Libby. Corp. Ward, 22d Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 209.

— How to send supplies; directions of the "board of distribution." *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 11, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.

— Letter from one of seven hostages. Henry Bowman, Capt. Co. C, 15th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 2, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.

— Letter giving account by name of men of the 1st Regt. M. V. I., dead or in prison there at date. Thomas S. Parker, Co. G. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 15, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Letter longing for exchange; from Lient. Geo. W. Caleff, 11th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.



- Prisoners at Richmond, Va., continued.**  
 Libby life. Lieut.-Col. F. F. Cavada, rev. of; with citations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 659.
- Libby, prisoners at, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 230.
  - Meeting to raise money for their relief, at Boston Merchants' Exchange news room. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 13, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
  - My escape from Richmond. John Bray. *Harp-er's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 662.
  - Question of exchange and transportation of stores. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 21, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Shooting into windows at. *Century*, vol. 39, pp. 153, 479.
  - Treatment of Union officers in Libby; narrative of Col. Streight, in a letter to the military committee of Congress. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 5, 1864, p. 4, col. 3.
  - "Uncle Jack," Quartermaster Andrew Jackson Warner, at Libby. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, pp. 104, 139.
- Prisoners at Salisbury, N. C.** Complete list of New England men, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.
- Condition and experiences, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 4, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; June 5, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Experience of men of Burnside's army, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Wife of a Ball's Bluff prisoner, of 20th Regt. M. V. I., misunderstands the term "exchange," and objects to taking a rebel husband. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Puffer, Albert F.** Our general; B. F. Butler. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 104; reprinted, *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 289.
- "Queen of the West,"** U. S. am. 1863. Feb. 3. Passes the Vicksburg batteries. Report of Com. Chas. R. Ellet. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
- — — Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Feb. 14. Captured by the rebels. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1863, p. 2, col. 6; March 6, p. 4, col. 4.
  - — — Particulars of her loss; from Chicago Tribune. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
  - — — Short account; from New Orleans Era. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Question of the hour.** James R. Lowell. *Atlantic*, vol. 7, p. 117.
- Quincy, Gen. Samuel Miller.** Campaigns of the civil war, rev. of: Vol. 1, Outbreak of rebellion, J. G. Nicolay; Vol. 2, Fort Henry to Corinth, Gen. M. F. Force; Vol. 3, The Peninsula, Gen. Alex. S. Webb. *Atlantic*, vol. 49, p. 407.
- Quincy, Gen. Samuel Miller, continued.** As colonel of 2d Regt. M. V. I.; colors not captured at Chancellorsville; correction of C. C. Coffin. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 618.
- Quincy, J. P.** Record of an obscure man, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 648.
- Six months in the Federal States. Edw. Dicey, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 395.
  - Slavery and secession in America. Thos. Ellison, rev. of. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 265.
- Quint, Alonzo II.,** *Chaplain 2d Regt. M. V. I.* Potomac and the Rapidan, rev. of; with honorable mention of the 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 115.
- Raccoon Ford, Va.** Picket duty, on the Rapidan river, 1863. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 369.
- Engagement of Sept. 14, 1863. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Engagement of Sept. 17-19, 1863. Despatches, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 18, 1863, p. 2, col. 4; Sept. 19, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 2.
- Rand, Col. Arnold A.** Mention of; New Market Heights, Sept. 28-30, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 97.
- Rand, Col. Edward S.** Reports condition of cavalry and other Massachusetts regiments at Port Royal, S. C. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 12, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.
- Ransom, C. W.** Old coffee kettle, verses. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 250.
- Ransom, Com. Geo. M.** Some incidents of the passing of Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the "Kineo." *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 608.
- Rappahannock,** cavalry service on the. O. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 7.
- Rappahannock Station and Kelly's Ford, Va.** Engagement of Nov. 7, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 177, 212.
- — — Telegraphic news of advance. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 9, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 10, p. 2, col. 4.
  - — — Detailed account; letter from the field. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1863 (supplement), p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
  - — — Skirmishing of soldiers in Sedgwick's attack. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 695.
- "Rattler,"** U. S. gunboat, destroyed by rebels on Mississippi River, Dec. 30, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 340.
- Raymond, Henry J.** "Mud march;" movements of the army of the Potomac, Jan., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 28, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Reams' Station, Va.** Engagement of Aug. 25, 1864. Heavy loss of 20th Regt. M. V. I. and 10th Batt. Mass. L. A., in captured. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 18.
- — — In Cavalry of the army of the Potomac. Col. Hampton S. Thomas. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.



**Rebellion.** Character of the. Joel Parker. North American rev., vol. 93, p. 500.

— The; rev., in part, of Greeley's American conflict and Pollard's Southern history of the war. J. R. Lowell. North American Rev., vol. 99, p. 246.

— Where will the, leave us? E. R. Hoar. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 236.

**Recruiting.** See also Massachusetts recruiting.

— Bad system of, as cause of drafts and desertions. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 328.

**Red River, La.** See also Banks, Gen. N. P. Expedition of 1863. April. In Current events. Harper's Mon., vol. 27, p. 195.

— Expedition of 1864. March, April. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 561, 577, 593.

— April. Early letters and despatches, with report of success. Boston Ev. Journal, April 11, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1-4; April 15, p. 2, col. 3; April 16, p. 2, col. 1.

— Rumors. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 609.

— Engagement at Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 577, 593.

— Detailed account; from Chicago Tribune. Boston Ev. Journal, April 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.

— Long detailed accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, April 25, 1864, p. 4, cols. 2-4.

— Losses and general effect. Boston Ev. Journal, May 2, 1864, p. 2, col. 1; May 4, p. 4, col. 4.

— Engagement at Pleasant Hills, April 9, 10, called a "grand Union victory." Boston Ev. Journal, April 21, 1864, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 3; April 22, p. 2, col. 3; April 23, p. 4, col. 3.

— General news after April 15. Boston Ev. Journal, April 25, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; April 26, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; April 27, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; April 28, p. 2, col. 7, p. 3, col. 8.

— April 19-23. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 609.

— May. Damming of the river; Ad. D. D. Porter's report. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 683.

— Retreat. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 4; May 4, p. 2, col. 3; May 14, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 4.

— Engagements at Bayou de Glaize, May 13-18. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; June 3, p. 4, col. 2.

— Naval news; short. Boston Ev. Journal, May 7, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.

— Fleet gets out of the river. Boston Ev. Journal, May 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4; May 24, p. 4, col. 1.

— How the dam was built at the "Falls," etc.; from Ad. Porter's despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, May 30, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.

— Naval seizure of cotton defended. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 264.

**Red River, La., continued.** Expedition of 1864. May. Reports of Ad. D. D. Porter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 620, 652, 683.

— Responsibility. Gen. N. P. Banks blamed for disasters in Ad. Porter's despatches, and superseded. Boston Ev. Journal, May 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 5.

— Gen. N. P. Banks defended for his course. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.

— Gen. N. P. Banks' speech of Oct. 9, 1865, at Charlestown, reviewing his entire military and civil career. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 118.

— Controversy over speech of Gen. N. P. Banks. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, pp. 118, 219, 264.

— Soldiers straggling on march. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 248.

— 1865. May. Kirby Smith's surrender. Maj. J. M. Bundy. Galaxy, vol. 8, p. 113.

— Texas, etc.; Gens. Butler and Banks; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 30, p. 575.

**Redwood, Allan C.** Boy in gray. Century, vol. 22, p. 257.

**Reed, Wm. Howell.** Hospital life in the army of the Potomac, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 18, p. 253.

**Relay House, Md., 1861.** Occupied by Massachusetts Militia. Boston Ev. Journal, May 6, 1861, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 7; May 7, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; May 8, p. 4, cols. 3, 7; May 9, p. 2, col. 4.

— General events; capture of Winans' steam gun; food, quarters of troops, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2, 5; May 13, p. 4, cols. 3, 6; May 14, p. 4, cols. 3-5; May 20, p. 4, col. 3; May 23, p. 2, col. 3.

— How 6th Regt. M. V. M. was moved from Relay House to Baltimore; trains backed, to mislead spies; short paragraph. Boston Ev. Journal, May 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Restlessness of troops; officers of 8th Regt. M. V. M. arrested for sanctioning pillage; denial later. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 5; June 11, p. 4, col. 5.

— Account of troops and camp life there, with former occupations of men of the 8th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Affairs of early June. Boston Ev. Journal, June 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 5; June 7, p. 4, col. 4; June 10, p. 4, col. 5; June 13, p. 2, col. 5.

— Affairs of late June. 1st Regt. M. V. L., 6th and 8th Regts. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, June 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— Peculiar fugitive slave case, involving Col. Edward Jones of the 6th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, July 15, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— Realistic description of camp life; signed "Shawmut." Boston Ev. Journal, June 13, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.





- Relay House, Md.**, 1861, *continued*. Searching the trains for contraband articles. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 18, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.
- Short topographical note and good report of health of troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- Reno, Maj.-Gen. Jesse L.** Killed at South Mountain, Md.; buried from Trinity Church, Boston, Sept. 19, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 19, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Report.** For special reports, *see* names of commanders, engagements and campaigns.
- Gen. Grant. Operations of the armies of the United States, from date of his appointment as lieutenant-general. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 252; comment, p. 261.
- Gen. Halleck. 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 266.
- Sec. of war. 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 245.
- 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 248.
- Sec. of Navy. 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 242.
- 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 265.
- Resaca, Ga.** *See also* Sherman.
- and engagements before Atlanta. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 644, 659, 675, 691.
- "Restless,"** U. S. bark. Blockading Charleston harbor Nov., 1862; letter, chiefly about negro refugees, and Southern news obtained through them. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 26, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.
- and **"Bloomer,"** U. S. steamer, destroy salt works at Lake Ocala and St. Andrew's Bay, Fla., Dec. 1, 2, 1863; report of Theodorus Bailey. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 316.
- Review, grand,** at Washington, D. C., May 23, 24, 1865. Editorial on event. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 632.
- Orders of Gens. Grant and Sherman. Massachusetts organizations: 2d Corps, Regts. 11, 19, 20, 28, 10th Batt. 1st H. A.; 5th Corps, Regts. 3, 39, 61; 9th Corps, Regts. 35, 36, 56, 57, 58, 59, 1st Cav.; 19th Corps, Regt. 28, Batt. 11; 20th Corps, Regts. 2, 33; Gen. Meade's escort, Squadron, 1st Cav., Cav. Corps, 2d Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 628.
- Reynolds, Ad. and Gen.** Peninsula, Fredericksburg, Manassas, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. J. G. Rosengarten. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 613.
- Reynolds, Grindall.** Fortnight with the Sanitary Commission. *Atlantic*, vol. 15, p. 233.
- Rhind, Com. A. C.** The last of the Fort Fisher powder boat. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 227.
- "Rhode Island,"** U. S. steamer. Letter from blockading squadron at Pensacola, Fla., with account of destruction of a privateer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Rice, Gen. James C.** Obituary notice. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 615.
- Rice, Geo. H.**, of Chelsea, Mass. Petition for his exchange, after two years' imprisonment in Texas, and mention of his gallant behavior when acting master on the "Morning Light" *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 340.
- Rice, Hon. Alex. H.** Report in full of speech on the state of the Union, in House of Representatives, Feb. 26, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 12, 1861, p. 4, cols. 4-6.
- Rice, Lieut.-Col. Edmund, 19th Regt. M. I.** I. Capture and escape, May, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
- Richardson, Judge Jas. P.** Co. C, 3d Regt. M. V. M., first in the North organized for the war. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 150.
- Richmond, Va.** *See also* Appomattox and Prisoners in Richmond.
- Capture of Gen. Grant's last campaign. Gen. Horace Porter. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 127.
- Closing days about; by an officer of the Cavalry Corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 10, pp. 327, 346, 362, 395, 414, 427, 442, 462.
- Fall of; from within city; shows conduct of our troops in occupation. John Leyburn. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 92.
- Gen. Butler's attempt upon, Feb., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 385.
- In and around; illus.; guide to war events and places. Edward C. Bruce. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 32, p. 409.
- Incidents of the capture of. Gen. Geo. Shepley. *Atlantic*, vol. 46, p. 18.
- Late scenes in; spring, 1865. C. C. Coffin. *Atlantic*, vol. 15, p. 744.
- March, 1865. *In* Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 801.
- Overtures from. F. J. Child. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 134.
- "Richmond,"** U. S. steamer. Pensacola Bay, Fla., Nov. 22, 23, 1861; full account, from steamer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 12, 1861, p. 2, cols. 5, 6.
- Arrives in Boston, July 11, 1865; review of her services and list of officers. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 749, 765.
- and **"Niagara,"** U. S. steamers, fire upon Fort McRae, Pensacola Bay, Fla., Nov. 22, 23, 1861; rumors and telegraphic accounts. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 26, 1861, p. 2, cols. 6, 8, p. 3, col. 6; Nov. 27, p. 4, col. 7; Nov. 29, p. 2, col. 6; Nov. 30, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 6.
- Roanoke Island, N. C.** *See also* Burnside expedition.
- Taken Feb. 8, 1862. Attack; early news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 7.
- Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 11, 1862, p. 2, col. 7, p. 3, col. 6; Feb. 12, p. 2, cols. 1, 6, 7; Feb. 14, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, cols. 1, 3.



- Roanoke Island, N. C., continued.** Taken Feb. 8, 1862. Full account, with special Massachusetts news; special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 17, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2-7.
- Position and action of Massachusetts regiments. Col. Edwin Upton, 25th Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 24, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Southern accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Various accounts and details; from New York papers, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 15, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; Feb. 22, p. 2, col. 2; Feb. 25, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Occupied. Special cor. Boston Ev. Journal, March 13, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3-5.
  - Sick and wounded of Massachusetts regiments sent home; full list, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, March 12, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Condition of inhabitants and refugees; aid given. Boston Ev. Journal, April 4, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Roanoke River, N. C.** Torpedoes in Dec., 1864; loss of the "Otsego," "Bagley" and picket launch No. 5; short notes. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, pp. 285, 321.
- Rodgers, Capt. Geo. W.** In Four naval officers whom I knew. H. Clay Trumbull. United Service Mag., vol. 1, p. 32.
- Rollins, Rachel.** After the battle of the Wilderness; letters from a hospital. Atlantic, vol. 38, p. 575.
- Ropes, John C.** Army under Pope, rev. of. Century, vol. 23, p. 625; N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 84.
- Gettysburg, battle of. Comte de Paris, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 58, p. 852.
  - History of the 2d Army Corps. Gen. F. A. Walker, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 59, p. 694.
  - Life and campaigns of Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. Maj. H. B. McClellan, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 57, p. 415.
  - McClellan's own story, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 59, p. 546.
  - Military operations of Gen. Beauregard. Alfred Roman, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 53, p. 551.
  - Reply to his criticism of movements of Gen. Rufus King, in Army under Pope. Capt. Chas. King. United Service Mag., vol. 6, p. 389.
  - Secession; discussion of legal and moral aspects. Harvard Mon., vol. 4, p. 85.
  - with Gen. F. W. Palfrey and Capt. W. E. Perkins, committee for Mass. Hist. Soc., rev. of. Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan. N. Y. Nation, vol. 33, p. 200.
  - with others. Pope's Virginia campaign, 1862. Mass. Hist. Soc., rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, p. 422.
- Rosengarten, J. G.** Ad. and Gen. Reynolds. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 613.
- "R. R. Cuyler,"** U. S. steamer. Escape of the "Oveo," Jan. 15-16, 1863; letter from officer on the "R. R. Cuyler." Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 31, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 28, p. 4, col. 1.
- Ruschenberger, Lieut. C. W.** Sinking of the "Alabama." United Service Mag., new ser., vol. 1, p. 462.
- "Sabine,"** U. S. frigate. Letter from, with account of wreck of U. S. transport steamer "Governor," Port Royal expedition. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 16, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Sailors in collision with men of the British corvette "Buzzard," at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 14, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 285.
- Sabine Cross Roads, La.** See also Banks.
- Engagement of April 8, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 577, 593.
  - Detailed account; from Chicago Tribune. Boston Ev. Journal, April 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
  - From New Orleans Sunday Times-Democrat. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 137.
  - Long detailed accounts. Boston Ev. Journal, April 25, 1864, p. 4, cols. 2-4.
  - Losses and general effect of engagements of April 8-9. Boston Ev. Journal, May 2, 1864, p. 2, col. 1; May 4, p. 4, col. 4.
- Sabine Pass, Texas.** 1862. Sept. Account of naval capture; from N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- 1863. April 18. Controversy about action, with statement of situation and description of ground. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, pp. 36, 71, 91.
  - Sept. Departure of expedition; repulse; from N. Y. World. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - — — Repulse. From N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - — — Official report. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.
  - — — Short account; from Chicago Times. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - — — Expedition; correspondence of naval officers in co-operation. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 92.
  - — — Design of medal given by Jeff. Davis to each man of the Davis Guards for their action of Sept. 8, against the naval escort of Maj. Gen. Franklin, and troops of 19th Corps. American Hist. Rec., vol. 1, p. 535.
  - "Owasco," U. S. steamer, taking possession of the fort, May 26, 1865. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 685.
  - Galveston, etc., entire war history of Texas. Texas lost and won; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 33, p. 444.
  - "Sacramento," U. S. steamer, at Southampton, Eng., Nov. 2, 1864; with account of port regulations, etc. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 205.



**Sailors.** *See also* Navy.

- Blue-jackets of 1861, rev. of; with corrections. Willis J. Abbot. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, p. 458.
- St. Augustine, Fla.** Engagement of Dec. 30, 1863. Lieut. Oliver H. Walker killed; account; from N. Y. Times. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 20, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
- Occupation of, March, 1862; report of Com. DuPont and others. Boston Ev. Journal, March 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
- St. John's River, Fla.** Excursion in pursuit of rebel transports by a launch and crew from the U. S. gunboat "Pawnee" and the navy tug "Columbine," March 12-24, 1864. Boston Ev. Journal, April 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- Up the. Col. T. W. Higginson. Atlantic, vol. 16, p. 311.
- "**St. Louis,**" U. S. sloop. Account of accident at Cadiz, May 13, 1864, with gallant action of Chas. M. Tisdale of Duxbury, Mass. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 709.
- St. Mary's.** Up the. Col. T. W. Higginson. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 422.
- Samaria Church, Va.** Engagement of June 24, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 734, 756.
- Sanborn, Chas. H.,** of Boston, proposes to the navy department to raise steamers and vessels sunk in or near Charleston harbor. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 125.
- Sanborn, Dr. Eben K.,** 31st Regt. M. V. I. Obituary notice; surgeon at Ship Island, Miss. Boston Ev. Journal, May 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Sanborn, Lieut. E. R.** Testimony of, before the Warren court of inquiry. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 17, p. 918.
- Sands, F. B. P.** A young hero; sketch of Lieut. Roswell H. Lamson, treating Fort Fisher and the Upper Nansemond. United Service Mag., vol. 3, p. 765.
- Sanitary Commission, U. S.** E. E. Hale. Atlantic, vol. 19, p. 416.
- E. Harris. North American Rev., vol. 98, pp. 153, 370.
- Abstract of preliminary report to commission about soldiers' mortality and sickness. E. B. Elliott. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
- At the request of Gen. Halleck, advises the friends of soldiers to refrain from sending luxuries to the men or the regimental hospitals. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Chattanooga. Old and new, vol. 6, p. 736.
- Facts about volunteers, their cooking, reading, sickness, etc.; from report of the commission. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 22, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Fortnight with the. Grindall Reynolds. Atlantic, vol. 15, p. 233.
- History of. C. W. Stillé, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 3, p. 366.

**Sanitary Commission, U. S., continued.** History of. C. W. Stillé, rev. of. C. E. Norton. North American Rev., vol. 104, p. 142.

- — Octavius Brooks Frothingham. Harper's Mon., vol. 34, p. 356.
- Hospital transports, notice of. Atlantic, vol. 12, p. 399; North American Rev., vol. 97, p. 567.
- Letter from Dr. S. G. Howe, about its usefulness. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Our branch and its tributaries. Mrs. Sarah Edwards Henshaw, rev. of. J. L. Motley. Atlantic, vol. 22, p. 753.
- Supplies men with ice and fresh vegetables at Morris Island, S. C., Sept., 1863; note. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- To be formed; measures for health of troops considered. Boston Ev. Journal, May 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- Sanitary condition of the army.** Edward Jarvis. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 463.
- Sanitary fair in Boston, 1863.** Boston Ev. Journal, daily during December.
- Sanitary history of United States during war.** Dr. H. von Hawronitz, Russian sanitary inspector, notice of. North American rev., vol. 105, p. 287.
- Sanitary inspection and bathing on transports.** Gen. Banks' expedition, Dec., 1862. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 367.
- "**San Jacinto,**" U. S. steamer. At Key West, Fla., Dec., 1863; reports of Ad. T. Bailey about destruction of salt works and other rebel property. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 7, 1864, p. 4, col. 6.
- Lost on Bahama banks, Jan. 1, 1865; account of wreck and previous history. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 341.
- Further particulars of her loss; from private letter. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 373.
- "**Santiago de Cuba,**" U. S. steamer. Account of drowning of acting master's mate Silas W. Kempton of New Bedford, Mass., at Baltimore, Md., March, 1865, with mention of his gallantry at Fort Fisher; also list of officers of ship. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 501.
- Sargent, Epes.** Ericsson and his inventions. Atlantic, vol. 10, p. 68.
- Sargent, Gen. Horace Binney.** After taps, verses. Atlantic, vol. 11, p. 566.
- Anecdotes and praise of. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 117.
- Midnight alarm, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 9.
- Protoneiron, war verses. Atlantic, vol. 18, p. 576.
- Return of the standards, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 46.
- The red, white and blue, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 203.



- Sargent, Maj. Lucius Manlius, 1st Mass. Cav.** Maj Sargent's last fight. O. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 237.
- "Sassacus," U. S. gunboat.** Account of voyage, New York to Washington, Nov., 1863; with list of officers. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 211.
- Against the "Albemarle," May 5, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, pp. 647, 661.
- Cruise on the; illus; Washington to New Orleans, Dec., 1863. Dr. Edgar Holden. Harper's Mon., vol. 29, p. 712.
- and "Albemarle." Dr. Edgar Holden. Century, vol. 36, p. 427.
- Engaged at Roanoke River, May 5, 1864; from Army and Navy Jour. Boston Ev. Journal, May 31, 1864, p. 4, col. 2.
- Savage's Station, Va.** Battle of June 29, 1862. See also Peninsular battles.
- Rear-guard at; with map of field. Gen. W. B. Franklin. Century, vol. 30, p. 454.
- Savannah, Ga.** See also Sherman.
- Taking of. Despatches dated Dec. 22, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 301.
- With Gen. Foster's co-operation. Full account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 289.
- — From Augusta Chronicle. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 310.
- Saxton, Gen. Rufus.** Disapproves of burying soldiers without religious services. Boston Ev. Journal, March 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Freedmen's Bureau turned over to Gen. Howard, to the satisfaction of South Carolina planters. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 146.
- Negro in blue. Capt. J. F. Fitts. Galaxy, vol. 3, p. 249.
- Short notice of career, upon his appointment as major-general. Boston Ev. Journal, April 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.
- Schouler, Adj.-Gen. Wm.** Massachusetts in the civil war, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 14, p. 188.
- Schouler, J.** Our diplomacy during the rebellion. North American Rev., vol. 102, p. 446.
- Scudder, H. E.** Recollections of a naval officer. Capt. Harwar Parker, rev. of. Atlantic, vol. 52, p. 401.
- Sea Islands.** Life on the. Mrs. Charlotte L. Forten Grimké. Atlantic, vol. 13, pp. 587, 666.
- Sears, Lieut. Clinton B.** The legitimate in warfare; our use of torpedoes and other expedients. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 350.
- "Sebago," U. S. gunboat.** Review of her activity during the war, to date; short. Boston Ev. Journal, July 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Secession.** Probability and commercial consequences of, in report of speech by Hon. John B. Alley in House of Representatives, Washington, Jan. 26, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 28, 1861, p. 1, cols. 4-6.
- Secession, continued.** Review of affairs throughout the South, at date; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 1; Jan. 30, p. 2, col. 2.
- Right of. Joel Parker. North American Rev., vol. 93, p. 212.
- Threats of, and grievances of the South, in report of speech by Chas. Francis Adams in the House of Representatives, Washington, Jan. 31, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 2, 1861, p. 4, cols. 2-4.
- Secessionville, S. C.** Engagement of June 16, 1862. Secret history of attack and defeat; letter of Gen. Isaac Ingalls Stevens to Maj.-Gen. Hunter. Boston Ev. Journal, July 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- 28th Regt. M. V. I. loses twenty men. Boston Ev. Journal, June 28, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2; p. 4, cols. 1, 4.
- Engagement of July 16, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, July 18, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, 7; July 20, p. 4, cols. 2, 5; July 22, p. 2, col. 1.
- Secret service of the Confederacy.** James D. Bulloch, rev. of. H. C. Lodge. Atlantic, vol. 53, p. 260.
- Self-possession vs. prepossession; first Bull Run.** J. R. Lowell. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 761.
- "Selma," prize, taken Aug. 5, 1864; decree about, by Judge Lowell, U. S. district court, Boston.** Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 296.
- Scammes, Ad. Raphael.** Service afloat during the war between the States, rev. of. W. D. Howells. Atlantic, vol. 23, p. 515.
- Why Scammes of the "Alabama" was not tried. John A. Bolles. Atlantic, vol. 30, p. 88, 148.
- Seymour, Gen. Truman.** Charleston in 1863. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 9, p. 466.
- Letter about military state of things at date, Aug. 15, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 5.
- Politics and West Point; letter dated Williams-town, Sept. 8, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 70.
- Shanks, W. F. G.** Chattanooga; illus. Harper's Mon., vols. 36, p. 137; 37, p. 1.
- Sharpshooter's duel.** Col. Theo. A. Dodge. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 97.
- Shaw, Col. Robert Gould, 54th Regt. M. V. I.** Death of Col. Shaw at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; circumstantial account. Edward L. Pierce. Boston Ev. Journal, July 29, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
- Burial of. Asst. Surg. John T. Luck. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 171.
- Letter from his father to Gen. Gillmore, requesting that no attempt be made to disturb his place of burial; Gen. Gillmore's reply. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 1, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.





**Shaw, Col. Robert Gould, 54th Regt. M. V. I., continued.** Short notice of memorial school; from *Boston Journal*, Nov. 28, 1868. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 6, p. 270.

**Shenandoah valley, Va.** 1861. July. 2d Regt. M. V. I.; letter from Martinsburg, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 20, 1861, p. 2, cols. 5, 6.

— — — Gen. Patterson's campaign in Virginia. *Continental*, vol. 1, p. 257.

— — — Aug. Gen. N. P. Banks at Harper's Ferry; notice of his presence in command, and the confidence of the soldiers in him. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 2, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

— 1861-62. Stonewall Jackson in. Wm. Allen, Lieut. Col. C. S. A., rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 31, p. 81.

— — — With map. Gen. John D. Imboden. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 280.

— — — Gen. Patterson's campaign, 1861; Cedar Mountain, 1862; and other events of 1862. D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vols. 33, p. 137; 35, p. 273; 36, p. 567.

— 1862. March. Advance, occupying Harper's Ferry, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 1, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 6, p. 3, col. 6; March 3, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.

— — — Advance, occupying Charlestown, Va., and other points. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; March 5, p. 2, col. 2; March 6, p. 2, col. 6; March 7, p. 4, col. 7; March 8, p. 4, col. 4.

— — — Affairs about Charlestown, Va.; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 7.

— — — Winchester, Va., occupied; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; March 14, p. 4, col. 7; March 15, p. 4, col. 6.

— — — Letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I., in camp near Winchester, Va., March 19; good details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— — — March 23. Gen. N. P. Banks at Winchester, Va. Early despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 24, 1862, p. 4, col. 5; March 25, p. 4, col. 6; March 26, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, cols. 7, 8, p. 4, col. 6.

— — — *In* Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vols. 24, p. 838; 25, p. 260.

— — — Incidents of engagement; fury of rebel women; quarrels of surgeons; from N. Y. Post. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

— — — Letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I.; appearance of battlefield and doings of soldiers going into action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.

— — — April. Food and hardships of the troops. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

— — — May 25. Engagement at Front Royal, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 7.

**Shenandoah valley, Va., continued.** 1862. May 25. Engagement at Front Royal, Va. Maj. R. Morris Copeland appeals for reinforcements to Gen. Banks' army in the Shenandoah, after its repulse of May 25, 1862, at Front Royal, Va. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5; p. 3, col. 5.

— — — 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 5.

— — — Retreat of May, under Gen. Banks. Pronounced "masterly;" details of movements. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 27, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 7.

— — — Details of arrival at Harper's Ferry, and reinforcement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 28, 1862, p. 2, col. 6; p. 4, col. 6.

— — — Later news and comment; letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 31, 1862, p. 2, col. 1; p. 3, col. 7; p. 4, cols. 3, 5.

— — — 2d Regt. M. V. I. as rear guard; from N. Y. World. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.

— — — Reports of Col. Geo. H. Gordon and Lieut. Col. Geo. L. Andrews of 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3.

— — — Details, discussion, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; June 4, p. 4, col. 2.

— — — Gallantry of 2d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

— — — Official report of entire retreat, with loss in men and material. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

— — — Account of march in the rain; letter from 12th Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— — — 2d Regt. M. V. I., at Front Royal, fed by brave soldier during engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.

— — — Letter from Gen. N. P. Banks, narrating incident of retreat of May. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 11, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.

— — — *In* Life of Abraham Lincoln. *Century*, vol. 37, p. 130.

— — — New England cavalry strapped to saddles and wearing breastplates, 1862. N. Y. Nation, vol. 29, pp. 25, 41, 56, 78; *North American Rev.*, vol. 126, p. 238.

— — — Story of a horse; from *Boston Transcript*. Gen. Geo. H. Gordon. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 727.

— — — May, June. Stonewall Jackson and the valley campaign. Gen. Richard Taylor. *North American Rev.*, vol. 126, p. 238.

— — — June. Advance of Gen. Frémont. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 3, 1862, p. 4, col. 6; June 4, p. 4, col. 6.

— — — From N. Y. Post. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 11, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.



**Shenandoah valley, Va., continued.** 1862.

- June. Pillage universal, but blame laid upon German troops alone. Boston Ev. Journal, June 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- 1863. June 15. Winchester, defence and evacuation of. F. P. Stanton. *Continental*, vol. 4, p. 481.
- 1864. Gen. Sheridan. Adam Badeau. *Century*, vol. 26, p. 496.
- Shenandoah valley in 1864. Geo. E. Pond, rev. of; with discussion of engagements. Gen. Wesley Merritt. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 20, p. 647.
- With outline of events and remarks upon destruction of property. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 36, p. 218.
- Gen. Sheridan in the valley. Partly in rev. of Vermont Brigade. Aldace F. Walker. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 10, p. 162.
- May. Cavalry movements connected with Gen. Grant's advance. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 643.
- From Richmond Inquirer. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 645, 646.
- June 5. Engagement at Piedmont. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 706.
- June 17, 18. Engagement at Lynchburg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 723, 739.
- July. Gen. Early's invasion. Measures of government. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 769.
- Numerical strength of Gen. Early. He writes to protest against current accounts. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 314.
- From Richmond Whig. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 409.
- Gen. Sheridan replies to Gen. Early. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 381.
- July 18. Engagement at Snicker's Gap. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.
- July 24, 25. Engagement at Winchester. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 833.
- Aug. 10-Sept. 3. Full account of all operations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 34, 49.
- Aug. 14-16. Skirmishing. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 9.
- Aug. 21. Summit Point. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 9.
- Aug. 26. Engagement at Halltown. Mention of Col. Lowell and 2d Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 19.
- Sept. 13-19. Including Opequan. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 65.
- Sept. 19. Battle of Opequan. Cavalry charge at Winchester; from From everglade to cañon; mentions 2d Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 13, p. 202.
- 19th Corps not late and not repulsed; reply to Geo. Alfred Townsend. In Torbert's Memorial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 18, p. 437.

**Shenandoah valley, Va., continued.** 1864.

- Sept. 19. Battle of Opequan. Position of army. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 72.
- Sheridan at Winchester; reviews campaign of 1864 to Oct. 14. Benj. W. Crowninshield. *Atlantic*, vol. 42, p. 683; *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 321.
- Sheridan's battle of Winchester. J. W. DeForest. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 195.
- Winchester, last battle of. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 2, p. 322.
- Sept. 19-22. Opequan and Fisher's Hill. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 805.
- Sept. 21, 22. Battle of Fisher's Hill. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 81.
- Fight at Fisher's Hill. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 5, p. 427.
- In the enemy's lines. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 4, p. 700.
- Sept. 26, 29. Gen. Sheridan's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 109.
- Sept. 26-Oct. 9. Including engagement at Tom's Brook. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 99, 114.
- Oct. 9. Engagement at Tom's Brook. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 130.
- Gen. Sheridan's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 125.
- Oct. 19. Engagement at Cedar Creek. Gen. Sheridan's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 157.
- Sheridan's ride. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 136, 145, 152, 217.
- Gen. Early's address to his army, accounting for defeat at Cedar Creek; from Richmond Enquirer. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 166.
- In the ranks at Cedar Creek. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 1, p. 534.
- Oct. 19-Nov. 28. Events. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 193, 209, 226.
- Nov. 12. Newtown. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 209.
- Nov. 28-Dec. 22. Full account of events. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 289.
- Dec. 22-31. Events. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 289.
- 1864-65. Gen. Sheridan's report for Aug. 4, 1864, to Feb. 5, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 760.
- 1865. Feb. Shenandoah valley to Petersburg. Move upon Waynesboro', and action of Feb. 27. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 449, 466.
- Feb. 27-March 13. Gen. Sheridan's move towards Petersburg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 473, 476, 482.
- Aug. 24. Winchester, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 17.



- "Shenandoah," U. S. steamer. Cruise of, in English waters. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 15, p. 248.
- Cornelius E. Hunt, notice of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 4, p. 293.
- Shepley, Gen. Geo. F. Incidents of the capture of Richmond. *Atlantic*, vol. 46, p. 18.
- Sheridan, Gen. Philip H. *See also* Shenandoah valley, 1864-65.
- Virginia raid, May, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 16, 1864, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, col. 5; May 17, p. 2, col. 4.
- At Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1864, p. 3, col. 8; June 3, p. 4, col. 6; June 4, p. 2, col. 4, p. 3, col. 7.
- At Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 515, 519.
- Last days of the rebellion. *North American Rev.*, vol. 37, p. 8; reprinted, 147, p. 270.
- From North American Rev., July, 1883. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 20, p. 1062.
- Memoirs. Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 148, p. 392.
- — Rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 48, p. 100.
- Report, March 26-April 9, 1865; including Warren controversy. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 676; error corrected, p. 775.
- With Gen. Sheridan, in Lee's last campaign. By a staff officer, notice of. One chapter in book treats of Gen. Warren. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 3, p. 494.
- Chas. E. Norton. *North American Rev.*, vol. 104, p. 252.
- Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh. Grand strategy of the war; soldiers of various nationalities compared. *Century*, vol. 35, pp. 582, 962.
- March to the sea. Gen. J. D. Cox, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 35, p. 385.
- Memoirs. Rev. of second ed. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 42, p. 473.
- — Rev. of. F. W. Palfrey. *Atlantic*, vol. 36, p. 245; *North American Rev.*, vol. 121, p. 337.
- — Rev. of. *Galaxy*, vol. 20, pp. 325, 450.
- — Rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 20, pp. 397, 411.
- Military lessons of the war. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 12, p. 105.
- Reasons for not attending the reunion of the 2d and 33d Regts. M. V. I.; letter dated July 24, 1888. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 1072.
- Sherman and his campaigns. Col. S. M. Bowman and Lieut.-Col. R. B. Irwin, rev. of. F. W. Palfrey. *North American Rev.*, vol. 102, p. 575.
- Sherman and his memoirs; with review of the march. *International Rev.*, vol. 2, p. 779.
- Sherman's historical raid. H. V. Boynton, rev. of. Two columns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 13, p. 333.
- — F. V. Greene, *Atlantic*, vol. 37, p. 114.
- Sherman before Atlanta, Ga., 1864. Rumors as to spring movements. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 456, 472.
- Opening of the campaign. Wm. C. Breckinridge. *Century*, vol. 35, p. 958.
- Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 17, 1864, p. 2, col. 5, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, col. 6; May 20, p. 4, col. 4; May 21, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 3.
- — Usually short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 2, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; June 3, p. 2, col. 3; June 4, p. 2, col. 1; June 6, p. 2, col. 4.
- Dallas, Ga.; from Cincinnati Gazette. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 10, 1864, p. 2, col. 2; June 11, p. 4, col. 2.
- Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 15, 1864, p. 2, col. 3; June 16, p. 2, col. 2; June 18, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 2; June 21, p. 2, col. 1; June 30, p. 2, col. 2.
- Careful accounts, May, June. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 644, 659, 675, 691.
- Engagement at Kenesaw Mountain, June 9-30. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 706, 712, 723, 738, 755, 770, 771.
- — Despatches; very unsatisfactory. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June, 1864.
- — In Current events; with map. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 538.
- — Letter; from Cincinnati Commercial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 30, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- Events of June 30-July 20. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 785.
- Gen. Hood's sorties, July 20, 22, 23. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 802, 819, 834.
- Events of Aug. 13-16. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 2, 25.
- Events of Aug. 3-20. Description of ground; condition of army. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 855.
- Against Gen. Hood. About Allatoona, Ga., Sept. 25-Oct. 16. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 130.
- — About Dalton, Ga., Oct. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 177, 184.
- — Gen. Hood's northern excursion and Allatoona, Oct. 5. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 130.
- Lack of news from, early Nov. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 193.
- Operations before, and fall of, Atlanta. Col. Albert G. Brackett. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 3, p. 194.
- — Full résumé. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 65.
- — Gen. Joseph E. Johnston's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 423.
- — Gen. Sherman's report of his Georgia campaign, Sept., 1864-Jan., 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 692.
- — Editorial praise. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 185.



**Sherman before Atlanta, Ga., 1864, continued.**

- Operations before, and fall of, Atlanta. Review of entire operations. *Army and Navy Jour*, vol. 2, p. 33.
- Gen. Sherman's advance to Atlanta; with map. Gen. Joseph E. Johnston. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 585.
- Southward to Atlanta. English criticism, from Col. Hamley's *Art of war*; with note by Gen. Sherman. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 7, p. 694.
- Struggle for Atlanta; with map. Gen. O. O. Howard. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 422.

**Sherman in Atlanta, Ga., 1864. Army and Navy Jour**, vol. 2, p. 82.

- *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, pp. 668, 804.
- Gen. Sherman's report of capture of Atlanta. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 116.
- Gen. Hood's operations. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 130, 177, 181.
- Letter from Atlanta, telling of pursuit of Gen. Hood. *Army and Navy Jour*, vol. 2, p. 54.

**Sherman's march, Nov. 15-Dec. 23, 1864. Army and Navy Jour.**, vol. 2, p. 225.

- Nov. 19-Dec. 5. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 249.
- Full review, Nov. 20-Dec. 10. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 257.
- *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, pp. 122, 390.
- Fort McAllister, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 13, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 280, 284.
- Movements near Savannah, Dec. 13-15. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 269.
- Editorial, treating movements near Savannah. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 275.
- Taking of Savannah. Despatches dated Dec. 22. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 301.
- With Gen. Foster's co-operation; from *Augusta Chronicle.* *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 310.
- -- Full account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 289.
- Burials of soldiers. *In* résumé of letter of Quartermaster-Gen. Meigs. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 582.
- Cities on route, composition of columns, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 232.
- March to the sea; narrative. Capt. S. H. M. Byers. *North American Rev.*, vol. 143, p. 69.
- Marching through Georgia and the Carolinas. Daniel Oakey. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 917.
- Results of; includes taking of Savannah, Ga. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 297.
- Sherman's march to the sea. Campaigns of the civil war. Gen. Jacob D. Cox, rev. of. *Century*, vol. 25, p. 310.

**Sherman's march, Nov. 15-Dec. 23, 1864, continued.** Special Field Order No. 120; orders for foraging, marching, taking horses, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 215.

- Story of the great march. Maj. Geo. Ward Nichols. *Rev. of. N. Y. Nation*, vol. 1, p. 250.
- -- Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 102, p. 312.
- Supply and construction department; résumé of Quartermaster-Gen. Meigs' report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 293.

**Sherman in South Carolina, Jan., Feb., 1865. Advance from Beaufort, S. C., Jan. 13. Army and Navy Jour.**, vol. 2, p. 353.

- Northward movement. *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 800.
- Jan. 17-29. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 369.
- Feb. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 386.
- Feb. 4-7. *Army and Navy Jour*, vol. 2, p. 402.
- Jan.-Feb. Including fall of Columbia and Charleston, S. C. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 417, 418, 429.
- Charleston evacuated, Feb. 17. *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 668.
- Burning of Columbia, S. C., Feb. 17, 18. Capt. A. E. Wood. *North American Rev.*, vol. 146, p. 400.
- Burning cities and property, and chiefly Columbia, S. C.; testimony of Gen. Sherman before the British and American mixed commission. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 10, pp. 634, 650.
- Events at Columbia, S. C., and Wilmington, N. C.; with naval co-operation. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 433, 449.
- Gen. Sherman's correspondence with Gen. Wade Hampton about foraging and retaliation, Feb. 24-27. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 490.
- Sherman in North Carolina, March, April, 1865. Engagement at Wilcox's Bridge, Wise's Fork, N. C., March 8-10. Army and Navy Jour.**, vol. 2, pp. 465, 466.
- March from Savannah to Bentonville. Gen. H. W. Slocum. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 928.
- Gen. Wade Hampton. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 939.
- Despatches, March. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 506, 507.
- Events to March 11. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 465.
- Engagement at Averysboro' and Bentonville, March 16-21. *Army and Navy Jour*, vol. 2, pp. 497, 505.
- Gen. Sherman before Gen. Johnston at Raleigh. Special Field Order of April 19, as to actions of army. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. p. 2, 570.
- Gen. Sherman receives Gen. Johnston's surrender, April 26; positions of the corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 577.





- Sherman in North Carolina**, March, April, 1865, *continued*. My negotiations with Gen. Sherman for surrender. Gen. Jos. E. Johnston. *North American Rev.*, vol. 143, p. 183.
- Full account, to arrival at City Point, Va. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 565.
  - Gen. Sherman's report, and testimony before the committee on conduct of the war, April 1-May 9. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 645.
  - Last chance of the Confederacy. Alex. C. McClurg. *Atlantic*, vol. 50, p. 389.
  - Reports of Gens. Sherman, Schofield, etc. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 565.
  - Results. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 481.
  - The army at Goldsboro'. Dress and discipline. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 127.
- Sherman's army**. Bumpers in; humorous account of, and general orders to. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 650.
- Dress and discipline. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 127.
  - Gen. Sherman's farewell order, May 30, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 651.
  - Gen. Sherman's orders for the grand review, Washington, D. C., May 23, 24, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 628.
  - Editorial on event. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 632.
  - Marches towards Washington, D. C., May, 1865; with whereabouts of the other troops. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 610.
  - To be broken up; order of April 27, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 599.
- Shiloh, Tenn.** Full account of battle of April 6, 7, 1862. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 15, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
- Ship Island, Miss.** Account of voyage and landing of Gen. Butler's expedition; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 17, 1861, p. 2, cols. 2-5.
- Gen. B. F. Butler's expedition. Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3-8; Jan. 21, p. 2, cols. 4-6; Jan. 24, p. 4, cols. 4-5.
  - General news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 27, 1862, p. 1, cols. 1, 2; Feb. 4, p. 2, col. 7; Feb. 10, p. 2, col. 3; Feb. 19, p. 1, cols. 1, 2.
  - News during tedium of waiting. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 21, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; Feb. 26, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Letters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 3-5.
  - In Three years on the blockade. I. E. Vail. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 5, pp. 177, 374.
  - Letter from, March, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 11, 1864, p. 2, col. 4.
- Shippen, Dr. Edward, U. S. N.** "Congress"-*"Merrimac"* fight. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 642.
- Evolution of the torpedo boat; trans. from Revue du cercle militaire. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 549.
- Shippen, Dr. Edward, U. S. N., continued.**
- Fort Fisher; complete and graphic account. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 11.
  - Thirty years at sea, rev. of; with loss of the "Congress." *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 28, p. 54.
  - Two battle pictures; the "Congress" at Hampton Roads, the "New Ironsides" at Fort Fisher, and service at Bermuda Hundred. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 53.
- Siekles, Gen. Daniel E.** Speech at reunion on the field at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1886; abridged. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 23, p. 1029.
- Simpson, Com. E.** The monitor "Passaic" at Fort Sumter, etc. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 2, p. 413.
- Simpson, Ad. Edward.** Naval warfare. *Galaxy*, vol. 24, p. 512.
- Slocum, Gen. H. W.** Sherman's march from Savannah to Bentonville. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 928.
- Smith, Franklin W., of Boston.** "Case of Smith Bros.;" indorsement of Pres. Lincoln on paper setting aside verdict of court martial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 368.
- Smith, Gen. Wm. Farrar.** Chattanooga, was it fought as planned? *Century*, vol. 31, pp. 146, 621.
- Gen. Franklin's left grand division; Fredericksburg. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 637.
  - Plan of battles at Chattanooga. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 47, pp. 270, 397.
- Smith, Goldwin.** The civil war in America, notice of. W. D. Howells. *Atlantic*, vol. 18, p. 252.
- Snicker's Gap, Va.** Shenandoah valley, July 18, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 801.
- Soldier.** Bounty-jumper caught in Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
- Drafted. Rev. A. M. Haskell, Congregational minister at Salem. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 38.
  - Fly leaves from the life of a. *Continental*, vol. 6, pp. 289, 534.
  - Gen. Hartuff and "Dr." Child, cook of Co. I, 13th Regt. M. V. I. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 93.
  - Hero in spite of himself; story; New Berne under Gen. Butler. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 3.
  - Left wounded on the field; Gettysburg. Col. Theo. Ayrault Dodge. *Putnam's Mag.*, new ser., vol. 4, p. 317.
  - Letter across picket lines; illustrating intercourse of privates on opposing sides. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 382.
  - Life in the army of northern Virginia. Carlton McCarthy, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 36, p. 89.
  - Military Jeremy Diddler obtains goods without payment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 5, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.



- Soldier, continued.** "Mustard" into the army; practical joke. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Of the 12th Regt. M. V. I. hurrahs vociferously when the orchestra plays something from Mozart's "Twelfth Mass." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 27, p. 14.
  - Officer concerned in illicit trade, March, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Personal bravery of Harvey L. Vinton, 1st Mass. Cav. O. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 178.
  - Profligate switched by order of Gen. Butler in New Orleans. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 66.
  - Recollections of a private. Frank Wilkeson, rev. of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 408; *North American Rev.*, vol. 145, p. 332.
  - Recollections of a private in the army of the Potomac. Warren Lee Goss. *Century*, vols. 29, pp. 107, 279, 767; 30, pp. 130, 478, 633; 31, p. 467; 32, p. 131.
  - Returns wounded, in rags, etc.; complaint of lack of transportation, etc.; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Sketch of a private. Sweet William; Virginia, 1862. James Beale. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 5.
  - Soldier's L. E. G. on his lost leg; comic verses, in the style of Hood. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.
  - Soldier's wife, whose husband is in Southern prison, misunderstands the term "exchange," and objects to taking a rebel husband. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 14, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Story of a Mutiny; 19th Corps. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 10, p. 224; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 129.
  - Story of a private. Did I kill him? Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 33.
  - The private not wholly forgotten. Praising H. B. Sargent. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 117.
  - Tied up by the thumbs. Col. T. A. Dodge. *Galaxy*, vol. 6, p. 790; reprinted, Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 161.
  - When you got mad; war mishaps and hardships. Clarence H. Bell. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 302.
  - Youngest Massachusetts. Fred A. Wilder, 1st Mass. Cav., twelve years and ten months old. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 77.
- Soldiers.** See also **Potomac, army of the, Soldiers' burials, Soldiers, colored, etc.**
- Absent without leave; editorial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Absentees ordered to return for general muster on Aug. 18, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 13, 1862, p. 3, col. 3.
  - Ambulance system attacked by Dr. Henry I. Bowditch and defended by Sen. Henry Wilson. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 19, p. 2, col. 3.
  - **Soldiers, continued.** Army wagon, verses. C. S. Irwin. *Century*, vol. 37, p. 159.
  - Bathing and sanitary inspection on transports. Gen. Banks' expedition, Dec., 1862. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 367.
  - Battle flags captured during war by Massachusetts regiments received at State House, Dec. 22, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 304.
  - Boy volunteer at Gettysburg; full account of J. W. Weakley. Geo. Kimball. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 133.
  - Bummers in Sherman's army; humorous account of, and general orders to. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 650.
  - Buy New York newspapers along the lines during Peninsular battles, May, 1862; incident given by Prince de Joinville. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Carrying despatches. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 165.
  - Casualties at Fredericksburg, Va., by regiments. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 269.
  - Casualties of war; based on tables of Lieut. Fox in the *Century*, May, 1888; gives account of 25th Regt. M. V. I. at Cold Harbor. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 25, p. 818.
  - Causes of disputed account of events. In paper entitled *Histories of the war*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 460.
  - Cavalry service on the Rappahannock. O. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 7.
  - Cavalry song, *poem*. E. J. Cutler. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 499.
  - Chances of being hit in battle. Col. Wm. F. Fox. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 93.
  - Chaplains in battle; letter from Gen. B. F. Butler to Rev. John F. Moors, 1887. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 732.
  - Character and peculiarities of the volunteers of U. S. armies; from London Times correspondent, M. Mariotti. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Character of, in American army; from report to Swiss Mil. Dept., by Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand Lecomte, on staff of Gen. McClellan. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 13.
  - Characteristics of American, as to height, weight, etc.; with 51,271 Massachusetts recruits. E. B. Elliot. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 264.
  - Chiefly about war matters. N. Hawthorne. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 431.
  - Comic manual for service of guns at Morris Island, S. C. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 31.
  - Comparative physique of white and colored troops. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 348.
  - Condition at and after Gettysburg. N. Y. Nation, vol. 43, pp. 373, 393.
  - Condition of army before Atlanta, Aug. 3-20, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 855.



- Soldiers, continued.** Condition Sept., 1862; Gen. McClellan at the head of the grand army. Warren Lee Goss. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 131.
- Coolness at Mine Run, Va.; dividing a sheep under fire. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 14, 1864 (supplement), p. 2, col. 1.
  - Courage, philosophy of. Gen. Horace Porter. *Century*, vol. 36, p. 246.
  - Cowardice, incident of. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 92.
  - Days with the knapsack. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 2, p. 405; *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 225.
  - Despatch from Spotsylvania, accidentally soiled. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 210.
  - Discharge, method described. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 8.
  - Dress and discipline. Sherman's army at Goldsboro'. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 127.
  - Drill and camp; typhoid fever; experiences at Washington, D. C., May, 1861; long letter, full of detail. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 21, 1861, p. 4, col. 8.
  - Eloquence; Corp. Patrick Burke. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 11.
  - Enlistments; Massachusetts and Illinois, preparing for draft of 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 547.
  - Examination of a conscript; description of method; from Albany Knickerbocker. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 62.
  - Facetiae of the war. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 6, p. 320; reprinted, *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 257.
  - Facts about the volunteers; cooking, reading, sickness, etc.; from the report of the Sanitary Commission, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 22, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Fighting facts for fogies. C. C. Hazewell. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 393.
  - First home-coming of the reserves. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 3, p. 222.
  - First time under fire; Weitzel's Brigade, Oct.-Nov., 1862. J. W. De Forest. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 475.
  - Five sons of Mrs. Bixby of Ward 11, Boston, having died in the service, President Lincoln writes a letter to her; full text. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 228.
  - Fortress Monroe, Va., 1861. Gen. B. F. Butler's correspondence with a New York clergyman about difficulty of punishing officers for drunkenness, with account of his preventive measures. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Furloughs and bounties offered to re-enlisting veterans; Massachusetts Gen. Orders Nos. 33 and 34. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 255.
  - Geo. Wm. Curtis speaks briefly of Massachusetts troops. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 242.
  - Going into action; doings and appearance of battlefield, Shenandoah valley, Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Soldiers, continued.** Gratitude; private writes promising to fight well for Massachusetts, in return for her india rubber blankets just received. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- "Grins;" humors of war. Clarence H. Bell. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 41.
  - Hand-to-hand fighting at Spotsylvania. G. Norton Galloway. *Century*, vols. 34, p. 301; 35, p. 478.
  - Hardships reviewed. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 342.
  - Harvard heroes. Walter Mitchell. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 385.
  - High bounty system adopted in Boston, to compete with towns, Sept., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.
  - In hospitals. Abstract of Circular No. 6, Surgeon-General's Office, with statistics. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 317.
  - Invalid Corps at Wenham, Mass. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 11, 1863, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Jack ashore in '61; sailors in the infantry. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 14.
  - Keeping in line at Petersburg, June, 1864. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 109.
  - Killing of wounded colored, at Olustee, Fla.; letter to *Boston Journal*, reprinted. Dr. H. O. Marcy, Surgeon 35th U. S. C. T. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 806.
  - Letter from camp of 33d Regt. M. V. I., near Thoroughfare Gap, Va., describing preparations for breaking camp, and incidents of a Virginia march. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Lights and shadows of army life. George F. Williams. *Century*, vol. 28, p. 803.
  - List of men on powder boat at Fort Fisher, in report of Ad. Porter. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 315.
  - Losses of the civil war. Lieut.-Col. Wm. F. Fox, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 49, p. 255.
  - Luxuries, friends are advised against sending to men or regimental hospitals by Sanitary Commission, at request of Gen. Halleck. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Malingering. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 10.
  - Massachusetts advertises for recruits; bounties stated, etc., Nov., 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 239.
  - Massachusetts in the civil war. Adj.-Gen. Wm. Schouler, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 14, p. 188.
  - Medal of honor for officers proposed; list of meritorious actions. Lieut. T. B. M. Mason. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 10.
  - Meet old friends. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, pp. 92, 93.
  - Memorial society formed in Boston. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 121.



- Soldiers, continued.** Militia of the U. S.; notice of anonymous pamphlet by Massachusetts man. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 259.
- Mortality and sickness; abstract of preliminary report to the U. S. Sanitary Commission. E. B. Elliott. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Mortality in battle; table from Provost-Marshal, Gen. Fry. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 344.
  - Muster out, Galloupe's Island, July 5, 1865; notice of technical offence of Col. Edmunds, 32d Regt. M. V. I., in permitting his men to go to their homes for July 4. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 83.
  - Mustering discussed as to its effect on rank, etc. Gen. Geo. H. Gordon. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 307.
  - Mustering out; *Army Corps* 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 17 and 20. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 657.
  - Must salute, etc.; Lieut.-Col. Wm. S. King, 35th Regt. M. V. I., in Gen. Orders says it is better for volunteer officers to observe army usage and salute, even when not acquainted, rather than to "eye each other like strange cats." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 13, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
  - My days and nights on the battlefield. C. C. Coffin, rev. of. Gilbert Haven. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 516.
  - New England cavalry strapped to saddles and wearing breastplates, 1862. *North American Rev.*, vol. 126, p. 238.
  - Notice of dedication of Memorial Hall, Cambridge. *American Hist. Rec.*, vol. 3, p. 383.
  - Our; hospitals. Mrs. Furness. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 364.
  - Our; rev. of Jas. K. Hosmer's *Color guard; memoirs of Adj. Stearns and Walter S. Newhall; the Sergeant's memorial; and a sermon by John H. Morrison*, published under title *Dying for our country*. C. E. Norton. *North American Rev.*, vol. 99, p. 172.
  - Picking berries under fire at Port Hudson. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 452.
  - Pillaging universal, June, 1862, Shenandoah valley, but blame laid upon German troops alone. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Politics and West Point; letter from Gen. T. Seymour, Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 70.
  - Private's view of a battle; how much he sees, etc.; from Cincinnati Enquirer. Thos. F. Hallam. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 156.
  - Pulse of men going into battle; varies 90-130. Gen. G. P. T. Beauregard. *North American Rev.*, vol. 142, p. 214.

- Soldiers, continued.** Quartermaster's work in field; Appomattox campaign, historical account of one train in Cav. Corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 312.
- Quickness of entrenching. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 14, p. 306.
  - Rally, the, poem. E. J. Cutler. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 134.
  - Record of Boston soldiers. Geo. H. Childs, rev. of; with some data from book. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 302.
  - Reduction of army. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 657, 706, 737, 753, 769, 785, 817.
  - Re-enlisted, poem. Lucy Larcom. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 629.
  - Regulations for removals from government cemeteries. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 126.
  - Reptiles and venomous insects. Banks expedition, Têche, April, 1863. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 209.
  - Sanitary commission to be formed; measures for health of troops considered. *See also Sanitary Commission, U. S.* *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Sanitary condition of the army. Edward Jarvis. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 463.
  - Scenes and events with the pickets. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - 2d Regt. M. V. I.; letter describing miseries of unexpectedly changing camp. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 7, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
  - Sherman's army to be broken up; order of April 27, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 599.
  - Sickness and mortality rates for year ending June, 1862. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 102.
  - Skirmishing. Instances in Gen. Sedgwick's attack at Rappahannock Station, and Gen. Niles in front of 2d Corps at Chancellorsville. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 695.
  - Soldiers' home; meeting in Faneuil Hall to raise money. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 5, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - Songs at Richmond, April, 1865. Rich. W. Browne. *Century*, vol. 35, p. 478.
  - Special Field Order of April 19, 1865, as to actions of Gen. Sherman's army before Gen. Johnston's at Raleigh, N. C. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 570.
  - Spring water contaminated at Gettysburg, July 4, 5. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 324.
  - Statistics of Massachusetts regiments. Geo. W. Powers. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 333.
  - Statistical record. Capt. Fred Phisterer, rev. of; with corrections. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 36, p. 475.
  - Tell why they enlisted. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 427.





**Soldiers, continued.** Text of letter from Sen. Henry Wilson to Fernando Wood, defending the act for enrolling the national forces, and explaining its provisions. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 31, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.

— The last charge, *poem*. O. W. Holmes. *Atlantic*, vol. 13, p. 244.

— Types of volunteers. Geo. W. Powers. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 305.

— Unclean transports; 46th Regt. M. V. M., Boston harbor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6; Nov. 11, p. 4, col. 4.

— Unfit for service, sent to the front; letter from Fortress Monroe. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 16, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.

— Union and rebel soldiers exchange luxuries across the Rappahannock by means of toy sail boats; interesting account; from Philadelphia Inquirer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— Union picket at Fredericksburg forces Confederate picket opposite him to mark time. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 428.

— Vaccination unsatisfactory. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.

— Various nationalities compared. In *Grand strategy of the war*. Gen. W. T. Sherman. *Century*, vol. 35, pp. 582, 962.

— Vidette experience at Petersburg, June, 1864. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 293.

— War correspondents, full account of. Henry Villard. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 1, pp. 79, 114, 144.

— War pictures in Harper's Weekly and Frank Leslie's, criticism of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 2, p. 185.

— War relics. Geo. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 168.

— Washington, N. C., March, April, 1863; interesting details of life during the siege; bomb-proofs, etc. Dr. Theodore W. Fisher, Surgeon 44th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Weather in war; apology for our early disasters. C. C. Hazewell. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 593.

— Whereabouts of the army, April 27-May 1, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 593.

**Soldiers' burials.** Andersonville cemetery, as laid out and planted, 1868; long account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 570.

— Antietam Cemetery; from New York Tribune. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 398.

— At Gettysburg, Jan., 1864; address to the Legislature, by Gov. John A. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 8, 1864, p. 1, cols. 1-8; p. 2, cols. 1, 2.

— Field of Gettysburg; Massachusetts dead removed, or their graves marked. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.

**Soldiers' burials, continued.** General review of James M. Moore's work in national cemeteries; position of burial grounds in Virginia. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 13.

— Gettysburg cemetery. Dedication speeches of Pres. Lincoln and Edw. Everett. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; (supplement) p. 1, cols. 3-8.

— Further reports of dedication ceremonies, including address by Pres. Lincoln. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 24, p. 2, col. 1.

— How we bury soldiers. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 318.

— In Tennessee; circular from Gen. Donaldson. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 54.

— In Virginia. Belle Isle, Oakwood, Hollywood, Richmond; Cold Harbor; Seven Pines; Point of Rocks; Glendale; Fort Harrison; Hampton; Martinsburg; City Point; Fredericksburg; Petersburg; Yorktown; Winchester. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 13.

— National cemeteries; long account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 325.

— Soldiers buried after Bull Run; scenes on the field; attitudes of the dead, etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 31, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.

— Soldiers buried on Sherman's march; résumé of letter of Quartermaster-Gen. Meigs. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 582.

— 33d Regt. M. V. I. in camp near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.; account of march from Fairfax Court House, Va., thither, and of burial grounds of Manassas. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 21, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.

— Without religious services disapproved by Gen. Rufus Saxton. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 31, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

**Soldiers, colored.** At Beaufort, S. C. Commended in private letter from a Massachusetts cavalry officer. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 2, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— Letter describing drill, etc., of Col. T. W. Higginson's 33d Regt. U. S. C. T. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 5, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.

— Compared with white. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 348.

— Compilation of military laws in relation to; text given. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 839.

— Editorial about the proposed regiments to be raised in Massachusetts and officered by veteran white soldiers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— Legal status of, in relation to exchange, 1864; correspondence of Gen. Butler and Judge Ould. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 51, 68.

— Organized by Gen. B. F. Butler, Aug., 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.



**Soldiers, colored, continued.** Recruiting in Massachusetts, March, 1863; appeal of Frederick Douglass to other men of color. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— Recruits for Massachusetts enlisted at Nashville; letter from Gen. W. T. Sherman to John A. Spooner, agent. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 7.

— Review of services. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 508.

— Short notice of 33d Regt. U. S. C. T. Col. Thos. W. Higginson. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 311.

— Spirit and action at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864; various letters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1864, p. 4, col. 6; March 21, p. 4, col. 3.

— Treatment of, by their officers, under Gen. Gillmore. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 359.

— Troops at Petersburg. Henry Goddard Thomas. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 777.

— Troops not authorized by Sec. of War, June, 1862; account of interview in proof; Washington letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 10, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.

**Soldiers, deserters.** From Butler's army, 1864. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 369.

— Of Batt. 15, Mass. L. A., drowned in Louisiana, April 6, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 28, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.

— Ridden on a rail in Stoneham, Mass. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 13, 1863, p. 2, col. 7.

— Two men of 20th Regt. M. V. I. shot and one reprieved; sketch of their career; from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 1, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

**Soldiers, disabled.** Circular of managers of National Asylum, April, 1867; signed Benj. F. Butler, Pres. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 566.

— Committee of Massachusetts Legislature, to consider plan for providing for, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 44.

— Gen. E. W. Hincks has Boston office for correspondence with soldiers wishing to enter National Asylum, July, 1866. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 774.

— Gov. Bullock, in his message, Jan., 1866, urges provision for. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 331.

**Soldiers' discipline.** Anecdote of resistance to orders; generally illustrative. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Army of the Potomac, winter, 1862-63, is ready to fight and averse to a compromise peace; private letter; Wm. Plumer, Capt. 1st Mass. Sharpshooters. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 3, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

— Broom drill in punishment. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 236.

**Soldiers' discipline, continued.** Geo. W. Powers. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 242.

— Increasing steadiness of soldiers under Gen. McClellan. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 4, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— Injured by discouraged and complaining literature, Jan., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.

— In the 12th Regt. M. V. I. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 206.

— Story of drill. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 234.

— Tenor of letters to and from the soldiers; discouragement and complaint. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.

**Soldiers' draft.** See also **Massachusetts draft.** During the drafting an excited Irishman cries out to have the wheel "turned around a dozen o' times, for that man you drawn last is my next-door neighbor." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 5, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.

— Error by which Mrs. Slack of Boston was enrolled and drafted. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 13.

— Speech of Sen. Henry Wilson on the act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, at Kennebunk, Maine, Sept. 7, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 8, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.

**Soldiers' Grand Review** at Washington, D. C., May 23, 24, 1865. Editorial on event. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 632.

— Orders of Gens. Grant and Sherman. Massachusetts organizations: 2d Corps, Regts. 11, 19, 20, 28; 10th Batt., 1st H. A.; 5th Corps, Regts. 3, 39, 61; 9th Corps, Regts. 35, 36, 56, 57, 58, 59; 1st Cav.; 19th Corps, Regt. 28; Batt. 11; 20th Corps, Regts. 2, 33; Gen. Meade's escort, Squadron 1st Cav., Cav. Corps, 2d Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 628.

**Soldiers' health.** At New Berne, N. C., Feb., 1863; Massachusetts regiments 17, 43, 45 and 51. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.

— Cared for by their officers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 13, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.

— Food, etc.; 42d Regt. M. V. M. in camp at Bayou Gentilly, La., Feb., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 5, 1863, p. 2, col. 4.

— For year ending June, 1862; sickness and mortality; from report of Surg.-Gen. J. K. Barnes, as published in *Army and Navy Jour.* *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 21, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.

— Suffers from confinement on transport ship, New York to New Orleans; from the regimental surgeon, 4th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.

**Soldiers in hospitals.** See also **Hospitals.**

— Experience of nurse, with advice as to what should be sent to the soldiers. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 31, 1863 (supplement), p. 2, col. 2; Nov. 7, p. 2, col. 1; Nov. 27, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 5, p. 2, col. 1; Dec. 12, p. 2, col. 3.



**Soldiers' life.** Affecting character and physique. N. Y. Nation, vol. 7, p. 214.

— Illustrated; 44th Regt. M. V. M. repeats, in Tremont Temple, Boston, a comic opera called "Il Reclutatio," originally prepared at New Berne, N. C. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 12, 1863, p. 4, col. 7; Aug. 13, p. 4, col. 7.

— 6th Regt. M. V. M. in camp near Washington, D. C.; account of expedition across the Chain Bridge, and other details of army life. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 4.

**Soldiers of Massachusetts.** Descriptive rolls defective. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 9, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.

— In government cemeteries; Wilderness; short paragraph in Army News. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 312.

— On duty in Gen. Terry's department, Virginia, Aug., 1865; 24th Regt. M. V. I., 4th Mass. Cav., 3d Mass. H. A. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 801.

— Receive inferior arms in 1862. Acting master of ordnance Geo. C. Trumbull. Boston Ev. Journal, March 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 1.

— Sent to the field to date; enumeration by Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 14, 1861, p. 2, col. 1.

**Soldiers' outfit.** See also Arms and equipment.

— Baltimore, Md., Feb., 1862; well-gathered details of events and public sentiment at date, with account of bad clothing of the 17th Regt. M. V. I.; by "Shawmut." Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 13, 1862, p. 2, col. 4.

— Blankets needed, and efforts to supply them. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 8, 1861, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, cols. 2, 5, 6.

— Clothing of Massachusetts troops, description of cloth chosen for uniforms, and reason for its little durability. Boston Ev. Journal, July 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.

— Criticism and suggestion as to clothing. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 3, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.

— Every man of the 1st Regt. M. V. I. presented with a bowie knife, a rubber blanket and a Bible. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.

— Hints to volunteers by D. F. Parker, 6th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, May 14, 1861, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.

— Overcoats issued to Massachusetts regiments worthless; chemist's examination shows the cloth to be cotton warp and wool, with shoddy covering. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 20, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.

— Sanitary advice about making and wearing shirts. Boston Ev. Journal, July 12, 1861, p. 1, col. 5.

— Shirts; detailed complaint of inferior material and low price for sewing. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

**Soldiers' outfit, continued.** Shirts made for five cents apiece; distress of sewing women of Lynn and Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 1; Nov. 10, p. 4, col. 8.

— Shirts usually too small; comic verses. Boston Ev. Journal, May 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 5.

— Shoddy clothes. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 19, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.

— Three thousand dollars collected by a swindler to present one thousand copies of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress to men of a regiment. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1861, p. 2, col. 7.

— Unable to advance because of deficient equipment; army of the Potomac. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 22, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.

**Soldiers' pay.** Delayed. 2d Regt. M. V. I. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 20, 1861, p. 4, col. 2.

— Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.

— Short note from N. Y. Post, about demoralization of the army of the Potomac at date, from that cause. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 6.

— Reasons given by Sec. Chase; address of Pres. Lincoln. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 14, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; Jan. 20, p. 4, col. 6.

— Stated in detail. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 19, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.

**Soldiers' recruiting.** See also Massachusetts recruiting.

— Affected by the President's failure to sustain Gen. Hunter in abolition of slavery; in letter of Gov. Andrew; comment; short Washington despatch. Boston Ev. Journal, May 23, 1862, p. 2, col. 5.

— Bad system of recruiting as cause of drafts and desertions. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 328.

— Col. Francis N. Clarke, three years superintendent recruiting service, leaves duty Feb., 1866; notice from Boston Transcript. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 394.

— Correspondence of Sec. Stanton and Gov. Andrew, May 30, 1862, in which it is announced that only three-years regiments will be accepted hereafter; and that militia brought out by recent call will be accepted for three months. Boston Ev. Journal, June 3, 1862, p. 3, col. 6.

— Expense of equipment; harbor defence; address to the two branches of the Massachusetts Legislature, by Gov. John A. Andrew, Jan., 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, Jan. 3, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 6, 8.

— First mention of draft, July, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, July 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.

— For 13th Regt. M. V. I., 1862. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 57.

— Opinion that the preservation of the country, even without the abolition of slavery, is object enough to bring out recruits; in opposition to Gov. Andrew's belief, stated in his letter, referred to, in the editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, May 27, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.



- Soldiers' recruiting, continued.** Urged; editorial. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 6, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.
- Soldiers' Relief.** Association; editorial, describing its operations. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 2
- Association of Massachusetts; appeal for contributions. Sen. Henry Wilson. Boston Ev. Journal, March 30, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Association of Washington organized; various paragraphs, scattered. Boston Ev. Journal, April 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1-4.
  - In New York. Soldiers' fund. Boston Ev. Journal, May 20, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Description of benefits of N. E. S. R. Association. Boston Ev. Journal, March 16, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Soldiers, Sharpshooters.** At Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 2, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 1, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Duel. Col. Theo. A. Dodge. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 97.
  - Tragic death at Spotsylvania. Geo. Kimball. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 179.
- Soldiers, straggling.** At Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, estimated at fifteen thousand. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 1.
- Chas. H. Bingham. Bivouac, vol. 2, p. 266.
  - On march, Red River, La. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 248.
- Soldiers' trick.** To escape work; Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 326.
- To get exchange from Andersonville. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 326.
  - To get whiskey. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 426.
  - Upon the rebels; in trenches at Cold Harbor, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1864, p. 4, col. 1.
- Soldiers wounded.** And dead on field, Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; letter from Charles A. Humphreys, Chaplain 2d Mass. Cav. Boston Ev. Journal, June 20, 1864, p. 2, col. 3.
- At Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Treatment, and burial of the dead, described by surgeons; short. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Whereabouts of; list of hospitals. Col. Gardiner Tufts, Massachusetts State agent. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - At Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; cared for by Mr. and Mrs. John A. Fowle of Boston. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Receive bad treatment in various ways; from official reports. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Soley, Prof. J. Russell.** Blockade and the cruisers, rev. of. Navy in the civil war, vol. 1; outline of blockade. N. Y. Nation, vol. 36, p. 387.
- "South Carolina,"** U. S. steamer. How she took a prize off Galveston, Sept. 11, 1861. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 23, 1861, p. 1, col. 6.
- South Mountain, Md.** Battle of Sept. 14, 1862. First news enthusiastically received. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 15, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 4-6.
- Later despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 16, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 5-7; Sept. 17, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Accounts; from N. Y. Times, Philadelphia Inquirer, etc. Boston Ev. Journal, Sept. 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; Sept. 19, p. 2, col. 2.
  - Gen. D. H. Hill, C. S. A. Century, vol. 32, p. 137.
- Southern Cross,** verses. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Atlantic, vol. 9, p. 337.
- Spanish fort, Ala.,** fired upon by the "Octorora," Mobile Bay, March 30-April 9, 1864. Confederate letter, saying one gun on the "Octorora" gave best artillery firing of the war. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 264.
- Reply to letter, giving account of Capt. Welsh and the gun. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 282.
- Spaulding, Sergt. S. C., Co. K, 32d Regt. M. V. I.** Memoir of a hard-tack, verses. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 107.
- Spotsylvania, Va.** Operations of May 8-18, 1864. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, May 11, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1-5, p. 3, cols. 6, 7, p. 4, cols. 1-5; May 12, p. 2, cols. 1-6, p. 3, cols. 4, 5, p. 4, cols. 1-6; May 13, p. 2, cols. 1-7, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; May 14, p. 2, cols. 1-4, p. 3, cols. 6-8; May 16, p. 2, cols. 1-7, p. 4, cols. 1-6; May 17, p. 2, cols. 1-6; May 18, p. 2, cols. 2-4, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, cols. 1, 4; May 19, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, 5, p. 3, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 4, 5; May 20, p. 2, cols. 1, 3-5, p. 4, cols. 1, 5; May 21, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, col. 7, p. 4, cols. 1, 3, 4; May 23, p. 2, cols. 1-3, p. 4, cols. 1-4.
- Account. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 641.
  - Action of 2d Corps. Boston Ev. Journal, May 14, 1864, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; May 16, p. 2, cols. 2, 3, p. 4, col. 5.
  - Action of 10th and 37th Regts. M. V. I. James L. Bowen. Century, vol. 35, p. 478.
  - At the bloody angle. Gen. Lewis A. Grant; from Philadelphia Times. Bivouac, vol. 1, p. 83.
  - Campaign in Virginia. C. C. Coffin. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 124.
  - Despatch sent from field accidentally soiled. Bivouac, vol. 3, p. 210.
  - Hand-to-hand fighting at. G. Norton Gallo-way. Century, vols. 34, p. 301; 35, p. 478.
  - Review of services of 28th Regt. M. V. I.; letter from Cold Harbor, Va. Boston Ev. Journal, June 15, 1864, p. 4, col. 6.
  - Salient. Several trees cut down by bullets; foot note. Century, vol. 31, p. 306.





- Spotsylvania, Va., continued.** Operations of May 8-18, 1861. Swinton's account of May 5, 8, 9. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 629.
- Tragic death of sharpshooter at. Geo. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 179.
- Wilderness to Cold Harbor; with maps. Gen. E. M. Law. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 277.
- Sprague, Judge Peleg**, of Boston. Decision as to what constitutes signal distance; the "Stettin" takes prize steamer "Aries." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 487.
- Springfield, Mass.** United States armory at. Geo. B. Prescott. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 436.
- Stackpole, J. L.** Military and martial law. *North American Rev.*, vol. 102, p. 331.
- Stanton, Sec. of War.** Report for 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 248.
- Reports of bureaus in department of Sec. of War, date March 1, 1865, intended to accompany annual report, Dec., 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 471.
- Stanton, F. P.** Defence and evacuation of Winchester, Va., June 15, 1863. *Continental*, vol. 4, p. 481.
- "Star of the West,"** Steamer, fired upon in Charleston harbor, Jan. 9, 1861; early despatches, with correspondence of Maj. Anderson and Gov. Pickens. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 11, 1861, p. 4, col. 6.
- "Stars and Stripes,"** U. S. steamer, expedition from, destroys rebel government fishery, etc., on Marsh Island, Fla. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 221.
- "State of Georgia,"** U. S. gunboat. Account of the drowning of Acting Ensign H. B. Chase. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 205.
- Stearns, Adj., 21st Regt. M. V. I.** Wm. Aug. Stearns, notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 96, p. 252.
- "Stettin,"** U. S. steamer, takes prize steamer "Aries;" decision of Judge Peleg Sprague of Boston as to what constitutes signal distance. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 487.
- Stevens, 1st Lieut. Edward L., 54th Regt. M. V. I.** Obituary notice. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 638.
- Stevens, Gen. Isaac Ingalls.** His letter to Maj. Gen. Hunter, giving secret history of attack and defeat at Secessionville, S. C., June 16, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Stevenson, Gen. Thomas Greely.** Arrested for alleged utterances against course of government in employing negro troops; short notices. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; p. 4, col. 6.
- Promotion temporarily blocked by his intemperate remarks about negro soldiers; testimony in his favor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Stevenson, Gen. Thomas Greely, continued.** His anti-negro utterances explained away; letter of Gen. J. G. Foster in furtherance of his confirmation as major-general by the Senate. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 16, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 4.
- Record and character. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 645.
- Stone, Chas. W.** Co. A, 21st Regt. M. V. I., reduced at one time to three men, and these struck down by a shell. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 40, p. 342.
- Stone, Col. Eben W.,** chief of ordnance department of Massachusetts. Order for his discharge from office, and editorial discussion. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 4, 1861, p. 2, col. 2.
- Stone, Dr. Lincoln R., 54th Regt. M. V. I.** Mass. wounded colored soldiers well treated in Southern prisons; note. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 19.
- Stone, Gen. Chas. P.** Account of imprisonment. Edw. M. Parker. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 98.
- At Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. Despatches and comment, as more certain accounts begin to come in. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 24, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 5; p. 4, cols. 1, 6, 7.
- D. Strother. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 409.
- Early account. *In Current events.* *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 113.
- Early or false rumors; complaint of news withheld by government. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 22, 1861, p. 2, col. 1, p. 4, col. 6; Oct. 23, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
- *In* paper on Col. Baker. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 24, p. 108.
- Later and more detailed accounts of action and losses; telegraphic, official and special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 25, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, 6, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, cols. 1, 2, 4-8; Oct. 29, p. 4, col. 6.
- Letter giving full review of events. Wm. M. Burns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 21, p. 646.
- Report of Col. Edw. W. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 4.
- Report of Gen. Stone; in part. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 30, 1861, p. 2, col. 5.
- Responsibility discussed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 29, 1861, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4; Oct. 30, p. 4, col. 4.
- Review of occurrences. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 109.
- Causes of his arrest; Gov. Andrew and Sen. Charles Sumner concerned; detailed account. Wm. M. Burns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 528.
- Defence of 15th Regt. M. V. I. at Poolsville, Md., winter of 1861-62; camp details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 3.



- Stone, Gen. Chas. P., continued.** Letter from Gen. Stone, and his correspondence with Sen. Sumner. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 142.
- Mustered out; short review of services. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 553.
  - Obituary notice with full record. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 537.
  - Rumors of evidence for and against him, before the Congressional committee. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; March 5, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Washington on the eve of war. *Century*, vol. 26, p. 458.
- Stone, Rev. A. L.** Sermon on the war and its duties; reported in full. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 1, cols. 5-7.
- Stoneman's raid**, May 1-7, 1863. In *Current events*. Harper's Mon., vol. 127, p. 270.
- Stoney Creek, Va.** Engagement of Dec. 1, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 242.
- Report of Gen. Gregg. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 251.
- Strother, D.** Personal recollections of the war; illus. See *Shenandoah valley, Ball's Bluff, Cedar Mountain, Groveton and Antietam*. Harper's Mon., vols. 33, pp. 1, 137, 409, 545; 34, pp. 172, 423, 714; 35, pp. 273, 704; 36, pp. 273, 567.
- Stuart, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.** Life and campaigns of. Maj. H. B. McClellan, rev. of John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 57, p. 415.
- Suffolk, Va.** Letter from troops, chiefly describing the country. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Skirmishing, positions, etc.; 6th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 7; April 17, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - General letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
  - Engagement of April 24, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 28, 1863, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Events of date; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; May 5, p. 2, col. 5.
  - Engagement at Nansmond, May 3, 1863. Accounts by telegraph and by letter. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 6; May 7, p. 4, col. 4.
  - 6th Regt. M. V. M. go out to look for departed enemy. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 5.
- Summit Point, Va.** Engagement of Aug. 21, 1864. *Shenandoah valley*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 9.
- Sumner, Hon. Chas.** Address on the rebellion, before the Fraternity of the 28th Cong. Soc., Boston, Nov. 25, 1861; report in full, and editorial comment. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 27, 1861, p. 1, cols. 1-6; p. 4, col. 1.
- Sumner, Hon. Chas., continued.** Speech at Faneuil Hall, Oct. 6, 1862, on war issues, chiefly emancipation. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 6, 1862, p. 1, cols. 1-5.
- Concerned, with Gov. Andrew, in arrest of Gen. C. P. Stone; detailed account. Wm. M. Burns. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 528.
  - Correspondence with Gen. C. P. Stone, Ball's Bluff, 1861. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 5, p. 142.
- Sumner, (Gen.) Col. Edwin Vose.** Character, war history and services, 1812-61; upon report of his nomination to generalship made vacant by departure of Gen. Twiggs; one-fourth column. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 8, 1861, p. 4, col. 1.
- Blamed for not ordering up the reserve at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Fair Oaks, Va.; praise of Gen. Sumner in corrected despatches of McClellan. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 6, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
  - In *The Irish Brigade*. Capt. Edw. Field. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 575.
  - Obituary notice; editorial. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- Sumner's right grand division**, Fredericksburg. Gen. Darius N. Couch. *Century*, vol. 32, p. 626.
- Suthin' in the pastoral line**, poem. J. R. Lowell. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 790.
- Swift, Capt. John L.** Invited to deliver an address in Boston about Gen. Banks' Potomac campaign. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 71.
- Speech in Boston, Oct. 1, 1863, about Gen. N. P. Banks in Louisiana and Mississippi. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Oct. 3, 1863, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Swift Creek, Va.** Engagement of May 9, 1864. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1864, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 3; May 13, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, 7, p. 4, col. 4; May 14, p. 2, cols. 4-6.
- *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 643.
- Swinton, Wm.** Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. Citations from. *Peninsular campaign, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, overland campaign of Gen. Grant*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 503.
- — Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Seven days, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Little Round Top, Mine Run, Wilderness. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 567.
  - Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 103, p. 237.
  - Notice of new and corrected edition; treats especially the appendices. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 35, p. 429.
  - Twelve decisive battles, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 5, p. 27.



- Sycamore Church, Va.** Sept. 14-24, 1864. Loss of two thousand five hundred beeves; picket firing on Weldon R.R.; shelling of Dutch Gap canal. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 81.
- Talbot, James Joseph.** Life of Ad. D. G. Farragut. Loyal Farragut, rev. of; with outline history. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 3, p. 11.
- "Tallapoosa,"** U. S. steamer, injured in storm between Halifax and Boston, Nov. 3-7, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 205.
- Taylor, Gen. Richard.** Reminiscences of the civil war; Pensacola and Manassas. *North American Rev.*, vol. 76, p. 77.
- Stonewall Jackson and the valley campaign. *North American Rev.*, vol. 126, p. 238.
- Tèche, La.** Expedition of Gen. N. P. Banks. Special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 31, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3-5.
- News of successful engagements, April, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 5; April 28, p. 4, cols. 1, 2; April 29, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
- Letter announcing victories, May 9, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 19, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Forced marches in the. J. W. De Forest. *Galaxy*, vol. 5, p. 708; reprinted, *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 4.
- Importance of territory editorially discussed. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- Incident of cowardice. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 92.
- "Tecumseh,"** U. S. ironclad, and "Hartford," U. S. steamer, at Mobile Bay; controversy. J. D. Johnston, C. S. N., and J. C. Kinney. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 6, pp. 104, 209.
- Telegraphing in battle.** J. Emmet O'Brien. *Century*, vol. 38, p. 782.
- "Tennessee,"** Confederate ram. Capture of, in Mobile Bay; letter dated Aug. 10, 1864, from the U. S. gunboat "Kennebec." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 21.
- Letter from ex-officer of, describing her capture. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 43.
- Surrender of. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 8.
- Terry, Gen. Alfred H.** Organizations on duty in his department, Virginia, Aug., 1865; 24th Regt. M. V. I., 4th Mass. Cav., 3d Mass. H. A. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 801.
- Report of Fort Fisher, second attack, Jan., 1865, *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 458, 459.
- Texas.** Gen. N. P. Banks in. Nov., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 17, 1863, p. 4, cols. 1, 2.
- Dec., 1864. In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 28, p. 412.
- Letter of Gen. Halleck to Grant. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 291.
- Letters from Brownsville and Aransas Pass, Nov., 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 30, 1863, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
- Texas, continued.** Lost and won; illus. Galveston, Sabine Pass, etc.; entire war history of Texas. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 444.
- Red River, etc.; Butler and Banks; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 575.
- Sabine Pass. Account of naval capture, Sept., 1862; from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 7, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Controversy about action, with statement of situation and description of ground, April 18, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 36, 71, 91.
- Departure of expedition; repulse, Sept., 1863; from N. Y. World. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- From N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Official report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 25, 1863, p. 4, col. 7.
- Short account; from Chicago Times. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 30, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Thatcher, Ad. Henry K.** Reports of the taking of Mobile, Ala., including destruction of the rebel ram "Webb." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 570, 580.
- Thirty-third Regt. U. S. C. T.** Short notice of. Col. Thos. W. Higginson. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 311.
- Thomas, Col. Hampton S.** Cavalry of the army of the Potomac; Five Forks, Jetersville, Reams' Sta., etc. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 1, p. 1.
- Thomas, Henry Goddard.** Colored troops at Petersburg. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 777.
- "Tioga,"** U. S. steamer, arrives from Key West with yellow fever; list of deaths July 9, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 765.
- Tisdale, Chas. M.,** of Duxbury, Mass. Account of his gallant action at time of accident to U. S. sloop "St. Louis," at Cadiz, May 13, 1864, and account of accident. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 709.
- Tislar, Surg. B. R., U. S. N.** Buried at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 237.
- Tobin, Richard F.** Services of. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 54.
- Tom's Brook, Va.** Engagement Oct. 9, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 130.
- Gen. Sheridan's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 125.
- Torbert, Gen. Alfred T. A.** Memorial sketch, giving his war services at length. Geo. Alfred Townsend. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 18, p. 287.
- Torpedo.** See also Fort Fisher, first attack.
- Boat, evolution of the; trans. from Revue du cercle militaire. Dr. Edward Shippen. *United Service Mag.*, new ser., vol. 2, p. 349.



- Torpedo, continued.** Warfare. Ad. D. D. Porter. North American Rev., vol. 127, p. 213.
- Torpedoes,** etc. Historical consideration of our use of. The legitimate in warfare. Lieut. Clinton B. Sears. United Service Mag., vol. 2, p. 350.
- Totopotomoy, Va.** See also Wilderness.
- Operations of May 29-31, 1864. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, June 1, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 4.
- Tower, Capt. Morton F., 15th Regt. M. V. I.** Escaped through the tunnel from Libby prison, Richmond, Va., Feb. 9, 1864; statement about remaining prisoners. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 23, 1864, p. 2, col. 7.
- Towle, Col. Geo. F., U. S. A.** Fort Fisher; Gen. Terry's expedition, Jan., 1865. Old and New, vol. 11, p. 290.
- Townsend, (Maj.) Adj.-Gen. E. D.** Anecdotes of the civil war, rev. of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 38, p. 195.
- Tranter's Creek, N. C.** Engagement of June 3, 1862. Report for 24th Regt. M. V. I. Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Osborn. Boston Ev. Journal, June 17, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Trevilian Station, Va.** Engagement of June 11, 12, 1864. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 722.
- Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, June 20, 1864, p. 4, col. 7; June 21, p. 2, col. 4.
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.** Field of Gettysburg. Atlantic, vol. 16, p. 616.
- Last rally, poem. Atlantic, vol. 14, p. 589.
- Wilderness; description of field, etc. Atlantic, vol. 17, p. 39.
- Trull, Col. Ezra J., 39th Regt. M. V. I.** Obituary notice. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 23, p. 839.
- Trumbull, H. Clay.** Four naval officers whom I knew; Lieut. Benj. H. Porter, Com. E. P. Williams, Lieut. S. W. Preston, Capt. Geo. W. Rodgers; Fort Fisher and Charleston. United Service Mag., vol. 1, p. 32.
- Tufts, Col. Gardiner,** Massachusetts State agent. Whereabouts of wounded at Antietam, Md.; list of hospitals. Boston Ev. Journal, Oct. 10, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Massachusetts Soldiers' Relief Association; editorial, describing its operations. Boston Ev. Journal, Aug. 11, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- "Tulip,"** U. S. steamer, explodes her boiler on Potomac River, Nov. 11, 1864. List of survivors. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 198.
- Reports. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 204.
- Turner's Gap, Md.** See South Mountain.
- Tyler, P. B.,** Pres. American Machine Works, Springfield, Mass. Controversy about the power of the "Algonquin." Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 172.
- "Tyler,"** U. S. steamer. See Navy, Western flotilla and names of places.
- Underwood, Gen. Adin B.** History of three years' service of 33d Regt. M. V. I. Rev. of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 18, p. 509.
- Notice of. N. Y. Nation, vol. 32, p. 32.
- "Underwriter,"** U. S. steamer. Capture of, Feb. 1, 1864; account by Assist. Eng. G. Edgar Allen. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 1.
- Union,** voyage of the good ship, poem. O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 9, p. 398.
- Upperville, Va.** Engagement of June 21, 1863. Other news of date. Boston Ev. Journal, June 23, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; June 24, p. 2, col. 3.
- Upton, Col. Edwin, 25th Regt. M. V. I.** Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862. Position and action of Massachusetts regiments. Boston Ev. Journal, Feb. 24, 1864, p. 2, col. 2.
- Vail, I. E.,** paymaster's clerk. Three years on the blockade; Charleston, Port Royal, Chancellieuer and Ship Islands, attacks on Fort McAllister, etc. United Service Mag., vol. 5, pp. 177, 374, 458, 589, 713.
- "Vanderbilt,"** U. S. steamer. At Cape of Good Hope, autumn, 1863. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 1, p. 220.
- At Fort Fisher, second attack, Jan., 1865. Praise of sailing master Louis F. Tunmerman. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 22, p. 442.
- and "Alabama," Confederate ram, at Cape Town, Africa; from the Cape Town Advertiser and Mail of Sept. 19, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 3, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
- "Varuna,"** U. S. steamer. Before Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La; letter from Capt. Chas. S. Boggs. Boston Ev. Journal, May 10, 1862, p. 2, col. 2.
- Vicksburg, Miss.** Early operations about. Opening the Mississippi; illus. J. S. C. Abbott. Harper's Mon., vol. 33, p. 296.
- June. Telegraphic rumors. Boston Ev. Journal, July 1, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; p. 4, col. 7.
- June 28. Passage of the forts by the fleet under Ad. D. G. Farragut, and engagement. Boston Ev. Journal, July 3, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- July. False despatches of capture. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 3, col. 7.
- 1863. June. Rumors of surrender. Boston Ev. Journal, June 10, 1863, p. 2, col. 1; p. 4, col. 4.
- June 20-30. Scraps of news; rumor of surrender. Boston Ev. Journal, July 3, 1863, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
- July 4. Surrender. Despatches scanty and uncertain, via Cairo, Ill.; then official, from Ad. Porter. Boston Ev. Journal, July 7, 1863, p. 2, col. 3, p. 3, col. 5; July 8, p. 3, col. 5.
- — — Despatches from Vicksburg; with details in Washington. Boston Ev. Journal, July 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 5.





- Vicksburg, Miss., continued.** 1863. July 4. Surrender. Full official reports and correspondence. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 11, 1863, p. 3, col. 8; July 13, p. 4, col. 5.
- -- -- Thanksgiving services for victories, held in Boston. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 7, 1863, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - Diary of a woman during siege. *Century*, vol. 30, p. 767.
  - Siege of; with maps. *Gen. U. S. Grant. Century*, vol. 30, p. 752.
  - Victories of July 3, 1863. Meeting at Fanenil Hall, July 8. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 9, 1863, p. 3, col. 5.
- "Vicksburg,"** U. S. steamer, finds enemy's goods floating at sea, May, 1869; decision about, at length, in U. S. district court for Massachusetts, by Judge Lowell. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 740.
- Viele, Gen. Egbert.** Fortress Monroe, May, 1862; trip with Pres. Lincoln and Secs. Chase and Stanton. *Century*, vol. 16, p. 813.
- Villard, Henry.** War correspondents, relations of, with staff; trustworthiness of particular accounts. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 1, pp. 79, 114, 144.
- Vinton, Harvey L., Co. G, 1st Mass. Cav.** Personal bravery, anecdote of his. *O. Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 178.
- Virginia.** Campaign in, May, 1864. *C. C. Coffin. Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 124.
- "Virginia,"** U. S. steamer. Crew from, cut out the blockade-running schooner "Belle" at Galveston, Tex., Dec. 26, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 340, 351.
- Voluntaries, poem.** R. W. Emerson. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 504.
- "Wabash,"** U. S. steamer. Has launch with twenty-two men captured near Cumming's Point, S. C., Aug. 4, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 6.
- Review of her service. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 444.
- "Wachusett,"** U. S. steamer. Capture of the Confederate cruiser "Florida." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 178, 201.
- Seizes the "Florida" in the port of Bahia, Oct. 6, 1864; official report and correspondence. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 234.
- Walcott, Gen. Chas. F.** History of the 21st Regt. M. V. I., rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 35, p. 207.
- and others. Pope's Virginia campaign of 1862, *Mass. Hist. Soc.*, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 43, p. 422.
- Wales, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel, 35th Regt. M. V. I.,** and Lieut.-Col. Sumner Carruth captured; statement of circumstances. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 19, 1862, p. 4, col. 2; Nov. 28, p. 4, col. 5.
- Walke, Ad. Henry.** Operations of the western flotilla; including engagements at Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow and Memphis. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 423.
- Walker, Gen. Francis A.** Gen. Hancock and the artillery at Gettysburg. *Century*, vol. 33, p. 803.
- History of the 2d Army Corps, rev. of. John C. Ropes. *Atlantic*, vol. 59, p. 694.
  - Army and Navy Jour., vol. 24, p. 408.
  - With outline and some corrections. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 149.
  - Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 214.
  - Names and date of organization of 2d and 3d Army Corps. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 38, p. 274.
  - Number and name of troops against Gen. Sedgwick; Marye's Heights, Chancellorsville. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 39, p. 109.
  - Situation of the army of Potomac during the Peninsular engagements and after Fredericksburg described, in reply to Lord Wolseley's criticisms. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, pp. 269, 362, 363.
- Walker, Katherine C.** Three trophies from the war; New Berne contraband story. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 60.
- Ward's Hill, Va.** Expedition up the James river, May 15, 1862; naval. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 20, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; May 21, p. 4, col. 6.
- Wardrop, Col. David W., 3d Regt. M. V. I.** In paper on Theo. Winthrop. *Geo. Wm. Curtis. Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 242.
- War memoirs.** Gen. G. A. Custer. *Galaxy*, vols. 21, pp. 319, 448, 624, 809; 22, pp. 293, 447, 684.
- Warren, Gen. Gouverneur Kemble, U. S. A.** See also *Five Forks*.
- Resolutions of 12th Regt. M. V. I. upon his death and his blamelessness at Five Forks. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 181.
- Warren, Maj. Horace M., Adj. 59th Regt. M. V. I. and A. G. 9th Army Corps.** Short notice of funeral. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 43.
- Washington, D. C.** Early's invasion, 1864; from Gen. Early's own work. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 4, p. 423.
- Garrisoned by Massachusetts Militia. April, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 24, 1861, p. 4, col. 6; April 25, p. 2, cols. 1, 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 6, p. 5, cols. 1-4, p. 6, col. 6; April 27, p. 4, col. 5; April 29, p. 4, col. 7; April 30, p. 4, cols. 2, 5-7.
  - May, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 1, 1861, p. 2, cols. 4, 5, p. 4, col. 2; May 2, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 3, 4; May 3, p. 4, col. 3; May 4, p. 2, col. 2; May 6, p. 2, cols. 4, 5; May 9, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - -- -- Soldiers' drill and camp; typhoid fever; long letter, full of detail. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 21, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.



- Washington, D. C., continued.** Grand review at, May 23, 24, 1865. Editorial on event. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 632.
- - Orders of Gens. Grant and Sherman. Massachusetts organizations: 2d Corps, Regts. 11, 19, 20, 28; 10th Batt.; 1st H. A.; 5th Corps, Regts. 3, 39, 61; 9th Corps, Regts. 35, 36, 56, 57, 58, 59; 1st Cav.; 19th Corps, Regt. 28; Batt. 11; 20th Corps, Regts. 2, 33; Gen. Meade's escort, Squadron, 1st Cav., Cav. Corps, 2d Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 628.
  - Washington as a camp. Theodore Winthrop. *Atlantic*, vol. 8, p. 105.
  - Washington on the eve of war. Gen. Chas. P. Stone. *Century*, vol. 26, p. 458.
- Washington, N. C.** 1862. May 12. Cos. C and E, 24th Regt. M. V. I., go there as base for a scouting expedition; general view of affairs in the town. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 23, 1862, p. 4, cols. 5, 6.
- 1863. March, April. Interesting details of life there during the siege; bomb proofs, etc. Dr. Theodore W. Fisher, surgeon 44th Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - April 7. Relief expedition from New Berne; 43d Regt. M. V. M. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
  - - April 9. Relief expedition from New Berne engaged at Blount's Mill, N. C. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 16, 1863, p. 3, col. 7.
  - - April 11-15. Reinforcements carried to Gen. Foster; account of run of the U. S. transport steamer "Escort;" from N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 21, 1863, p. 4, col. 1.
  - - April 12. Boston-made fuses found attached to rebel shells; with other news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - - April 24. 44th Regt. M. V. M., and 27th Regt. M. V. I. at; complimentary order of Gen. J. G. Foster; and other news of close of the siege. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 27, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
  - 1864. April 28. Evacuated. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 609.
- Wass, Col. Ansel D., 41st Regt. M. V. I.** Writes a letter as to reason for his resignation; also one from Gen. Edward W. Hincks. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
- Wasson, David A.** Law of costs. *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 241.
- Letter to Thos. Carlyle. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 497.
  - Shall we compromise? *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 649.
- Wauhatchie, Tenn.** Engagement of Oct. 27, 1863. Charge of 33d Regt. M. V. I.; from Cincinnati Gazette. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 9, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- - Losses of 33d Regt. M. V. I.; from Cincinnati Times. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 6, 1863, p. 4, col. 2.
- Wauhatchie, Tenn., continued.** Engagement of Oct. 27, 1863. Letter from member of Co. K, 33d Regt. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 14, 1863, p. 2, col. 1.
- - Letter from 33d Regt. M. V. I., giving detailed account of the action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 17, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Waynesboro', Va.** Feb. 27, 1865. Rumor of engagement between Gens. Early and Sheridan. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 449, 466.
- Weakley, J. W., 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Boy volunteer at Gettysburg; full account. *Geo. Kimball. Century*, vol. 33, p. 133.
- Webb, Alexander.** The Peninsula, rev. of N. Y. Nation, vol. 34, p. 84.
- "Webb,"** the last of the rebel rams; her final effort and destruction on the Mississippi River, April 24, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 588.
- Ad. Thatcher's report. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 580.
- Webster, Col. Fletcher, 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Miss M. F. Hill of Oak Park, Madison Co., Va., asks if friends or relatives of Col. Webster would receive "something valuable taken off his body." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 14, p. 770.
- Recovery and burial of his body. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; Sept. 19, p. 2, col. 1.
  - Romance of a button, cut from his coat while dead on the field. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 122.
  - and men foraging. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 208.
  - and the rail fences. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 174.
- "Weehawken,"** U. S. steamer, captures the "Atlanta," June 17, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1863, p. 4, col. 6.
- - In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 127, p. 415.
  - Sunk at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 6, 1863. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, pp. 257, 279.
  - Cause of her loss. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 313.
- Weeks, Grenville M., U. S. N.** Last cruise of the "Monitor." *Atlantic*, vol. 11, p. 366.
- Weiss, J.** War and literature. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 674.
- Weld, Gen. Stephen M.** Review of field of Manassas and action of the 5th Corps, Aug. 30, 1862; with sketch map; from Boston Herald. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 15, p. 527.
- Weldon R.R., Va.** 1864. June 22, 23. Despatches, unsatisfactory. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 25, 1864, p. 2, col. 5, p. 4, col. 4; June 29, p. 4, col. 1.
- - Dec. 7-11. Full account. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 238.
  - - In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 392.



- Welles, Gideon, Sec. of Navy.** Ad. Farragut in New Orleans. *Galaxy*, vol. 12, pp. 669, 816.
- Capture and release of Mason and Slidell. *Galaxy*, vol. 15, p. 610.
  - Writes a letter of praise to Lieut. W. B. Cushing; Gen. Order No. 31, by Ad. D. D. Porter. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 220.
  - Report for 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 265.
- Wells, Lieut.-Col. George Duncan, 34th Regt. M. V. I.** Assault of rebel battery at Yorktown, Va., April 26, 1862, by Co. H, 1st Regt. M. V. I. (Chelsea); report of Lieut.-Col. Wells, with letter of thanks from Gov. Andrew. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- Dies of wounds received during reconnoissance, Oct. 19, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 137.
- Western flotilla.** 1861. Nov. 7. Belmont; "Taylor" and "Lexington," gunboats, engaged batteries. Ad. Henry Walke. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 423.
- 1862. Mississippi fleet, preparations; account of ships and armament. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
  - Feb. Fort Henry taken. Early news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 7, 1862, p. 2, col. 3; p. 3, col. 2; p. 4, col. 7.
  - — — Later news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 10, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 7, 8; Feb. 11, p. 4, col. 3; Feb. 12, p. 4, cols. 5-7.
  - — — Reports of Ad. A. H. Foote and others. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 8.
  - — Fort Donelson taken. Despatches. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 15, 1862, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, col. 4; Feb. 17, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, 7, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, cols. 7, 8.
  - — — Later. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 18, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 5, 7; Feb. 19, p. 4, col. 6; March 6, p. 4, col. 2.
  - — — Naval engagement; from Cincinnati Gazette. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 21, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3, 4.
  - — — Full account, by "Carleton." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 22, 1862, p. 2, cols. 3-6; March 4, p. 4, col. 6.
  - March. Island No. 10. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 18, 1862, p. 4, col. 7; March 19, p. 4, col. 7; March 21, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 3-7; March 22, p. 4, col. 5; March 24, p. 4, cols. 3-5; March 25, p. 4, col. 6; March 26, p. 2, col. 3; March 27, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; March 28, p. 2, cols. 2, 5, p. 4, col. 7; March 29, p. 4, cols. 3, 4.
  - — — Suspension of operations; general news. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 2, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; April 5, p. 2, cols. 4, 5.
  - April. Island No. 10 attacked. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; April 7, p. 2, col. 3, p. 4, col. 2.
- Western flotilla, continued.** 1862. April 7. Island No. 10 surrendered. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 8, 1862, p. 2, col. 6, p. 3, cols. 4, 5, p. 4, col. 4; April 9, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; April 10, p. 2, col. 1.
- April 6, 7. Pittsburg Landing, Shiloh, Tenn. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 9, 1862, p. 2, cols. 5, 6; p. 4, col. 6.
  - — — Account of engagement. Charles "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 15, 1862, p. 4, cols. 3, 5.
  - June. Memphis, Tenn. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 9, 1862, p. 4, cols. 4, 5; June 10, p. 4, col. 7; June 11, p. 4, col. 7.
  - — — Account at length. Chas. "Carleton" Coffin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 12, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2-7.
  - Operations of; Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow and Memphis. Ad. Henry Walke. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 423.
  - 1865. Jan. Account of operations on Tennessee River. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 381.
  - Jan.-Feb. Affairs at Mound City, Ill. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 397.
  - Ironclads. James Eads. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 419.
- West Point, Va.** Engagement of May 7, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 9, 1862, p. 2, col. 5; May 10, p. 4, cols. 4, 7.
- Graphic description of engagement; special cor. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 13, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2, 3; May 15, p. 2, col. 3.
- White, Henry J.** Drummer 6th Regt. M. V. M., statement of, about attack on musicians of 6th Regt. M. V. M. in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; short. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 23, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- White, Lieut. Wm. Greenough, 12th Regt. M. V. I.** Memorial of, entitled Our first lieutenant. Geo. Kimball. *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 139.
- Whitehall, N. C.** Engagement of Dec. 16, 1862. *See also Goldsboro'.*
- Special cor.; N. Y. Herald. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Dec. 26, 1862, p. 2, cols. 2-4.
- White House, Va.** 1862. June. Peninsular battles, news of change of base; White House burned after evacuation. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 6.
- Government stores, gunboats; appearance of rebels, and burning of White House. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 6; July 2, p. 1, col. 1, p. 2, cols. 1, 5.
  - June 26-28. Letter giving detailed and graphic account of arrival of bad news there; communication cut off, confusion, destruction of government property; burning of White House. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 3, 1862, p. 2, col. 2; July 4, p. 4, col. 2.



- White House, Va., continued.** 1862. July. Telegraph wire cut, stopping news of Peninsular battles. *Boston Ev. Journal*, July 1, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- 1863. Jan. 7, S. Naval raid; letter from the U. S. ship "Commodore Morris." *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 14, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.** June 13, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 721.
- Whiting, Wm.** War powers under the constitution, rev. of. C. E. Norton. *North American Rev.*, vol. 101, p. 237.
- Whitman, Walt.** Some war memoranda; paying the 1st U. S. C. T., 54th Regt. M. V. I. *North American Rev.*, vol. 144, p. 53.
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.** Southern cross, verses. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 337.
- Whittier, John G.** At Port Royal. *Atlantic*, vol. 9, p. 244.
- Barbara Frietchie, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 12, p. 495.
- Battle autumn of 1862, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 510.
- In war-time, *poem*. *Atlantic*, vol. 10, p. 235.
- In war-time, rev. of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 98, p. 290.
- Proclamation. *Atlantic*, vol. 2, p. 240.
- Wilcox Bridge, Wise's Fork, N. C.** Engagement of March 8-10, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 465, 466.
- Wild, Brig.-Gen. Edward A.** Expedition into North Carolina, Dec. 5-24, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Jan. 9, 1864, p. 2, col. 4; Jan. 11, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
- Wilder, Fred A., Co. L, 1st Mass. Cav.** Youngest Massachusetts soldier; twelve years, ten months. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 77.
- Wilderness, Va.** Battle of May 5-7, 1864. News of advance and first news of engagement. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 5, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1, 3, p. 3, col. 6; May 6, p. 2, cols. 1, 3; May 7, p. 2, cols. 1-3, 7, p. 4, col. 2.
- "Complete victory," etc. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 9, 1864, p. 2, cols. 1-8, p. 4, cols. 1-5; May 10, p. 2, cols. 1-5, p. 4, cols. 1-5; May 16, p. 2, col. 5.
- Account of action, particularly of 2d Corps. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 8, p. 558.
- After the battle. Letters from a hospital. Rachel Rollins. *Atlantic*, vol. 38, p. 575.
- Campaign in Virginia. C. C. Coffin. *Atlantic*, vol. 14, p. 124.
- Carrying despatches at the. *Bivouac*, vol. 3, p. 163.
- Description of field, etc. J. T. Trowbridge. *Atlantic*, vol. 17, p. 39.
- Wounded and dead on field; letter from Charles A. Humphreys, chaplain 2d Mass. Cav. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 20, 1864, p. 2, col. 3.
- Wilderness, Va., continued.** Events of May, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 625.
- Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 567.
- Events to May 20, 1864. Full account. *In* Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vol. 29, p. 260.
- Overland campaign of Grant. Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 503.
- Preparing for the campaign. Gen. U. S. Grant. *Century*, vol. 31, p. 573.
- Soldiers of Massachusetts in government cemeteries; short paragraph in *Army News*. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 312.
- To Cold Harbor, with maps. Gen. E. M. Law. *Century*, vol. 34, p. 277.
- Wilkes, Capt. Chas.** Reception of, in Boston; Mason and Slidell. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Nov. 25, 1861, p. 2, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4; Nov. 26, p. 4, cols. 2, 6; Nov. 27, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
- Wilkeson, Frank.** Recollections of a private. *Rev. of. Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 24, p. 403; *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 44, p. 236.
- Notice of. *North American Rev.*, vol. 145, p. 332.
- Williams, Com. E. P.** In Four naval officers whom I knew. H. Clay Trumbull. *United Service Mag.*, vol. 1, p. 32.
- Williams, George F.** Lights and shadows of army life. *Century*, vol. 23, p. 803.
- Williams, Geo. W.** History of negro troops, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 46, p. 180.
- Williamsburg, Va.** Battle of May 5, 1862. Early news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 6, 1862, p. 2, cols. 5, 7, p. 4, cols. 1, 6; May 7, p. 2, cols. 1, 5, 6, p. 3, col. 5, p. 4, col. 6.
- Later news. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 8, 1862, p. 2, col. 7, p. 3, col. 2; May 9, p. 2, cols. 3, 5, p. 4, cols. 2, 7, 8.
- Accounts; from N. Y. World and Tribune. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 12, 1862, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
- Citations from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 567.
- 1st Regt. M. V. I. did not "give way and rush pell-mell through the line of the 11th Regt. M. V. I." Col. Robert Cowdin. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
- Gen. E. V. Sumner blamed for not ordering up the reserve. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 14, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- In Recollections of a private. Warren Lee Goss. *Century*, vol. 29, p. 767.
- Letters from 1st Regt. M. V. I. and from the 7th Maine, giving their part in the action. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Personal notices of the dead; 1st and 11th Regts. M. V. I. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 22, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 5.





- Williamsburg, Va., continued.** Battle of May 5, 1862. Various incidents. *Boston Ev. Journal*, May 17, 1862, p. 2, col. 4, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; May 20, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 2.
- Williamsburg Road.** Reconnoissance from Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 24, 1862, p. 4, cols. 2, 4.
- Wilmington, N. C.** During the blockade; Fort Fisher and the powder boat. *John Johns of Wilmington. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 33, p. 497.
- "Lillian," U. S. steamer, falls in with the pirate "Olustee" and runs away, Dec. 26, 1864. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 333.
  - Occupation of, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 353.
  - Gen. Sherman at. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 433, 449.
  - Operations against; engagement of Feb. 11, 1865. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 402.
  - Taken, Feb. 19-24, 1865. Ad. Porter's despatches. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 443.
- Wilson, Hon. Henry W.** Appeal for contributions to Massachusetts Soldiers' Relief Association. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 30, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- His enrolment bill to increase the army described and discussed editorially. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 20, 1863, p. 4, col. 1; Feb. 24, p. 4, col. 1.
  - Text of his speech in support of enrolment bill. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 24, 1863, p. 4, cols. 6, 7.
  - Letter urging recruiting and explaining past expressions in the Senate construed adversely to it. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 9, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
  - Replies to letter of Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, asserting that the armies have an excellent ambulance system. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Aug. 19, 1863, p. 2, col. 3; Aug. 17, p. 2, col. 3.
  - Speech in the Senate, Feb. 21, 1861, upon the slavery compromises. Abridged report. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Feb. 23, 1861, p. 1, cols. 2-5.
  - Text of. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 4, 1863, p. 4, cols. 3-5.
  - Speech on the act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 7, 1863. *Boston Ev. Journal*, Sept. 8, 1863, p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Text of letter to Fernando Wood, defending the act for enrolling the national forces, and explaining its provisions. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 31, 1863, p. 4, col. 4.
- Wilson, Jos. T., 54th Regt. M. V. I.** Black phalanx, rev. of. *N. Y. Nation*, vol. 46, p. 180.
- Wiltbank, William White.** My second capture; Shenandoah valley. *Atlantic*, vol. 16, p. 195.
- Winchester, Va. See also Shenandoah valley.**
- 1862. March. How we opened the railroad; Co. D, 13th Regt. M. V. I. Clarence H. Bell. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 75.
  - March 19. Letter from 2d Regt. M. V. I., in camp near Winchester, Va.; good details. *Boston Ev. Journal*, March 26, 1862, p. 4, col. 4.
  - March 23. In Current events. *Harper's Mon.*, vols. 24, p. 838; 25, p. 260.
  - Dec. 25. Arrest of Mr. Conrad. *Bivouac*, vol. 2, p. 47.
  - 1863. June. Gen. Milroy's account of attack and retreat. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 19, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; p. 3, col. 2; p. 4, cols. 4, 5.
  - Gen. Milroy's retreat. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 20, 1863, p. 2, cols. 1-3; June 23, p. 4, cols. 2, 3.
  - June 15. Defence and evacuation. *F. P. Stanton. Continental*, vol. 4, p. 481.
  - 1864. July 24, 25. Shenandoah valley. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 1, p. 833.
  - Sept. 19. Cavalry charge; from From everglade to cañon; mentions 2d Mass. Cav. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 13, p. 202.
  - Last battle of. Capt. J. F. Fitts. *Galaxy*, vol. 2, p. 322.
  - 19th Corps not late and not repulsed; reply to Geo. Alfred Townsend, in Torbert's Memorial. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 18, p. 437.
  - Sheridan at. Events of campaign of 1864 to Oct. 14. *Benj. W. Crowninshield. Atlantic*, vol. 42, p. 683; reprinted, *Bivouac*, vol. 1, p. 321.
  - Sheridan's battle of. *J. W. De Forest. Harper's Mon.*, vol. 30, p. 195.
  - 1865. Aug. 24. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 3, p. 17.
- Winn, R. P.** Drum major of 6th Regt. M. V. M., and Charles H. Colburn of the Lowell Brigade Band, statements about attack on musicians of 6th Regt. M. V. M. in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, April 22, 1861, p. 2, cols. 1, 2.
- Winslow, (Rear-Ad.) Capt. John Anerson,** of the "Kearsarge." Reception at Boston; speech of Capt. Winslow. *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, pp. 195, 198.
- Obituary notice; two columns; with account of action of the "Kearsarge." *Army and Navy Jour.*, vol. 2, p. 120.
  - Obituary notice of. *American Hist. Rec.*, vol. 2, p. 526.
- Winthrop, Maj. Theodore.** Animus of criticisms upon Gens. Butler and Peirce; plan of attack, from private notes of Maj. Winthrop, June 10, 1861. *Boston Ev. Journal*, June 26, 1861, p. 4, col. 3.
- Death of. *J. B. Moore. Century*, vol. 30, p. 478.



- Winthrop, Maj. Theodore, continued.** Death of. *In* Recollections of a private. Warren Lee Goss. Century, vol. 29, p. 767.
- Geo. Wm. Curtis. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 242.
- The 7th Regt. N. Y.; speaks of the 8th Regt. M. V. M. Atlantic, vol. 7, p. 744.
- Washington as a camp. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 105.
- Wolcott, Lieut. Huntington F., 2d Mass. Cav.** Obituary notice. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 718.
- Wood, Capt. A. E.** Burning of Columbia, S. C. North American Rev., vol. 146, p. 400.
- Wood, John Taylor,** lieutenant on the "Merri-mac." The "Monitor" in Hampton Roads, March 29, 1862. Century, vol. 29, p. 738.
- Wood, Col. Wm. H.** Obituary notice. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 21, p. 468.
- Woodbury, Augustus.** Burnside and the 9th Army Corps, rev. of, and full discussion. N. Y. Nation, vol. 4, p. 125.
- Wormwood** cordial of history. O. W. Holmes. Atlantic, vol. 8, p. 507.
- Wynman, Col. Powell T., 16th Regt. M. V. I.** Account of his death in action, June 30, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, July 5, 1862, p. 2, col. 4; July 18, p. 4, col. 4; July 21, p. 4, col. 8.
- Finding and burial of his body. Boston Ev. Journal, July 13, 1862, p. 4, col. 4; July 23, p. 4, col. 4.
- Letter to Gov. Andrew, sending two flags, and praising his troops for good marching and deportment on entering Suffolk, Va., May, 1862. Boston Ev. Journal, May 28, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- "Yantic,"** U. S. steamer. Action of, at Fort Fisher, second attack. Ad. Porter's letter in justification of. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 2, p. 343.
- Yazoo City, Miss.** Reports of naval operations; destruction of navy yard, etc., May 22, 1863. Boston Ev. Journal, June 4, 1863, p. 4, col. 4; June 10, p. 4, col. 4.
- Yazoo Pass, Miss.** March 6, 1863. Good details; letter to Chicago Times. Boston Ev. Journal, March 20, 1863, p. 2, col. 2.
- Yazoo Pass, Miss., continued.** March 6, 1863. Fort Pemberton. Boston Ev. Journal, March 26, 1863, p. 4, col. 3; March 28, p. 2, col. 1.
- Yorktown, Va.** Siege of April 5-May 3, 1862. Despatches. Boston Ev. Journal, April 8, 1862, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, col. 4; April 9, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 7; April 10, p. 2, col. 2; April 11, p. 4, cols. 1, 4.
- Details of the engagement of April 5. Boston Ev. Journal, April 8, 1862, p. 3, col. 6, p. 4, col. 4; April 9, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, cols. 3, 7.
- Incidents. Boston Ev. Journal, April 18, 1862, p. 3, cols. 5, 6, p. 4, col. 6; April 22, p. 2, col. 1; April 26, p. 2, col. 1.
- Assault of rebel battery by Co. H, 1st Regt. M. V. I. (Chelsea), April 26, 1862. Complimented in despatch of Gen. McClellan. Boston Ev. Journal, April 28, 1862, p. 4, col. 7.
- Report of Lieut.-Col. George Duncan Wells, with letter of thanks from Gov. Andrew. Boston Ev. Journal, May 5, 1862, p. 4, col. 2.
- From N. Y. Herald. Boston Ev. Journal, April 30, 1862, p. 4, col. 3.
- Late incidents and events. Boston Ev. Journal, May 2, 1862, p. 2, col. 2, p. 4, col. 2; May 3, p. 2, col. 3.
- Greater activity, and news of evacuation. Boston Ev. Journal, May 3, 1862, p. 4, cols. 1, 3; May 5, p. 2, cols. 5, 7, p. 4, cols. 1-7; May 12, p. 1, cols. 1-3.
- Citation from Swinton's Army of the Potomac. Army and Navy Jour., vol. 3, p. 567.
- *In* Recollections of a private. Warren Lee Goss. Century, vol. 29, p. 767.
- Subterranean shells at; note. Gen. Fred T. Locke. Century, vol. 30, p. 641.
- Young, Corp. P., Co. D, 15th Regt. M. V. I.** Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. Crossing the river. Boston Ev. Journal, Nov. 9, 1861, p. 2, col. 3.
- Young folks' history of the war for the Union.** John D. Champlin, Jr., rev. of. Century, vol. 23, p. 473.
- Zuni, Va.** Engagement of Dec. 12, 1862. Co. I, 6th Regt. M. V. M. Boston Ev. Journal, Dec. 16, 1862, p. 4, col. 5.



# INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS.

This index aims to comprise all the leading names which occur in this volume, but necessarily omits some which are obviously subordinate or are only incidentally mentioned.

## A.

Abbot, E. S., . . . . .	396, 501	Adams, J. Q., . . . . .	235
Abbot, H. L., . . . . .	166, 396, 457, 501	Adams, J. W., . . . . .	204, 235, 502
Abbot, W. J., . . . . .	609	Adams, J. W., . . . . .	396
Abbott, C. F., . . . . .	2	Adams, J. W., . . . . .	457
Abbott, C. F., . . . . .	235	Adams, J. W., . . . . .	457
Abbott, D. G., . . . . .	574	Adams, Paul, . . . . .	580
Abbott, E. G., . . . . .	204, 235, 501, 609	Adams, Silas, . . . . .	2
Abbott, F. M., . . . . .	235	Adams, T. H., . . . . .	235
Abbott, F. O., . . . . .	2	Adams, W. D., . . . . .	484
Abbott, G. P., . . . . .	2	Adams, W. W., . . . . .	235
Abbott, H. L., . . . . .	166, 204, 396, 501, 609	Adams, Z. B., . . . . .	204
Abbott, H. M., . . . . .	235	Adams, Z. B., . . . . .	204, 235, 377, 502
Abbott, I. A., . . . . .	2	Adee, D. G., . . . . .	609
Abbott, J. G., . . . . .	235	Adlington, Francis, . . . . .	2
Abbott, J. S. C., . . . . .	609	Agassiz, Alexander, . . . . .	580
Abbott, O. G., . . . . .	235	Abern, John, . . . . .	236
Abbott, S. A., . . . . .	2	Aiken, E. C., . . . . .	2
Abbott, S. W., . . . . .	377	Aiken, I. P., . . . . .	484
Abbott, S. W., . . . . .	2	Aiken, J. B., . . . . .	2
Abbott, Trevett, . . . . .	2	Alnsworth, F. S., . . . . .	377, 396, 502
Abbott, W. A., . . . . .	2	Altchison, J. S., . . . . .	236
Abercrombie, Wyman, Mrs., . . . . .	580	Albee, E. A., . . . . .	236
Abert, W. S., . . . . .	167, 204, 396, 501	Albro, G. D., . . . . .	2
Aborn, J. W., . . . . .	580	Albro, G. L., . . . . .	2
Abrahams, Benjamin, . . . . .	2	Alcorn, J. F., . . . . .	2
Abrahams, D. B., . . . . .	396, 484	Alcott, Louisa M., . . . . .	596, 609
Ackerman, G. H., . . . . .	235	Alden, E., . . . . .	580
Ackley, S. M., . . . . .	160	Alden, E. G., . . . . .	580
Adams, A. B., . . . . .	2	Alden, G. E., . . . . .	396, 502
Adams, A. W., . . . . .	235	Alden, H. C., . . . . .	236
Adams, C. F., Jr., . . . . .	167, 204, 396, 502	Alden, J. F., . . . . .	236
Adams, C. F., . . . . .	609	Alden, J. M., . . . . .	2
Adams, C. H., . . . . .	235	Alden, J. P., . . . . .	397, 457
Adams, E. H., . . . . .	235	Alden, L. C., . . . . .	236
Adams, E. P., . . . . .	235	Alderman, E. B., . . . . .	457
Adams, Eben, Mrs., . . . . .	580	Aldrich, E. J., . . . . .	397, 457, 502
Adams, Ebenezer, . . . . .	574	Aldrich, Harrison, . . . . .	236
Adams, F. W., . . . . .	235	Aldrich, J. H., . . . . .	580
Adams, G. F., . . . . .	235, 396, 502	Aldrich, L. L., . . . . .	236
Adams, G. S., Mrs., . . . . .	580	Aldrich, M. A., . . . . .	236
Adams, G. W., . . . . .	2	Alexander, B. S., . . . . .	610
Adams, George, . . . . .	235	Alexander, E. P., . . . . .	610
Adams, H. S., . . . . .	235	Alexander, R. H., . . . . .	2
Adams, J., . . . . .	575	Alexander, W. B., . . . . .	236
Adams, J. F. A., . . . . .	2	Alexander, W. P., . . . . .	236
Adams, J. G. B., . . . . .	235	Alger, W. H., . . . . .	2



Allan, C. E.,	236	Ames, J. W.,	167, 397, 484, 503
Allanson, J. S.,	236, 456, 457	Ames, N. S.,	580
Allen, A. G.,	236	Ames, P. W.,	4
Allen, Abraham,	2	Ames, T. E.,	204, 237, 503
Allen, B. G.,	2	Ammen, Daniel,	610
Allen, Bowen,	2	Ammidown, Malcolm,	237
Allen, C. F.,	204, 502	Amory, C. B.,	237, 397, 503
Allen, C. G.,	377	Amory, C. W.,	237
Allen, C. J. F.,	397	Amory, Charles,	580
Allen, D. S.,	377	Amory, Copley,	398
Allen, Daniel,	580	Amory, E. L.,	160
Allen, David, Jr.,	204	Amory, Francis,	580
Allen, E. A.,	204	Amory, R. G.,	237
Allen, E. C.,	397	Amory, T. J. C.,	167, 205, 398, 503, 610
Allen, E. D.,	571	Amory, W. A.,	205
Allen, E. D.,	236	Anderson, Edward,	457
Allen, F. B.,	2	Anderson, F. O.,	498
Allen, G. D.,	236	Anderson, G. C.,	4
Allen, G. E.,	4	Anderson, G. E.,	4
Allen, G. F.,	573	Anderson, J. D.,	4
Allen, G. O.,	4	Anderson, J. F.,	4
Allen, G. W.,	4	Anderson, J. F.,	167, 237, 398, 503
Allen, H. C.,	580	Anderson, John,	237
Allen, J. A.,	236	Anderson, John,	237, 398, 503
Allen, J. A. P.,	204	Anderson, Nicholas,	4
Allen, L. P.,	457	Anderson, R. N.,	457
Allen, N. B.,	236	Anderson, T. A.,	610
Allen, N. P.,	4	Andrew, J. A.,	579, 593, 604, 606, 608, 610, 630
Allen, P. D.,	236	Andrews, A. H.,	398, 503
Allen, R. W.,	4	Andrews, C. J.,	4
Allen, S. P.,	605	Andrews, D. W.,	4
Allen, Sarah,	601	Andrews, E. A.,	237
Allen, Sherman,	4	Andrews, E. P.,	237
Allen, T. O.,	204	Andrews, G. L.,	167, 205, 398, 503, 611
Allen, W. B.,	236	Andrews, G. W.,	237
Allen, W. B.,	236	Andrews, R. F.,	484, 568
Allen, W. C.,	236	Andrews, R. R.,	237
Allen, W. C.,	580	Andrews, S. H.,	237
Allen, W. D.,	4	Andrews, Thomas,	4
Allen, W. E.,	580	Andrews, W. H.,	398, 457, 503
Allen, W. H.,	236	Annable, E. A.,	237
Allen, W. I.,	204, 236, 502	Annable, T. H.,	237
Allen, William,	397, 502	Annan, Frank,	237
Alley, F. C.,	4	Annand, Augustus,	237
Alley, J. B.,	610	Anson, R. E.,	4
Alley, J. H.,	397	Anthony, C. M.,	4
Alley, L. F.,	236	Appleton, C. F.,	237
Alley, W. A.,	236	Appleton, G. H.,	4
Allis, J. W. C.,	580	Appleton, H. D.,	580
Allyn, W. B.,	236	Appleton, J. W. M.,	205, 612
Almey, G. B.,	4	Appleton, Nathan,	237, 504
Almy, Allen,	236, 397	Appleton, Samuel,	237
Almy, J. W.,	4	Appleton, Samuel,	605
Almy, Jacob,	397	Appleton, T. L.,	237
Almy, Pardon,	237	Appleton, William,	580
Almy, Sanford,	237	Appleton, Z. A.,	238
Alston, T. L.,	397, 502	Apthorp, H. O.,	580
Altham, George,	4	Apthorp, J. W.,	238
Alvord, H. E.,	237, 397	Apthorp, R. E.,	580
Ames, J. L. C.,	397	Arbecam, H. P.,	4
Ames, Jacob,	4	Arey, A. R.,	6
Ames, Adelbert,	610	Arey, D. B.,	6
Ames, Ezra,	580	Arey, Henry,	6
Ames, Franklin,	397	Arey, T. S.,	6
Ames, G. L.,	397, 502	Arkina, William,	457
Ames, J. T.,	580	Armitage, T. R.,	238





Arms, W. S., . . . . .	580	Atkins, J. R. P., . . . . .	6
Armaby, J. H., . . . . .	398, 504	Atkins, James, . . . . .	6
Armstrong, C. H., . . . . .	6	Atkins, R. F., . . . . .	238
Armstrong, Hugh, . . . . .	238	Atkinson, B. C., . . . . .	238
Armstrong, James, . . . . .	6	Atkinson, C. O., . . . . .	238
Armstrong, James, . . . . .	484	Atkinson, Edward, . . . . .	614
Armstrong, H. M., . . . . .	238	Atkinson, F. B., . . . . .	6
Armstrong, S. C., . . . . .	591	Attwood, C. G., . . . . .	205, 504
Armstrong, W. M., . . . . .	6	Atwell, Samuel, . . . . .	580
Arnaud, W. S., . . . . .	6	Atwill, J. W., . . . . .	457
Arnold, C. A., . . . . .	238	Atwood, A. P., . . . . .	6
Arnold, C. H., . . . . .	238	Atwood, T. B., . . . . .	238
Arnold, J. F., . . . . .	571	Austin, A. S., . . . . .	238, 398
Arnold, L. A., . . . . .	398	Austin, C. A., . . . . .	6
Arnold, M. N., . . . . .	238	Austin, Edward, . . . . .	6
Arnold, William, . . . . .	6	Austin, G. F., . . . . .	238
Arthur, W. A., . . . . .	6	Austin, Joseph, . . . . .	238
Ashbury, George, . . . . .	6	Averill, Nathaniel, . . . . .	238
Ashley, J. F., . . . . .	238	Avery, F. D., . . . . .	238
Ashley, J. F., . . . . .	238	Avery, John, . . . . .	238
Ashley, W. A., . . . . .	238	Avery, O. A., . . . . .	457
Aspinwall, J. S. G., . . . . .	6	Avis, Samuel, . . . . .	398
Aspinwall, John, . . . . .	6	Ayer, J. C., . . . . .	238
Atherton, C. H., . . . . .	238	Ayers, C. L., . . . . .	238
Atherton, J. H., . . . . .	238	Ayers, J. C., . . . . .	238
Atkios, Elisha, . . . . .	580	Ayling, A. D., . . . . .	239
Atkios, Elisha, Mrs., . . . . .	580	Ayres, J. G., . . . . .	6
Atkios, I. F., . . . . .	6	Aytown, J. F., . . . . .	239

B.

Babbidge, Charles, . . . . .	393	Bagg, Sylvester, . . . . .	398, 504
Babbitt, Ebenezer, Jr., . . . . .	6	Bailey, A. J., . . . . .	239
Babbitt, L. S., . . . . .	398, 504	Bailey, C. S., . . . . .	458
Babbitt, P. H., . . . . .	239	Bailey, D. W., . . . . .	239
Babbitt, W. M., . . . . .	377, 484	Bailey, Edwin, . . . . .	239
Babcock, C. A., . . . . .	6	Bailey, F. C., . . . . .	8
Babcock, C. A., . . . . .	580	Bailey, G. G., Jr., . . . . .	239
Babcock, C. S., . . . . .	239	Bailey, G. H., . . . . .	239
Babcock, J. D., . . . . .	6	Bailey, G. H., . . . . .	580
Babin, H. S., . . . . .	6	Bailey, H. S., . . . . .	239
Babo, Alois, . . . . .	239	Bailey, P. S., . . . . .	239
Babson, Edwin, . . . . .	8	Bailey, W. C., . . . . .	239
Babson, F. J., . . . . .	239	Bailey, W. S., . . . . .	239
Bache, Robert, . . . . .	205	Bailey, William, . . . . .	8
Bachelder, G. G., . . . . .	8	Baird, W. L., . . . . .	239
Bachelder, G. W., . . . . .	239	Baird, William, . . . . .	484
Bachelder, J. B., . . . . .	614	Baker, C. H., . . . . .	8
Bacheller, J. C., . . . . .	239	Baker, C. H., . . . . .	239
Backer, B. E., . . . . .	239	Baker, C. T., . . . . .	8
Backup, J. B., . . . . .	484	Baker, Edward, . . . . .	8
Bacon, A. J., . . . . .	239	Baker, F. A., . . . . .	240, 504
Bacon, A. P., . . . . .	484	Baker, F. W., . . . . .	8
Bacon, Francis, . . . . .	488	Baker, G. M., . . . . .	614
Bacon, Grauville, . . . . .	8	Baker, G. M., . . . . .	573
Bacon, Henry, . . . . .	239, 398	Baker, G. W., . . . . .	8
Bacon, J. A., . . . . .	239	Baker, H. H., . . . . .	580
Bacon, J. M., . . . . .	239	Baker, H. R., . . . . .	8
Bacon, W. B., . . . . .	205, 239, 504	Baker, Henry, . . . . .	8
Bacon, W. F., . . . . .	8	Baker, J. A., . . . . .	240
Badcau, Adam, . . . . .	614	Baker, J. A., . . . . .	240
Badger, A. S., . . . . .	239, 458, 504	Baker, J. F., . . . . .	8
Badger, Norman, . . . . .	398	Baker, J. I., . . . . .	205, 504
Badlam, W. H., . . . . .	8	Baker, L. W., . . . . .	605
Bagg, A. D., . . . . .	576	Baker, Lathrop, . . . . .	8



Baker, M. A., . . . . .	614	Barker, Hiram, . . . . .	580
Baker, N. M., Jr., . . . . .	8	Barker, J. B., . . . . .	10
Baker, O. A., . . . . .	240	Barker, J. H., . . . . .	205
Baker, R. F., . . . . .	8	Barker, J. K., . . . . .	10
Baker, S. B. N., . . . . .	240	Barker, J. V., . . . . .	580
Baker, W. L., . . . . .	8	Barker, O. A., . . . . .	241
Baker, W. L., . . . . .	399	Barker, O. B., . . . . .	580
Balch, J. W., . . . . .	8	Barker, Stephen, . . . . .	393
Balcum, D. O., . . . . .	240	Barker, Stephen, Mrs., . . . . .	599
Baldwin, A. C., . . . . .	205	Barker, T. L., . . . . .	205
Baldwin, C. B., . . . . .	205	Barlow, C. B., . . . . .	10
Baldwin, C. H., . . . . .	8	Barlow, E. E., . . . . .	399
Baldwin, G. E., . . . . .	240	Barnard, B. F., . . . . .	241
Baldwin, G. H., . . . . .	240	Barnard, C. E., . . . . .	241
Baldwin, G. W., . . . . .	240, 458	Barnard, G. A., . . . . .	10
Baldwin, H. D., . . . . .	614	Barnard, G. M., Jr., . . . . .	205, 241, 504
Baldwin, J. F., . . . . .	8	Barnard, J. G., . . . . .	168, 399, 505, 619
Baldwin, J. H., . . . . .	240, 399	Barnard, J. M., . . . . .	241
Baldwin, J. S., . . . . .	240	Barnefield, T. P., . . . . .	241
Baldwin, James A., . . . . .	240	Barnes, Asa, . . . . .	485
Baldwin, Josiah A., . . . . .	240	Barnes, G. F., . . . . .	241
Baldwin, Luke, Jr., . . . . .	458	Barnes, G. L., . . . . .	241
Baldwin, T. C., . . . . .	458	Barnes, H. E., . . . . .	10
Baldwin, W. H., . . . . .	8	Barnes, Hiram, Mrs., . . . . .	580
Ball, B. A., . . . . .	205, 240, 458, 504	Barnes, J. A., . . . . .	160
Ball, G. S., . . . . .	393	Barnes, J. G., . . . . .	241
Ball, J. J. G., . . . . .	484	Barnes, J. H., . . . . .	205
Ball, P., . . . . .	577	Barnes, J. O., . . . . .	10
Ball, W. J., . . . . .	240	Barnes, James, . . . . .	169, 205, 399, 505
Ball, W. T. W., . . . . .	399	Barnes, W. B., . . . . .	10
Ballou, A. A., . . . . .	240	Barnett, Jacob, . . . . .	10
Ballou, E. G., . . . . .	458, 568	Barnett, Washington, . . . . .	10
Ballou, G. O., . . . . .	458	Barney, B. G., . . . . .	169, 399, 458, 505
Ballou, G. W., . . . . .	240	Barney, C. S., . . . . .	10
Bamford, C. C., . . . . .	8	Barney, M. V., . . . . .	241
Bancroft, Ambrose, . . . . .	205, 504	Barnicoat, E. W., . . . . .	10
Bancroft, Andrew, . . . . .	240	Barr, R. G., . . . . .	241
Bancroft, D. C., . . . . .	240	Barr, T. F., . . . . .	399, 505
Bancroft, E. A., . . . . .	399, 504	Barrett, Addison, . . . . .	399, 505
Bancroft, G. C., . . . . .	240	Barrett, Alexander, . . . . .	241
Bancroft, Henry, . . . . .	580	Barrett, G. H., . . . . .	206
Bancroft, K. H., . . . . .	8	Barrett, G. V., . . . . .	241
Bancroft, R. B., . . . . .	240	Barrett, L. P., . . . . .	241
Bancroft, S. C., . . . . .	240	Barrett, N. J., . . . . .	241
Bancroft, T. J., . . . . .	580	Barrett, Richard, . . . . .	241
Bangs, G. P., . . . . .	240	Barrett, Richard, . . . . .	458
Bangs, J. F. F., . . . . .	10	Barrett, S. E., . . . . .	458
Banks, Gardner, . . . . .	205	Barrett, W. F., . . . . .	399, 241
Banks, H. B., . . . . .	240	Barrett, W. M., . . . . .	377
Banks, N. P., . . . . .	168, 399, 615, 630	Barri, T. O., . . . . .	241, 399, 505
Barber, H. D., . . . . .	240	Barrington, J. C., . . . . .	377
Bardwell, C. S., . . . . .	240	Barrows, G. H., . . . . .	10
Barker, A. S., . . . . .	10	Barrows, Horatio, . . . . .	580
Barker, C. A., . . . . .	458	Barrows, W. E., . . . . .	206, 241, 505
Barker, C. T., . . . . .	580	Barrows, W. H., . . . . .	241
Barker, Charles, . . . . .	240	Barrus, Hiram, Mrs., . . . . .	580
Barker, E. F., . . . . .	484	Barry, G. M., . . . . .	241
Barker, E. T., . . . . .	10	Barry, J. H., . . . . .	10
Barker, Edward, . . . . .	393	Barry, W. W., . . . . .	10
Barker, Edward, . . . . .	458	Barstow, E. W., . . . . .	242, 399
Barker, G. A., . . . . .	241	Barstow, G. F., . . . . .	399, 505
Barker, G. T., . . . . .	241	Barstow, Haviland, . . . . .	10
Barker, G. T., . . . . .	241	Barstow, N. S., . . . . .	242
Barker, G. T., . . . . .	580	Barstow, Robert, . . . . .	10
Barker, George, . . . . .	241	Barstow, S. F., . . . . .	169, 399, 505
Barker, H. P., . . . . .	458	Barstow, Solomon, . . . . .	10



Bartholomew, Nelson, . . . . .	242	Bates, J. L., . . . . .	170, 206, 400
Bartholomew, W. G., . . . . .	206	Bates, J. N., . . . . .	377
Bartlett, A. W., . . . . .	242, 616	Bates, J. W., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, Amos, . . . . .	242	Bates, John, . . . . .	12
Bartlett, B. F., . . . . .	242	Bates, LeP. M., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, B. T., . . . . .	242	Bates, S. P., . . . . .	619
Bartlett, C. E. A., . . . . .	242	Bates, Samuel, . . . . .	243
Bartlett, C. H., . . . . .	242	Bates, William, . . . . .	12
Bartlett, Cornelius, . . . . .	10	Battelle, Everett, . . . . .	12
Bartlett, D. W., . . . . .	572	Battles, O. A., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, E. B., . . . . .	242	Baumont, W. P., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, E. J., . . . . .	242	Bawry, F. F., . . . . .	12
Bartlett, Ezra, . . . . .	10	Baxter, C. W., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, Francis, . . . . .	608	Baxter, Daniel, . . . . .	580
Bartlett, G. W., . . . . .	242	Baxter, DeW. C., . . . . .	170, 400, 458, 506
Bartlett, Moses, . . . . .	242	Baxter, J. H., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, Prescott, . . . . .	458	Baxter, J. H., . . . . .	377, 400, 506, 620
Bartlett, W. F., . . . . .	170, 206, 400, 506, 619	Baxter, O. O., . . . . .	243
Bartlett, W. H., . . . . .	242	Baxter, Rodney, . . . . .	12
Bartol, C. A., . . . . .	608	Baxter, Samuel, . . . . .	243
Bartol, John, Jr., . . . . .	10	Baxter, W. Q., . . . . .	243
Barton, Clara, . . . . .	595, 619	Baybutt, Philip, . . . . .	498
Barton, David, . . . . .	400	Baylies, A. W., . . . . .	160
Barton, F. A., . . . . .	393	Beach, G. W., . . . . .	458
Barton, Frederick, . . . . .	206, 242, 506	Beal, Alexander, . . . . .	580
Barton, G. E., . . . . .	242	Beal, Melvin, . . . . .	206
Barton, James, . . . . .	206	Beal, Melvin, . . . . .	243
Barton, T. A., . . . . .	242	Beal, S. J., . . . . .	572
Bascom, G. W., . . . . .	580	Beale, James, . . . . .	620
Bascom, George, . . . . .	242	Beals, E. S., . . . . .	580
Bascom, Gilbert, . . . . .	580	Beaman, Samuel, . . . . .	243
Bass, William, . . . . .	377	Bean, G. H., . . . . .	243
Bassett, C. C., . . . . .	580	Bean, J. A., . . . . .	243, 506
Bassett, C. H., . . . . .	242	Bean, J. W., . . . . .	243
Bassett, Ezra, . . . . .	10	Bean, S. A., . . . . .	243
Bassett, F. S., . . . . .	619	Bearce, W. A., . . . . .	243
Bassett, J. C., . . . . .	377	Beard, G. W., . . . . .	12
Bassett, James, . . . . .	242	Beardsley, J. B., . . . . .	243
Bassett, Orville, . . . . .	10	Bearse, C. C., . . . . .	580
Bassett, William, . . . . .	571	Beattie, G. W., . . . . .	243
Batchelder, C. M., . . . . .	242	Beattie, L. H., . . . . .	12
Batchelder, C. T., . . . . .	242	Beatty, J. J., . . . . .	458
Batchelder, Chandler, . . . . .	580	Beaudry, Amable, . . . . .	243
Batchelder, Cornelius, . . . . .	242	Beaufort, Francis, . . . . .	12
Batchelder, D. W., . . . . .	580	Beauregard, G. P. T., . . . . .	620
Batchelder, G. A., . . . . .	242, 400	Beaver, J. A., . . . . .	606
Batchelder, G. A., . . . . .	242	Beck, A. M., . . . . .	12
Batchelder, G. W., . . . . .	242	Beck, Charles, . . . . .	580
Batchelder, G. W., . . . . .	243	Beckshaft, C. H., . . . . .	12
Batchelder, J. C., . . . . .	12	Beckwith, A. W., . . . . .	243
Batchelder, J. C., . . . . .	377	Beckwith, H. A., . . . . .	243
Batchelder, J. T., . . . . .	243	Beckwith, R. S., . . . . .	244
Batchelder, M. W., . . . . .	243	Bee, B. F., . . . . .	12
Batchelder, N. W., . . . . .	206	Beecher, F. H., . . . . .	400, 458, 506
Bates, A. M., . . . . .	12	Beecher, J. C., . . . . .	170, 400, 459, 485, 506
Bates, C. H., . . . . .	243	Beetle, D. S., . . . . .	12
Bates, D. H., . . . . .	580	Belcher, A. F., . . . . .	244, 506
Bates, DeW. C., . . . . .	580	Belcher, J. A., . . . . .	12
Bates, E. N., . . . . .	170, 400, 458, 506	Belcher, J. H., . . . . .	400, 506
Bates, E. N., . . . . .	458	Belcher, J. W., . . . . .	574
Bates, G. H., . . . . .	243	Belcher, T. E., . . . . .	12
Bates, H. S., . . . . .	243	Belden, Elihu, . . . . .	580
Bates, J. A., . . . . .	12	Belden, Frederick, . . . . .	12
Bates, J. A., Jr., . . . . .	12	Belknap, Henry, . . . . .	400
Bates, J. F., . . . . .	458	Bell, C. H., . . . . .	620
Bates, J. H., . . . . .	400, 458	Bell, J. B., . . . . .	244



Beil, J. L., . . . . .	573	Bigelow, F. W., . . . . .	459
Beil, J. M., . . . . .	400	Bigelow, G. W., . . . . .	206, 245, 507
Beil, J. R., . . . . .	12	Bigelow, H. G., . . . . .	245
Beil, L. V., . . . . .	377, 400	Bigelow, H. J., . . . . .	621
Beil, T. W., . . . . .	12	Bigelow, H. R., . . . . .	160, 164
Bellen, H. J., . . . . .	244	Bigelow, H. W., Mrs., . . . . .	580
Bellows, A. J., . . . . .	400	Bigelow, J. C., . . . . .	580
Bellows, C. S., . . . . .	12	Bigelow, J. R., . . . . .	245
Bellows, H. W., . . . . .	586, 588	Bigelow, John, . . . . .	621
Belnap, F. A., . . . . .	160	Bigelow, John, . . . . .	206, 245, 459, 507
Belser, J. H., . . . . .	485	Bigelow, L. H., . . . . .	245
Belser, W. F., . . . . .	244	Bigelow, M. E., . . . . .	245
Bemis, C. V., . . . . .	580	Bigelow, W. H., . . . . .	377
Bemis, F. A., . . . . .	244	Billings, David, . . . . .	580
Bemis, G. F., . . . . .	12	Billings, H. P., . . . . .	245
Bemis, J. O., . . . . .	244	Billings, J. D., . . . . .	580
Bennett, H. P., . . . . .	244	Billings, J. D., . . . . .	605, 621
Benham, J. H., . . . . .	459	Billings, J. E., . . . . .	245
Benham, W. H., . . . . .	244	Billings, J. H., . . . . .	580
Benjamin, H. S., . . . . .	459	Billings, W. D., . . . . .	580
Benjamin, Mary, . . . . .	580	Bills, J. G., . . . . .	14
Benjamin, S. D., . . . . .	580	Bingham, A. J., . . . . .	393
Bennett, A. J., . . . . .	605	Bingham, O. H., . . . . .	621
Bennett, D. F., . . . . .	160	Bingham, S. R., . . . . .	245
Bennett, E. C., . . . . .	206, 244, 506	Bingham, S. R., . . . . .	245
Bennett, G. A., . . . . .	459	Binney, Amos, . . . . .	401
Bennett, G. N., . . . . .	244	Binney, G. L., . . . . .	206, 245, 507
Bennett, J. A., . . . . .	12	Binney, H. M., . . . . .	459
Bennett, J. F., . . . . .	12	Binney, Martin, . . . . .	245
Bennett, J. H., . . . . .	244	Bird, E. E., . . . . .	245
Bennett, J. H., . . . . .	12	Bird, E. L., . . . . .	245
Bennett, Lorey, . . . . .	12	Bird, F. W., . . . . .	580
Bennett, W. R., . . . . .	244	Bird, J. E., . . . . .	245
Benson, F. S., . . . . .	244, 400, 507	Bird, L. J., . . . . .	245
Benson, H. S., . . . . .	244	Bird, P. H., . . . . .	245
Benson, S. W., . . . . .	244	Birney, D. B., . . . . .	601
Bent, C. O., . . . . .	244	Bisbee, Wright, . . . . .	245
Bent, F. E., . . . . .	244	Bishop, E. P., . . . . .	245
Bent, L. S., . . . . .	206, 507	Bishop, W. I., . . . . .	206, 245
Bent, S. A., . . . . .	244	Bishop, W. I., . . . . .	607
Bent, T. D., . . . . .	244	Blissell, E. O., . . . . .	245
Bent, W. H., . . . . .	244	Bixby, Mrs., . . . . .	621
Benton, T. M., . . . . .	12	Bixby, G. H., . . . . .	14
Berry, A. H., . . . . .	244	Bixby, O. J., . . . . .	245
Berry, S. G., . . . . .	244	Bixby, William, Jr., . . . . .	245
Berry, T. H., . . . . .	244	Black, C. E., . . . . .	14
Berry, William, . . . . .	244	Black, John, . . . . .	14
Bertram, Anna P., . . . . .	580	Black, N. W., . . . . .	14
Bertram, George, . . . . .	14	Black, P. W., . . . . .	207, 245, 507
Bertram, J. H. M., . . . . .	401	Black, W. R., . . . . .	245
Bertram, John, . . . . .	580	Blackmer, E. T., . . . . .	245
Bertram, Mary A., . . . . .	580	Blackmer, John, . . . . .	14
Bertsche, Leo, . . . . .	14	Blackmer, John, . . . . .	378
Besse, A. P., . . . . .	14	Blackmer, W. P., . . . . .	245
Beasey, M. B., . . . . .	206, 244, 507	Blackwell, S. H., . . . . .	245
Bibby, G. W., . . . . .	245	Blagden, E. R., . . . . .	245
Bickford, D. R., . . . . .	580	Blagden, George, . . . . .	207, 507
Bickford, J. F., . . . . .	14	Blagden, Thomas, . . . . .	14
Bickford, S. E., . . . . .	245	Blair, G. T., . . . . .	401
Bickford, W. D., . . . . .	580	Blair, J. S., . . . . .	571
Bicknell, E. L., . . . . .	245	Blair, Montgomery, . . . . .	621
Bicknell, G. F., . . . . .	459	Blain, S. J., . . . . .	245
Bicknell, Z. L., . . . . .	580	Blais, N. P. A., . . . . .	246
Bidwell, E. C., . . . . .	377	Blaisdell, C. P., . . . . .	246
Bigelow, B. F., . . . . .	14	Blaisdell, W. B., . . . . .	246
Bigelow, E. D., . . . . .	245	Blaisdell, William, . . . . .	170, 207, 401, 507, 621





Blake, C. F.,	14	Bolles, Matthew, Jr.,	160
Blake, C. G.,	246	Bolson, Samuel,	16
Blake, C. H. M.,	160	Bolster, G. W.,	247
Blake, E. R.,	450	Bolton, W. H.,	16
Blake, Edward, Jr.,	246	Bond, Edwin,	16
Blake, F. B.,	14	Bond, F. S.,	456, 459
Blake, G. S.,	14	Bond, H. M.,	247, 622
Blake, H. J.,	14	Bond, N. F.,	207, 247, 503
Blake, H. N.,	246, 606, 621	Bond, S. B.,	247, 503
Blake, J. H.,	246	Bond, W. L.,	373
Blake, J. W.,	14	Bond, W. S.,	247
Blake, M. W.,	14	Bonney, H. M.,	16
Blake, P. W.,	246	Bonney, I. H.,	247
Blakeman, J. P.,	246	Bonney, Seth,	247, 401
Blanch, E. M.,	246	Boomer, Ephraim,	16
Blanchard, A. H.,	378	Boomer, G. B.,	459
Blanchard, Alfred, Jr.,	246	Booth, G. W.,	247
Blanchard, Alpheus,	14	Booth, George,	247
Blanchard, B. P.,	485, 568	Borden, A. S.,	16
Blanchard, C. A.,	14	Borden, H. C.,	16
Blanchard, C. A.,	246	Borden, H. S.,	16
Blanchard, C. D.,	401	Borden, I. H.,	16
Blanchard, C. F.,	246	Borden, N. C.,	16
Blanchard, H. H.,	14	Borden, P. S.,	16
Blanchard, Ira,	246	Borden, T. J.,	247
Blanchard, J. A.,	580	Borden, W. C.,	16
Blanchard, J. A.,	246	Boss, O. P.,	493
Blanchard, W. F.,	485, 568	Boss, R. P.,	16
Blandin, S. G.,	246	Bosson, C. P.,	607
Blanding, A. O.,	459, 568	Bosworth, J. C.,	247
Blaney, Alexander,	246	Bott, T. E.,	247
Blaney, D. H.,	580	Boucher, Michael,	247
Blaney, N. R.,	246	Bourne, B. C.,	16
Bland, E. B.,	207, 246, 507	Bourne, E. L.,	16
Blatchford, B. F.,	246	Bourne, G. W.,	16
Bligh, C. H.,	246	Bourne, R. T.,	247
Bliss, Alexander,	401, 507	Boutwell, G. S.,	624
Bliss, G. L.,	246	Bouvé, E. T.,	247, 459
Bliss, George,	459	Bowden, Nicholas,	247
Bliss, S. T.,	14	Bowden, T. G.,	247
Bliss, William,	246	Bowditch, C. P.,	247
Bliss, Z. F.,	246	Bowditch, H. I.,	580
Blodgett, J. J.,	401	Bowditch, H. I.,	624
Blodgett, J. H.,	14	Bowditch, H. P.,	207
Blodgett, S. P.,	246	Bowditch, N. I., Mrs.,	593
Blood, Andrew,	246	Bowditch, Nathaniel,	247
Blood, Caleb,	246	Bowditch, Olivia,	580
Blood, H. B.,	401, 508	Bowditch, Olivia Y.,	580
Blood, S. G.,	246	Bowditch, W. I., Mrs.,	580
Blood, S. G.,	14	Bowditch, J. A.,	247
Blood, W. J.,	246	Bowditch, S. G.,	580
Blossom, H. C.,	246	Bowen, Allen,	16
Blount, C. H.,	14	Bowen, D. E.,	247
Bly, C. F.,	485	Bowen, D. W.,	247
Boardman, C. D.,	16	Bowen, E. P.,	247
Boardman, C. H.,	16	Bowen, G. H.,	16
Boardman, Charles,	16	Bowen, J. C. C.,	485
Boardman, Francis,	246	Bowen, J. L.,	624
Bodfish, S. H.,	401	Bowen, J. L.,	604, 607
Bodman, H. A.,	459	Bowen, M. R.,	247
Bogle, Archibald,	247, 401, 485, 508	Bowers, C. E.,	243, 459
Boies, A. J.,	607	Bowers, Charles,	247
Boies, J. A.,	401, 508	Bowers, H. W.,	401
Bolles, J. A.,	622	Bowers, W. L.,	16
Bolles, J. A.,	170, 401, 508	Bowker, Albert,	580
Bolles, J. H.,	16	Bowker, G. M.,	243



Bowler, George, . . . . .	207	Brann, John, . . . . .	18
Bowles, A. G., . . . . .	248	Brastow, G. O., . . . . .	249
Bowles, J. C., . . . . .	393	Brastow, G. O., . . . . .	402
Bowley, F. S., . . . . .	485	Brayton, G. M., . . . . .	402, 509
Bowman, E. C., . . . . .	16	Brayton, J. B., . . . . .	18
Bowman, Henry, . . . . .	207, 402, 508, 624	Brayton, S. N., . . . . .	18
Bowman, S. M., . . . . .	248	Breck, Joseph, . . . . .	580
Boyce, G. P., . . . . .	248	Breck, L. M., . . . . .	18
Boyd, F. E., . . . . .	207, 508	Breck, Samuel, . . . . .	170, 402, 509
Boyd, Hugh, . . . . .	248	Breckinridge, W. C. P., . . . . .	624
Boyd, I. H., . . . . .	248	Breed, B. B., . . . . .	378
Boyd, J. F., . . . . .	248	Breed, B. B., . . . . .	402, 509
Boyd, J. T., . . . . .	207	Breed, H. A., . . . . .	580
Boyd, W. B., . . . . .	580	Brennan, Christopher, . . . . .	18
Boyd, William, . . . . .	248	Brennan, J. H., . . . . .	249
Boyden, Anna L., . . . . .	624	Brewer, A. L., . . . . .	402
Boyden, J. W., . . . . .	18	Brewster, C. H., . . . . .	249, 509
Boyden, Paul, . . . . .	18	Brewster, Cyrus, . . . . .	402
Boyer, C. G., . . . . .	18	Brewster, E. A. P., . . . . .	207
Boyle, H. P., . . . . .	248	Brewster, E. A. P., . . . . .	249
Boyle, J. C., . . . . .	18	Brewster, H. A., . . . . .	249
Boynton, David, . . . . .	248	Brewster, O. E., . . . . .	378
Boynton, H. V., . . . . .	624	Brickett, G. F., . . . . .	18
Boynton, H. Van N., . . . . .	170, 402, 459, 508	Brickley, John, . . . . .	18
Boynton, J. A., . . . . .	18	Bride, W. J., . . . . .	580
Boynton, J. W., . . . . .	18	Bridge, H. M., . . . . .	160
Boynton, N., . . . . .	580	Bridge, N. W., . . . . .	580
Boynton, N., Mrs., . . . . .	580	Bridge, W. W., . . . . .	249
Boynton, W. P., . . . . .	248	Bridgeham, T. S., . . . . .	249
Brackett, A. G., . . . . .	624	Bridgeman, Edward, . . . . .	249
Brackett, E. A., . . . . .	248	Bridgeman, Elliot, . . . . .	249, 485
Brackett, F. E., . . . . .	18	Bridgeman, Malcolm, . . . . .	249
Brackett, L. C., . . . . .	207, 248, 508	Bridges, B. A., . . . . .	249
Bradbury, E. E., . . . . .	18	Bridges, I. N., . . . . .	18
Bradbury, G. H., . . . . .	18	Bridges, Lyman, . . . . .	459, 509
Bradbury, G. L., . . . . .	248	Bridgewater, G. N., . . . . .	485
Bradbury, George, . . . . .	485	Bridgham, C. B., . . . . .	378
Bradbury, William, . . . . .	248	Bridgman, Frank, . . . . .	402, 509
Braden, H. S., . . . . .	248	Briens, C. P., . . . . .	249
Bradford, A. K., . . . . .	248	Briesler, John, Mrs., . . . . .	580
Bradford, Charlotte, . . . . .	598	Briggs, C. E., . . . . .	378
Bradford, Gamaliel, . . . . .	598	Briggs, C. H., . . . . .	249
Bradford, Lawrence, . . . . .	18	Briggs, C. W., . . . . .	249
Bradford, Pelham, . . . . .	248	Briggs, D. L., . . . . .	18
Bradford, R. F., . . . . .	18	Briggs, G. F., . . . . .	485
Bradish, A. H., . . . . .	248	Briggs, G. W., . . . . .	18
Bradish, H. F., . . . . .	248	Briggs, H. S., . . . . .	171, 207, 402, 624
Bradlee, D. H., . . . . .	248	Briggs, H. W., . . . . .	249
Bradlee, S. J., . . . . .	248	Briggs, J. B., . . . . .	249
Bradley, A. J., . . . . .	248	Briggs, J. G., . . . . .	18
Bradley, J. S., . . . . .	248, 508	Briggs, J. W., . . . . .	249
Bradley, Jerome, . . . . .	402, 459	Briggs, Moses, . . . . .	249
Bradley, L. D., . . . . .	18	Briggs, O. F., . . . . .	249
Bradley, L. J., . . . . .	249	Briggs, R. F., . . . . .	249
Bradley, Leverett, . . . . .	248	Briggs, R. E., . . . . .	249
Bradstreet, J. P., . . . . .	249	Briggs, S. P., . . . . .	580
Bradt, J. G., . . . . .	378	Briggs, T. L., . . . . .	18
Brady, A. G., . . . . .	402, 459, 509	Briggs, W. H. H., . . . . .	249
Brady, Charles, . . . . .	249	Briggs, W. S., . . . . .	250
Brady, Edward, . . . . .	18	Briggs, William, Jr., . . . . .	249
Brady, James, Jr., . . . . .	247	Brigham, A. M., . . . . .	485
Bragdon, George, . . . . .	249	Brigham, A. W., . . . . .	250
Bragdon, W. G., . . . . .	249	Brigham, C. O., . . . . .	460
Bragg, I. W., . . . . .	18	Brigham, E. D., . . . . .	402, 509
Bralley, G. F., . . . . .	18	Brigham, E. F., . . . . .	250
Braman, I. G., . . . . .	580	Brigham, E. H., . . . . .	250



Brigham, F. W.,	18	Brown, J. G.,	20
Brigham, G. H.,	20	Brown, J. H.,	460, 498
Brigham, H. A.,	402	Brown, J. L.,	20
Brigham, H. O.,	402	Brown, J. M.,	251, 403, 460, 510
Brigham, J. L.,	250, 403, 509	Brown, J. P.,	20
Brigham, L. S.,	20	Brown, J. S.,	250
Brigham, W. F.,	250	Brown, J. T.,	460
Bright, J. B.,	580	Brown, J. T.,	403, 460, 510
Bright, W. E.,	580	Brown, J. W.,	403
Brightman, P. O.,	20	Brown, James,	20
Brimmer, Martin, Mrs.,	504	Brown, James,	207
Brisco, J. A.,	20	Brown, James, Mrs.,	580
Bristol, G. V.,	250	Brown, John,	673
Britten, H. B.,	571	Brown, Leverett,	251
Britton, Isaac,	250	Brown, M. V. B.,	251
Broad, G.,	577	Brown, Nathan,	20
Broad, Ira,	580	Brown, Nathan,	20
Brock, O. S.,	20	Brown, Orlando,	171, 378, 403, 455, 510
Brodhead, J. A.,	403, 509	Brown, R. B.,	251
Branson, David,	250	Brown, R. B.,	251
Brookhouse, Robert,	580	Brown, S. F.,	460
Brooks, A. O.,	250	Brown, Samuel,	460
Brooks, E. W.,	20	Brown, W. H.,	251
Brooks, Edward,	403, 509	Brown, W. H.,	251
Brooks, F. D.,	250	Brown, W. H.,	251
Brooks, G. H.,	20	Brown, W. I.,	460
Brooks, G. H.,	580	Brown, W. M.,	207
Brooks, Horace,	20	Brown, W. O.,	251
Brooks, Horace,	171, 403, 510	Brown, W. S.,	20
Brooks, John, Jr.,	250	Brown, W. S.,	378
Brooks, S. A.,	20	Brown, Willard,	580
Bratherson, J. C.,	250	Brown, Zenas,	580
Brow, W. H.,	20	Browne, A. G., Jr.,	624
Brown, A. B.,	485	Browne, A. P.,	207
Brown, Benjamin,	580	Browne, C. C.,	403
Brown, B. H.,	250	Browne, C. D.,	207, 510
Brown, C. A.,	20	Browne, George,	403, 510
Brown, C. E.,	160	Browne, R. W.,	624
Brown, C. H.,	20	Brownell, E. P.,	577
Brown, C. H.,	20	Brownell, G. V.,	20
Brown, C. H. C.,	485, 510	Brownell, W. H. P.,	251
Brown, D. F.,	250	Brownell, W. P.,	22
Brown, D. L.,	250	Browning, G. F.,	251, 568
Brown, D. L.,	250	Brownson, E. P.,	403
Brown, D. R.,	20	Brownson, H. F.,	403, 460, 510
Brown, E. A.,	250, 403, 510	Bruce, Daniel, Jr.,	485
Brown, E. Y.,	435	Bruce, David,	22
Brown, F. D.,	578	Bruce, E. C.,	624
Brown, F. F.,	378	Bruce, Frank,	251
Brown, F. H.,	20	Bruce, G. M.,	460
Brown, F. H.,	605	Bruce, P. A.,	580
Brown, F. T.,	250	Bruce, W. G.,	22
Brown, G. F.,	250	Brummage, S. R.,	22
Brown, G. H.,	20	Bryan, T. M., Jr.,	208, 460
Brown, G. S.,	250	Bryant, A. H.,	378
Brown, G. T.,	250	Bryant, A. S.,	498
Brown, G. W.,	250	Bryant, Dexter,	580
Brown, G. W.,	606	Bryant, George,	572
Brown, H. A.,	20	Bryant, Henry,	378, 403
Brown, H. A.,	20	Bryant, J. W.,	251
Brown, H. A.,	250, 510	Bryant, P.,	571
Brown, H. E.,	403, 460, 510	Bryant, S. A.,	22
Brown, H. W.,	378, 485	Bryant, S. H.,	22
Brown, H. W.,	460	Bryer, S. G.,	22
Brown, Henry,	250, 510	Bubler, J. A.,	22
Brown, J. B.,	250	Bubler, S. C. V.,	22



Buck, C. H.,	22	Barkett, G. W.,	24
Buck, Isaac,	22	Burleigh, D. C.,	24
Buck, W. S.,	251	Burlingham, H. G.,	252
Buckland, R. P.,	171, 404, 460, 510	Burlingame, W. L.,	400
Buckley, F. J.,	251	Burner, C. W.,	24
Buckman, A. F.,	373	Burnett, H. A.,	460
Buckman, W. M.,	435	Burnett, S. S.,	252
Buddington, J. W.,	251	Burnham, A. H.,	404, 511
Buffum, Amos,	251	Burnham, Albion,	24
Bugbee, S. H.,	251	Burnham, H. D.,	580
Bugbee, W. H.,	460	Burnham, H. M.,	404
Bullard, A. F.,	22	Burnham, J. A.,	580
Bullard, A. F.,	251	Burnham, J. A., Mrs.,	580
Bullard, Frederick,	251	Burnham, J. A., Jr.,	580
Bullard, I. H.,	460	Burnham, J. H.,	252
Bullard, J. A.,	22	Burnham, Jennie D.,	580
Bullard, J. A.,	22	Burnham, Maria D.,	580
Bullard, J. L.,	404, 510	Burnham, S. A.,	252
Bullard, W. L.,	580	Burnham, W. A.,	580
Bullard, W. L. S.,	580	Burnham, Walter,	378
Bulloch, J. D.,	624	Burns, Michael,	252
Bullock, A. H.,	625	Burns, Michael,	252
Bullock, J. D.,	251	Burns, W. H.,	252
Bullock, Preserved,	251	Burns, W. M.,	625
Bullock, W. W.,	208	Burnside, A. E.,	625
Bumpus, C. C.,	251	Burpee, P. T. K.,	252
Bumpus, E. C.,	252	Burr, A. G.,	404, 460, 511
Bumpus, E. L.,	251, 511	Burr, Fearing,	605
Bumpus, E. M.,	22	Burr, George,	252
Bumpus, S. F.,	22	Burr, Jackson,	580
Bumstead, N. W.,	252	Burr, John,	580
Bunce, Charles,	460	Burr, Lewis,	580
Bundy, J. M.,	625	Burr, S. S.,	460
Bunker, Benjamin,	22	Burrage, H. S.,	208, 252, 511, 607
Bunker, C. C.,	22	Burrage, H. S.,	626
Bunker, D. T.,	203	Burrage, J. P.,	252
Bunting, J. H.,	22	Burrell, C. B.,	252
Burbank, E. M.,	208	Burrell, I. S.,	208
Burbank, Nathaniel,	404, 485, 511	Burrell, J. P.,	252
Burbank, Sidney,	171, 404, 511	Burrell, Martin, Jr.,	252
Burbank, W. H.,	252	Burrell, Oliver,	252
Burbeck, J. P.,	252	Burrill, D. B.,	252
Burbeck, J. P.,	252	Burrill, G. C.,	252
Burcham, G. E.,	22	Burrill, H. P.,	253
Burchard, Charles,	580	Burrill, Loring,	253
Burchard, H. A.,	460	Burroughs, D. W.,	24
Burchmore, J. H.,	22	Burroughs, G. T.,	404, 461, 511
Burchmore, Zachariah,	486	Burroughs, G. W.,	253
Burdett, A. L.,	577	Burroughs, George,	404, 511
Burdett, Michael,	404	Burroughs, S. H.,	24
Burdick, A. D.,	252	Bursley, Ira,	24
Burditt, J. A.,	252	Burt, J. B.,	253, 404
Burditt, William,	22	Burt, Joseph, Jr.,	253
Burge, W. J.,	22	Burt, M. W.,	208, 511
Burgess, C. W.,	252	Burt, Thomas,	253
Burgess, Francis,	22	Bush, A. L.,	253
Burgess, H. C.,	22	Bush, D. B.,	461
Burgess, J. A.,	580	Bush, Francis, Jr.,	253
Burgess, J. T.,	460	Bush, George,	253
Burgess, Nathaniel,	252	Bush, Joseph,	404, 461, 511
Burgess, W. D.,	24	Bush, R. J.,	253
Burgoyne, Edmund,	404	Bush, W. T.,	580
Burke, Patrick,	625	Buss, E. B.,	253
Burke, Timothy,	252	Buss, E. G.,	253
Burke, W. P.,	24	Buswell, G. W.,	436
Burke, W. R.,	252	Buswell, J. C.,	253





Buswell, J. E., . . . . .	253
Butler, B. F., . . . . .	172, 404, 608, 611, 619, 626, 660, 664
Butler, F. H., . . . . .	486
Butler, G. A., . . . . .	253
Butler, G. F., . . . . .	253
Butler, H. M., . . . . .	253
Butler, J. F., . . . . .	378
Butler, J. H., . . . . .	405, 511
Butler, J. V., . . . . .	24
Butler, Lafayette, . . . . .	253
Butler, N. B., . . . . .	573, 577
Butler, P. J., . . . . .	461
Butler, Winthrop, . . . . .	24
Butman, J. H., . . . . .	24

Butters, J. W., . . . . .	253
Butterworth, James, . . . . .	24
Buttrick, Annie, . . . . .	591
Buttrick, E. K., . . . . .	405, 461, 512
Buttrick, E. L., . . . . .	461
Buttrick, H. H., . . . . .	253
Buttrick, William, . . . . .	164
Butts, Moses P., . . . . .	24
Butts, W. D., . . . . .	24
Buxton, Seth S., . . . . .	208
Byers, S. H. M., . . . . .	631
Byrnes, Richard, . . . . .	208, 405
Byrnes, W. A., . . . . .	24

C.

Cabot, C. F., . . . . .	253
Cabot, E. C., . . . . .	208
Cabot, Frederick, Mrs., . . . . .	580
Cabot, Louis, . . . . .	208
Cabot, M. E., Miss, . . . . .	580
Cabot, Samuel, . . . . .	580
Cabot, Sarah, . . . . .	580
Cabot, Stephen, . . . . .	208
Cadieu, C. H., . . . . .	24
Cadwell, W. H., . . . . .	253
Cady, C. E., . . . . .	253
Cady, E. F., . . . . .	581
Cady, F. A., . . . . .	378
Cady, G. L., . . . . .	253
Cahill, E. J., . . . . .	24
Chooone, B. G., . . . . .	24
Calahan, J. D., . . . . .	253
Calden, A. R., . . . . .	24
Calden, J. H., . . . . .	24
Calder, J. B., . . . . .	253
Caldwell, G. H., . . . . .	405, 512
Caldwell, J. A., . . . . .	208, 253, 512
Caldwell, L. P., . . . . .	254
Caldwell, R. S., . . . . .	461
Caldwell, W. H., . . . . .	254
Caldwell, William, Jr., . . . . .	24
Calef, B. S., . . . . .	461
Calef, J. H., . . . . .	405, 512
Caleff, G. W., . . . . .	254, 631
Calhouu, W. A., . . . . .	254
Callahan, Henry, . . . . .	461
Callender, Charles, . . . . .	254
Calligan, J. E., . . . . .	254
Cameron, Charles, . . . . .	24
Cameron, Simon, . . . . .	586
Camp, Samuel, . . . . .	378
Campbell, Andrew, 2d, . . . . .	254
Campbell, B. F., . . . . .	24
Campbell, C. A., . . . . .	254
Campbell, David, . . . . .	581
Campbell, G. S., . . . . .	254
Campbell, G. W., . . . . .	581
Campbell, George, . . . . .	581
Campbell, J. B., . . . . .	254
Campbell, J. F., . . . . .	254
Campbell, J. M., . . . . .	254
Campbell, Michael, . . . . .	254
Campbell, W. H., . . . . .	24

Candler, W. L., . . . . .	254, 405, 512
Canfield, C. T., . . . . .	393
Cann, Lewis, . . . . .	254
Cannavan, Patrick, . . . . .	254
Canning, J. C., . . . . .	24
Cannon, C. A., . . . . .	24
Cannon, Loring, . . . . .	26
Cannon, T. J., . . . . .	26
Cannon, W. E., . . . . .	26
Capelle, J. F., . . . . .	208, 254, 512
Capen, Edward, Jr., . . . . .	581
Capen, Henry, . . . . .	254
Capen, R. S., . . . . .	254
Capron, A. B., . . . . .	405, 461, 512
Capron, Horace, . . . . .	172, 405, 461, 512
Capron, Luther, Jr., . . . . .	254
Caraher, A. P., . . . . .	208, 405, 461, 512
Carey, I. H., . . . . .	581
Carey, John, . . . . .	254
Carey, R. H., . . . . .	26
Cargill, T. M., . . . . .	254
Carleton, Edward, . . . . .	254
Carleton, T. R., . . . . .	26
Carleton, W. F., . . . . .	461
Caril, E. B., . . . . .	254
Carlton, John, . . . . .	254
Carnes, G. W., . . . . .	581
Carney, G. J., . . . . .	405
Carney, J. G., . . . . .	581
Carpenter, A. B., . . . . .	405, 512
Carpenter, C. A., . . . . .	254
Carpenter, C. O., . . . . .	26
Carpenter, C. O., . . . . .	379
Carpenter, E. E., . . . . .	461
Carpenter, George, . . . . .	461
Carpenter, Samuel, . . . . .	26
Carr, E. L., . . . . .	379
Carr, J. E., . . . . .	26
Carr, J. H., . . . . .	461
Carr, J. P., . . . . .	26
Carr, R. S., . . . . .	405
Carr, W. R., . . . . .	632
Carroll, C. W., . . . . .	254
Carroll, Charles, . . . . .	254
Carroll, Daniel, . . . . .	26
Carroll, Howard, . . . . .	254
Carruth, F. W., . . . . .	254
Carruth, Russell, . . . . .	255



Carruth, Sumner, . . . . .	172, 208, 406, 512, 607, 632	Chamberlain, J. F. E., . . . . .	256
Carruth, W. W., . . . . .	255, 406	Chamberlain, J. T., . . . . .	634
Carruthers, Robert, . . . . .	208, 255, 513	Chamberlain, L. T., . . . . .	26
Carsley, W. W., . . . . .	255	Chamberlain, P. D., . . . . .	256
Carter, A. O., . . . . .	255	Chamberlain, R. H., . . . . .	256
Carter, E. B., . . . . .	26	Chamberlain, S. E., . . . . .	172, 209, 406, 513, 634
Carter, G. H., . . . . .	255, 513	Chamberlain, W. D., . . . . .	256, 406, 513
Carter, J. H., . . . . .	255	Chamberlin, E. M., . . . . .	256
Carter, J. L., . . . . .	255, 486	Chamberlin, G. M., . . . . .	498
Carter, J. W., . . . . .	406	Chamberlin, L. A., . . . . .	406, 461
Carter, Luke, . . . . .	581	Chamberlin, R. B., . . . . .	256
Carter, R. G., . . . . .	406	Chambers, J. G., . . . . .	209
Carter, S. A., . . . . .	406, 461, 513	Chambers, J. L., . . . . .	26
Carter, S. W., . . . . .	571	Champlin, J. D., Jr., . . . . .	634
Cartwright, C. E., . . . . .	461	Champney, F. W., . . . . .	256
Cartwright, E. G. W., . . . . .	255, 486	Champney, J. A., . . . . .	209, 256, 513
Cartwright, G. W., . . . . .	209	Champney, L. C., . . . . .	634
Cartwright, J. W., . . . . .	255	Champney, W. R., . . . . .	581
Caruthers, J. O., . . . . .	255	Chandler, C. L., . . . . .	209
Carver, Christopher, . . . . .	26	Chandler, C. P., . . . . .	209
Carver, D. M., . . . . .	26	Chandler, E. A., . . . . .	256
Carver, Robert, . . . . .	393	Chandler, E. A., . . . . .	256
Cary, J. S., . . . . .	255	Chandler, Frederick, . . . . .	256
Cary, Nathaniel, . . . . .	581	Chandler, I. A., . . . . .	26
Cary, Richard, . . . . .	255	Chandler, J. A., . . . . .	26
Cary, S. E., . . . . .	255	Chandler, J. G., . . . . .	406, 513
Cary, W. H., . . . . .	255	Chandler, J. W., . . . . .	28
Case, C. H., . . . . .	461	Chandler, P. W., . . . . .	635
Case, J. H., . . . . .	255	Chandler, S. E., . . . . .	461
Casey, C. H., . . . . .	26	Chandler, William, . . . . .	28
Casey, D. P., . . . . .	498	Chandley, G. B., . . . . .	256
Case, Jonathan, . . . . .	379	Channell, A. M., . . . . .	256
Cass, Thomas, . . . . .	209, 632	Channing, W. E., . . . . .	594
Cassery, D. H., . . . . .	632	Chapell, E. S., . . . . .	28
Cassidy, Felix, . . . . .	26	Chapin, E. F., . . . . .	581
Caswell, A. W., . . . . .	255	Chapin, Eugene, . . . . .	28
Caswell, E. G., . . . . .	26	Chapin, F. A., . . . . .	256
Caswell, G. W., . . . . .	26	Chapin, F. B., . . . . .	256
Caswell, J. S., . . . . .	255	Chapin, F. L., . . . . .	581
Caswell, John, . . . . .	255	Chapin, H. D., . . . . .	581
Caswell, Richard, . . . . .	26	Chapin, Herman, . . . . .	581
Cate, T. J., . . . . .	255, 406, 486	Chapin, J. L., . . . . .	256
Caufy, Edward, . . . . .	255	Chapin, M. P., . . . . .	407
Cavada, F. F., . . . . .	633	Chapin, Samuel, . . . . .	256
Cawood, J. B., . . . . .	26	Chapin, T. E., . . . . .	28
Caziarc, L. V., . . . . .	406, 486, 513	Chapman, Andrew, . . . . .	256
Center, Addison, . . . . .	255	Chapman, C. H., . . . . .	256, 461, 486
Center, F. P., . . . . .	26	Chapman, F. L., . . . . .	581
Center, Sturgis, . . . . .	26	Chapman, Faulkner, . . . . .	581
Chadbourne, Benjamin, . . . . .	255	Chapman, G. H., . . . . .	172, 407, 462, 513
Chadbourne, George, . . . . .	255	Chapman, G. R., . . . . .	581
Chadbourne, P. A., . . . . .	581	Chapman, G. T., . . . . .	28
Chadwick, C. C., . . . . .	581	Chapman, Gates, Jr., . . . . .	581
Chadwick, J. C., . . . . .	255, 486	Chapman, J. H., . . . . .	28
Chadwick, J. P., . . . . .	26	Chapman, Jonathan, . . . . .	28
Chaffee, C. C., . . . . .	406, 513	Chapman, W. H., . . . . .	209
Chaffee, C. H., . . . . .	26	Chapman, W. H., . . . . .	256
Chaffee, J. C., . . . . .	26	Chapman, Walter, . . . . .	486
Chaffee, S. T., . . . . .	255	Chase, A. A., . . . . .	379
Chalmers, J. C., . . . . .	255	Chase, C. E., . . . . .	256
Chamberlain, A. G., . . . . .	255, 486	Chase, C. W., . . . . .	256
Chamberlain, C. N., . . . . .	379, 406, 513	Chase, Constantine, . . . . .	256, 407, 513
Chamberlain, D. H., . . . . .	256	Chase, D. L., . . . . .	28
Chamberlain, G. N., . . . . .	461	Chase, D. M., . . . . .	256
Chamberlain, George, . . . . .	26	Chase, G. T., . . . . .	256
Chamberlain, H. B., . . . . .	256	Chase, H. A., . . . . .	23



# INDEX OF NAMES.

747

Chase, H. E., . . . . .	23, 638	Churchill, J. M., . . . . .	257
Chase, Heman, Jr., . . . . .	256, 513	Churchill, J. M., . . . . .	30
Chase, J. F., . . . . .	23	Churchill, J. O., . . . . .	407, 462, 514
Chase, J. H., . . . . .	257, 407	Churchill, T. L., . . . . .	30
Chase, L. B., . . . . .	23	Churchill, W. B., . . . . .	30
Chase, S. W., . . . . .	28	Churchill, William, . . . . .	30
Chase, W. F., . . . . .	28	Chute, R. H., . . . . .	258
Chase, W. P., . . . . .	486	Claffee, Thomas, . . . . .	253, 514
Chase, Whitman, . . . . .	23	Claffin, W. W., . . . . .	379
Chase, William, . . . . .	257	Claiborne, J. W., . . . . .	258
Chatfield, Thomas, . . . . .	28	Clapp, Augustus, . . . . .	30
Chauncey, C. R., . . . . .	257	Clapp, C. W., . . . . .	30
Cheever, D. W., . . . . .	638	Clapp, Channing, . . . . .	258, 407, 514
Cheever, H. A., . . . . .	257	Clapp, D. C., . . . . .	486
Cheever, T. P., . . . . .	257	Clapp, Edwin, . . . . .	581
Cheney, E. D., . . . . .	257	Clapp, Harvey, . . . . .	30
Cheney, E. M., . . . . .	257	Clapp, J. H., . . . . .	258
Chesley, B. F., . . . . .	257, 514	Clapp, Joseph, . . . . .	462
Chesley, B. F., . . . . .	257	Clapp, L. S., . . . . .	258
Chickering, Henry, . . . . .	581	Clapp, P. M., Mrs., . . . . .	639
Chickering, T. E., . . . . .	172, 209, 407, 514	Clapp, T. W., . . . . .	253
Chickering, William, . . . . .	257	Clapp, Thaddeus, . . . . .	581
Child, F. J., . . . . .	638	Clapp, W. R., . . . . .	258
Child, W. C., . . . . .	581	Clark, A. L., . . . . .	462
Childs, A. C., . . . . .	581	Clark, A. W., . . . . .	379
Childs, A. O., . . . . .	28	Clark, C. A., . . . . .	486
Childs, C. C., . . . . .	28	Clark, C. E., . . . . .	30
Childs, G. H., . . . . .	638	Clark, C. P., . . . . .	30
Childs, G. H., Jr., . . . . .	462	Clark, C. W., . . . . .	581
Childs, G. T., . . . . .	638	Clark, Cheeter, . . . . .	253
Childs, J. D., . . . . .	28	Clark, D. C., . . . . .	259
Childs, J. E., . . . . .	257	Clark, D. H., . . . . .	258
Childs, J. M., . . . . .	257	Clark, D. S., . . . . .	30
Childs, Ralph, . . . . .	605	Clark, E. A. M., . . . . .	581
Childs, W. H., . . . . .	28	Clark, E. C., . . . . .	258
Childs, W. T., . . . . .	257	Clark, E. L., . . . . .	253
Chipman, A. A., . . . . .	257	Clark, E. L., . . . . .	393
Chipman, C. G., . . . . .	257	Clark, E. M., . . . . .	30
Chipman, Charles, . . . . .	209	Clark, E. P., . . . . .	379
Chipman, G. A., . . . . .	257	Clark, E. R., . . . . .	253, 407
Chipman, G. E., . . . . .	28	Clark, E. S., . . . . .	209
Chipman, G. L., . . . . .	257	Clark, E. W., . . . . .	393, 639
Chipman, J. F., . . . . .	257	Clark, Eudora, . . . . .	601, 639
Chipman, J. H., . . . . .	257	Clark, G. W., . . . . .	253, 379
Chipman, J. L., . . . . .	379, 486	Clark, H. E. W., . . . . .	258
Chipman, William, . . . . .	28	Clark, H. L., . . . . .	258
Chittenden, A. A., . . . . .	257	Clark, Harry, . . . . .	253
Choate, Charles, . . . . .	581	Clark, J. F., . . . . .	581
Choate, Rufus, . . . . .	257	Clark, J. H., . . . . .	30
Choate, W. E., . . . . .	257	Clark, J. H., . . . . .	258
Chollett, Louise E., . . . . .	639	Clark, J. P., . . . . .	581
Christian, F. V., . . . . .	28	Clark, J. S., . . . . .	30
Chubbuck, D. T., . . . . .	257	Clark, J. S., . . . . .	253
Chubbuck, F. E. R., . . . . .	393	Clark, J. W., . . . . .	30
Church, B. B., . . . . .	581	Clark, J. W., . . . . .	258
Church, C. A., . . . . .	581	Clark, John, . . . . .	258
Church, F. L., . . . . .	581	Clark, John, . . . . .	407
Church, G. J., . . . . .	28	Clark, Johnson, . . . . .	379
Church, J. H., . . . . .	257	Clark, L. A., . . . . .	258
Church, Joseph, . . . . .	257	Clark, L. E., . . . . .	253
Church, W. S., . . . . .	28	Clark, Leach, . . . . .	258
Churchill, A. L., . . . . .	28	Clark, O. R., . . . . .	576
Churchill, C. E., . . . . .	257	Clark, R. F., . . . . .	258
Churchill, G. A., . . . . .	30	Clark, R. M., . . . . .	258
Churchill, H. L., . . . . .	30	Clark, R. R., . . . . .	379
Churchill, J. F., . . . . .	30	Clark, Robert, . . . . .	30



Clark, Simeon, . . . . .	30	Coburn, J. E., . . . . .	462
Clark, Solomon, . . . . .	258	Coburn, J. W., . . . . .	259
Clark, T. C., . . . . .	259	Coburn, W. C., . . . . .	259
Clark, T. W., . . . . .	407	Cochrane, W. H. D., . . . . .	408, 462, 514
Clark, T. W., . . . . .	462	Cockrane, Frederick, . . . . .	260
Clark, W. A., . . . . .	259	Cockrane, W. F., . . . . .	260
Clark, W. B., . . . . .	462	Codman, C. R., . . . . .	299
Clark, W. F., . . . . .	209	Cody, E. W., . . . . .	260
Clark, W. H., . . . . .	259	Coe, E. I., . . . . .	260
Clark, W. H., . . . . .	259	Coe, I. H., . . . . .	393
Clark, W. H., . . . . .	607	Coe, J. H., . . . . .	462
Clark, W. L., . . . . .	259	Coffin, O. C., . . . . .	608, 639
Clark, W. S., . . . . .	209, 639	Coffin, Edwin, . . . . .	32
Clark, Willard, . . . . .	259	Coffin, F. J., . . . . .	209
Clarke, C. A., . . . . .	259	Coffin, G. G., . . . . .	32
Clarke, D. S., . . . . .	379	Coffin, G. W., . . . . .	32
Clarke, F. N., . . . . .	639	Coffin, H. G., . . . . .	260
Clarke, George, Jr., . . . . .	209	Coffin, J. N., . . . . .	260
Clarke, H. C., . . . . .	407, 514	Coffin, Jared, . . . . .	260
Clarke, H. M., Mrs., . . . . .	581	Coffin, P. F., . . . . .	32
Clarke, J. B., . . . . .	393	Coffin, Samuel, . . . . .	260
Clarke, J. F., . . . . .	605	Coggswell, Francis, . . . . .	581
Clarke, Johnson, . . . . .	462	Coggswell, George, . . . . .	581
Clarke, Sidney, . . . . .	407	Coggswell, J. H., . . . . .	581
Clarke, T. W., . . . . .	209, 259, 514	Coggswell, G. B., . . . . .	379
Clary, A. G., . . . . .	30	Coggswell, J. D., . . . . .	260
Clary, R. E., . . . . .	172, 407, 514	Coggswell, S. B., . . . . .	32
Cleares, G. W., . . . . .	30	Coggswell, W. L., . . . . .	260
Cleares, M. H., . . . . .	30	Coggswell, William, . . . . .	173, 209, 408, 514
Cleary, P. A., . . . . .	30	Coggswell, William, . . . . .	379
Cleveland, J. P., . . . . .	393	Coit, B. R., . . . . .	573
Clegg, Arthur, . . . . .	30	Coit, G. M., . . . . .	462
Clement, M. W., . . . . .	259	Colburn, C. H., . . . . .	260
Clement, O. H., . . . . .	259	Colburn, C. H., . . . . .	640
Clement, W. W., . . . . .	575	Colburn, E. H., . . . . .	462
Cleveland, C. H., . . . . .	32	Colburn, G. W., . . . . .	581
Cleveland, C. W., . . . . .	32	Colburn, Joseph, . . . . .	209
Cleveland, H. W. S., . . . . .	639	Colby, E. P., . . . . .	32
Cleverly, H. F., . . . . .	32	Colby, E. T., . . . . .	209
Clifford, J. C., . . . . .	259, 408, 462	Colby, H. G. O., . . . . .	160
Clifford, J. H., . . . . .	259	Colby, H. J., . . . . .	581
Cloney, W. M., . . . . .	259	Colby, Patrick, . . . . .	581
Clough, A. J., . . . . .	259	Colby, W. K., . . . . .	260
Clough, Edgar, . . . . .	259	Colby, W. P., . . . . .	393
Cloutman, Alvah, . . . . .	259	Colden, J. H., . . . . .	32
Cloyd, J. P., . . . . .	32	Cole, J. P., . . . . .	32
Cloyd, John, . . . . .	486	Colegate, W. A., . . . . .	260
Coas, Thomas, . . . . .	259	Coleman, E. C., . . . . .	260
Cobb, A. A., . . . . .	32	Coleman, Eugene, . . . . .	32
Cobb, Benjamin, Jr., . . . . .	32	Coleman, F. M., . . . . .	260
Cobb, C. K., . . . . .	259	Coleman, H. U., . . . . .	260
Cobb, C. S., . . . . .	32	Coleman, Z. E., . . . . .	575
Cobb, E. E., . . . . .	259, 462	Colesworthy, D. C., Jr., . . . . .	260
Cobb, G. W., . . . . .	32	Collamore, H. H., . . . . .	32
Cobb, J. D., . . . . .	259	Collamore, J. H., . . . . .	260
Cobb, J. E., . . . . .	32	Collamore, John, . . . . .	581
Cobb, W. D., . . . . .	32	Collamore, Theodore, . . . . .	260
Cobb, W. L., . . . . .	259	Collier, W. W., . . . . .	32
Cobb, W. S., . . . . .	259	Collingwood, J. B., . . . . .	260
Cobb, W. T., . . . . .	581	Collingwood, J. W., . . . . .	260
Coburn, A. A., . . . . .	259	Collins, Edward, . . . . .	408
Coburn, C. H., . . . . .	259, 486	Collins, Gamaliel, . . . . .	408, 462
Coburn, G. W., . . . . .	572	Collins, J. L., . . . . .	640
Coburn, G. W., . . . . .	581	Collins, L. W., . . . . .	462, 568
Coburn, H. S., . . . . .	259	Collins, N. W., . . . . .	260
Coburn, J. B. V., . . . . .	581	Collins, Robert, . . . . .	260





Collins, William, . . . . .	32
Colman, Perry, . . . . .	260
Colman, W. D., . . . . .	408
Colt, T. G., . . . . .	260, 408, 514
Colton, E. S., . . . . .	260
Comerford, J. A., . . . . .	260
Comey, H. N., . . . . .	261
Comins, L. B., . . . . .	210, 261, 514
Comsett, M. W., . . . . .	261
Comstock, A. H., . . . . .	32
Comstock, C. B., . . . . .	173, 408, 515, 640
Conant, C. H., . . . . .	261
Conant, C. O., . . . . .	261
Conant, G. H., . . . . .	462
Conant, G. W. T., . . . . .	487
Conant, J. H., . . . . .	261
Conant, Marcus, Jr., . . . . .	261
Conant, Sherman, . . . . .	210, 487
Conant, Thomas, . . . . .	261
Condon, J. P., . . . . .	261
Condrin, J. T., . . . . .	32
Coney, C. J., . . . . .	32
Coney, J. S., . . . . .	261
Conklin, C. G., . . . . .	32
Conklin, G. H., . . . . .	261
Conlin, Lawrence, . . . . .	261
Corn, C. K., . . . . .	261
Conner, H. C., . . . . .	261
Conner, H. C., . . . . .	261
Conner, James, . . . . .	261
Conners, John, . . . . .	261
Connor, G. W., . . . . .	32
Connor, H. P., . . . . .	34
Connor, John, . . . . .	34
Converse, C. S., . . . . .	261
Converse, G. S., . . . . .	462
Converse, J. B., . . . . .	581
Converse, J. W., . . . . .	261
Conwell, R. H., . . . . .	261
Coogan, Owen, . . . . .	581
Cook, A. M., . . . . .	210
Cook, A. W., . . . . .	261
Cook, Andrew, . . . . .	261
Cook, Arthur, . . . . .	571
Cook, B. B., . . . . .	34
Cook, B. F., . . . . .	34
Cook, B. F., . . . . .	210, 606, 641
Cook, Berna, . . . . .	34
Cook, D. P., . . . . .	34
Cook, F. A., . . . . .	34
Cook, F. A., . . . . .	261
Cook, F. C., . . . . .	261
Cook, F. H., . . . . .	261
Cook, George, . . . . .	574
Cook, H. C., . . . . .	408, 462, 515
Cook, I. B., . . . . .	261
Cook, J. A., . . . . .	34
Cook, J. B., . . . . .	34
Cook, J. B., . . . . .	462
Cook, J. H., . . . . .	210, 262, 515
Cook, J. R., . . . . .	262
Cook, J. V., . . . . .	34
Cook, J. W., . . . . .	261
Cook, Jacob, . . . . .	261
Cook, John, Jr., . . . . .	34
Cook, Joshua, Jr., . . . . .	34

Cook, L. P., . . . . .	34
Cook, T. W., . . . . .	262
Cook, Thomas, . . . . .	262
Cook, W. H., . . . . .	34
Cook, William, . . . . .	262
Cook, William, Jr., . . . . .	34
Cooke, G. E., . . . . .	262
Cooke, H. A., . . . . .	408
Cooke, J. S., . . . . .	210, 262, 515
Cooke, Rose T., . . . . .	641
Cooley, H. K., . . . . .	262
Cooley, J. C., . . . . .	408, 462, 515
Cooley, J. J., . . . . .	262
Cooley, N. S., . . . . .	262
Cooley, O. B., . . . . .	262
Cooley, S. P., . . . . .	262
Cooley, T. B., . . . . .	262
Cooley, W. H., . . . . .	262
Cooley, W. H., . . . . .	262
Coolidge, C. A., . . . . .	408
Coolidge, Charles, . . . . .	262
Coolidge, Sidney, . . . . .	408, 515
Coombs, E. H., . . . . .	262
Coombs, J. H., . . . . .	34
Coombs, J. M., . . . . .	262
Coombs, R. L. E., . . . . .	34
Coop, H. J., . . . . .	34
Cooper, J. J., . . . . .	210, 262, 515
Cooper, S. F., . . . . .	463
Cooper, William, . . . . .	34
Cootey, P. J., . . . . .	262
Copeland, C. D., . . . . .	262
Copeland, C. F., . . . . .	262
Copeland, G. H., . . . . .	262
Copeland, H. W., . . . . .	262
Copeland, R. M., . . . . .	262, 408
Copeland, R. M., . . . . .	641
Coppée, H., . . . . .	641
Corbin, F. S., . . . . .	262
Cordwell, William, . . . . .	262
Corlew, W. R., . . . . .	262
Corliss, A. W., . . . . .	463
Cormack, Alexander, . . . . .	34
Cornell, R. M., . . . . .	34
Cornish, T. O., . . . . .	379
Corthell, E. L., . . . . .	463
Cottrell, M. H., . . . . .	262
Cotting, C. H., . . . . .	262
Cotting, E. P., . . . . .	263
Cottle, Edmund, . . . . .	263
Cotton, J. W., . . . . .	642
Cottrell, S. G., . . . . .	34
Couch, D. N., . . . . .	173, 210, 409, 642
Couch, George, . . . . .	34
Couch, Robert, . . . . .	581
Coulter, W. J., . . . . .	263
Coupe, William, . . . . .	263
Courtney, Charles, . . . . .	34
Cousens, J. E., . . . . .	263
Cousens, J. H., . . . . .	34
Cousins, W. H., . . . . .	263
Couthouy, J. P., . . . . .	34
Coveney, J. W., . . . . .	263
Covey, Jonas, . . . . .	262
Cowdin, R. J., . . . . .	263
Cowdin, R. J., . . . . .	463



Cowdin, Robert, . . . . .	174, 210, 409, 606, 642	Crocker, J. G., . . . . .	36
Cowdin, W. H., . . . . .	263	Croff, J. F., . . . . .	264
Cowdrey, A. H., . . . . .	487	Croft, J. T., . . . . .	463
Cowdrey, A. W., . . . . .	379	Crofts, Frederick, . . . . .	264
Cowdrey, M. M., . . . . .	263	Cromack, J. C., . . . . .	393
Cowell, W. G., . . . . .	36	Cromwell, J. H., . . . . .	36
Cowen, J. E., . . . . .	263, 463	Crone, L. E., . . . . .	264, 409
Cowen, Susan H., . . . . .	581	Crooker, C. A., . . . . .	36
Cowgill, Charles, . . . . .	263	Crosby, G. L., . . . . .	264
Cowie, Robert, . . . . .	36	Crosby, Haskell, . . . . .	36
Cowie, W. P., . . . . .	263, 409, 516	Crosby, J. E., . . . . .	36
Cowling, S. W., . . . . .	463	Crosby, J. W., . . . . .	36
Cowling, S. W., . . . . .	36	Crosby, S. M., . . . . .	409, 516
Cowley, Charles, . . . . .	36	Crosby, W. D., . . . . .	264
Cox, A. T., . . . . .	36	Crosby, W. J., . . . . .	36
Cox, C. G., . . . . .	210, 409, 463, 516	Crossman, F. E., . . . . .	410, 516
Cox, E. B., . . . . .	36	Crossman, G. H., . . . . .	174, 410, 516
Cox, J. D., . . . . .	642	Cross, A. W., . . . . .	264
Cox, J. N., . . . . .	263	Cross, C. E., . . . . .	410, 517
Cox, W. R., Jr., . . . . .	36	Cross, D. K., . . . . .	410, 463, 517
Coy, Alonzo, . . . . .	263	Cross, H. M., . . . . .	264
Crafts, Frederick, . . . . .	463	Cross, J. E., . . . . .	264
Crafts, Joseph, . . . . .	263	Cross, Latham, . . . . .	581
Craibe, C. I., Jr., . . . . .	263	Cross, R. M., . . . . .	264
Craig, G. E., . . . . .	263	Crossman, Robert, 2d, . . . . .	264
Craig, G. E., . . . . .	642	Crossman, Robert, 2d, . . . . .	575
Craig, J. N., . . . . .	409, 516	Crouse, W. E., . . . . .	264
Craig, L. L., . . . . .	263	Crowell, D. H., . . . . .	36
Craig, P. O., . . . . .	409	Crowell, G. M., . . . . .	264
Cram, C. C., . . . . .	263	Crowell, G. W., . . . . .	36
Cram, E. J., . . . . .	36	Crowell, I. E., . . . . .	36
Cranch, G. W., . . . . .	263	Crowell, Levi, . . . . .	36
Crandell, H. B., . . . . .	263	Crowley, F. C., . . . . .	264
Crane, A. B., . . . . .	463	Crowley, T. A., . . . . .	264
Crane, C. H., . . . . .	174, 409, 516	Crowninshield, B. W., . . . . .	210, 264, 517, 605, 642
Crane, F. W., . . . . .	409, 516	Crowninshield, Casper, . . . . .	174, 210, 410, 517
Crane, H. E., . . . . .	263	Crowninshield, F. W., . . . . .	264
Crane, J. P., . . . . .	263	Crowninshield, W. W., . . . . .	38
Crane, Joshua, . . . . .	581	Crozier, Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	379
Crane, S. D., . . . . .	581	Cudworth, W. H., . . . . .	393, 606
Crane, W. D., . . . . .	263	Culbert, Edward, . . . . .	38
Cranston, Arthur, . . . . .	409, 463	Cullaton, John, . . . . .	38
Cranston, J. R., . . . . .	409, 487	Cullens, A. B., . . . . .	38
Cranston, T. A., . . . . .	263	Culver, C. B., . . . . .	38
Cranston, T. A., . . . . .	264	Cummings, A. I., . . . . .	380
Crapo, R. P., . . . . .	36	Cummings, E. P., . . . . .	380
Crawford, Charles, . . . . .	409, 516	Cummings, Gilbert, . . . . .	393
Crawford, E. F., . . . . .	36	Cummings, J. A., . . . . .	38
Crawford, J. N., . . . . .	612	Cummings, Lucius, . . . . .	265
Crawford, James, . . . . .	36	Cumston, J. S., . . . . .	265
Crawley, J. H., . . . . .	264	Cundy, W. H., . . . . .	265
Creasey, G. W., . . . . .	264	Cunningham, C. A., . . . . .	265
Creasey, George, . . . . .	264	Cunningham, C. N. W., . . . . .	456, 487
Creasey, W. T., . . . . .	264	Cunningham, Hugh, . . . . .	38
Crehore, C. F., . . . . .	379	Cunningham, J. A., . . . . .	174, 210, 410, 517
Cressey, J. P., . . . . .	36	Cunningham, T. A., . . . . .	38
Cressey, W. J., . . . . .	36	Cunningham, W. H., . . . . .	265
Crimmen, Matthew, . . . . .	36	Curley, M. E., . . . . .	38
Critchett, G. F., . . . . .	264	Curran, James, . . . . .	38
Croak, W. A., . . . . .	264	Curran, Sanford, . . . . .	38
Crocker, A. C., . . . . .	36	Currier, C. A., . . . . .	265
Crocker, Augustus, . . . . .	264	Currier, C. G., . . . . .	581
Crocker, F. W., . . . . .	160	Currier, C. G., . . . . .	581
Crocker, Frederick, . . . . .	36	Currier, Charles, . . . . .	265
Crocker, G. D., . . . . .	409, 463	Currier, Gilman, . . . . .	581
Crocker, H. H., . . . . .	264	Currier, J. J., . . . . .	265



Currier, J. O., . . . . .	265	Cushing, L. F., . . . . .	265
Currier, Richard, . . . . .	463	Cushing, L. F. W., . . . . .	265
Currier, S. P., . . . . .	265	Cushing, M. B., . . . . .	33
Currier, S. P., . . . . .	265	Cushing, Stephen, . . . . .	33
Currier, Samuel, . . . . .	265	Cushing, T. E., . . . . .	33
Currier, W. A., . . . . .	33	Cushing, Thomas, . . . . .	605
Curry, Patrick, . . . . .	265	Cushing, W. B., . . . . .	643
Curtis, A. R., . . . . .	175, 210, 410, 517	Cushman, A. S., . . . . .	210
Curtis, C. A., . . . . .	33	Cushman, Alexander, . . . . .	33
Curtis, D. C. F., . . . . .	463	Cushman, F. E., . . . . .	608
Curtis, Franklin, . . . . .	265	Cushman, G. H., . . . . .	463
Curtis, G. M., . . . . .	463	Cushman, G. P., . . . . .	33
Curtis, G. S., . . . . .	175, 210, 410, 517	Cushman, H. A., . . . . .	265
Curtis, G. S., . . . . .	581	Cushman, I. S., . . . . .	380, 393
Curtis, G. T., . . . . .	643	Cushman, R. P., . . . . .	265
Curtis, G. W., . . . . .	643	Cushman, W. S., . . . . .	33
Curtis, H. P., . . . . .	265, 410, 517	Custer, G. A., . . . . .	643
Curtis, Hall, . . . . .	380	Cutler, C. B., . . . . .	265
Curtis, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	410, 463, 518	Cutler, E. J., . . . . .	643
Curtis, J. F., . . . . .	175, 410, 463, 518	Cutler, E. R., . . . . .	380
Curtis, Josiah, . . . . .	410, 518	Cutler, H. D. B., . . . . .	410, 463
Curtis, Walter, . . . . .	410	Cutler, Lysander, . . . . .	175, 410, 464, 518
Curtiss, W. M., . . . . .	265	Cutter, C. P., . . . . .	265
Curwen, J. B., . . . . .	581	Cutter, Calvin, . . . . .	380
Cushing, Brainerd, . . . . .	265	Cutter, E. P., . . . . .	265
Cushing, F. K., . . . . .	581	Cutter, G. F., . . . . .	33
Cushing, J. W., . . . . .	210	Cutter, J. C., . . . . .	265
Cushing, J. W., . . . . .	265	Cutter, T. E., . . . . .	266
Cushing, John, . . . . .	265		

D.

Dabney, C. W., Jr., . . . . .	210	Damrell, W. S., . . . . .	266
Dabney, L. S., . . . . .	266	Dana, D. D., . . . . .	266
Dacey, Matthew, . . . . .	266	Dana, Daniel, . . . . .	487
Dacey, Timothy, . . . . .	266	Dana, David, Jr., . . . . .	380
Dadd, E. H., . . . . .	266	Dana, E. E., Miss, . . . . .	581
Daggett, J. F., . . . . .	33	Dana, G. H., . . . . .	210, 266, 518
Dagney, M. J., . . . . .	266	Dana, J. J., . . . . .	175, 411, 518
Dahlgren, J. A., . . . . .	643	Dana, R. H., . . . . .	581
Daland, E. F., . . . . .	266	Dana, R. H., Jr., . . . . .	643
Daland, John, . . . . .	266	Dana, S. A., Miss, . . . . .	581
Dale, W. J., . . . . .	643	Dana, Samuel, . . . . .	411, 518
Daley, W. H., . . . . .	487	Dane, H. C., . . . . .	211, 266, 519
Daley, William, . . . . .	266	Danforth, C. H., . . . . .	33
Dallas, A. J., . . . . .	266	Danforth, H. F., . . . . .	266
Dallas, F. G., . . . . .	33	Danforth, J. N., . . . . .	411, 487
Dallas, H. N., . . . . .	266, 464	Daniel, William, . . . . .	573
Dalton, C. H., . . . . .	266	Daniell, Paul, . . . . .	581
Dalton, E. B., . . . . .	410, 464, 518	Daniels, A. E., . . . . .	266
Dalton, H. R., . . . . .	266, 410	Daniels, C. H., . . . . .	487, 519
Dalton, J. A., . . . . .	210	Daniels, E. S., . . . . .	487
Dalton, J. C., . . . . .	456, 464, 608	Daniels, G. W., . . . . .	266
Dalton, J. H., . . . . .	266	Daniels, H. W., . . . . .	266
Dalton, Samuel, . . . . .	266	Daniels, J. L., . . . . .	266
Dam, C. A., . . . . .	464	Daniels, R. S., . . . . .	266
Dame, L. L., . . . . .	266	Daniels, T. J. McK., . . . . .	40
Dame, Luther, . . . . .	266	Daniels, W. P., . . . . .	266
Damon, A. D., . . . . .	33	Darby, T. F., . . . . .	266
Damon, C. A., . . . . .	266	Darby, W. F., . . . . .	267
Damon, D. E., . . . . .	581	Darling, C. L., . . . . .	267
Damon, S. H., . . . . .	33	Darling, G. S., . . . . .	267
Damon, Warren, . . . . .	581	Darling, H. A., . . . . .	411, 464, 519
Damrell, A. N., . . . . .	411, 518	Darling, J. H., . . . . .	40



Darling, J. H., . . . . .	380	Davis, P. A., . . . . .	268, 411, 519
Darracott, J. R., . . . . .	267	Davis, P. S., . . . . .	211, 643
Darrow, J. N., . . . . .	643	Davis, R. S., . . . . .	412
Dashell, A. H., Jr., . . . . .	393	Davis, R. W., . . . . .	487
Davenport, John, . . . . .	581	Davis, Robert, . . . . .	411, 520
Davidson, A. S., . . . . .	267	Davis, Roswell, . . . . .	40
Davidson, F. S., . . . . .	267, 411	Davis, S. A., . . . . .	380
Davidson, Henry, . . . . .	267	Davis, T. H., . . . . .	40
Davidson, J. Q. A., . . . . .	40	Davis, W. G., . . . . .	268
Davidson, Pliny, . . . . .	40	Davis, W. H., . . . . .	40
Davis, A. A., . . . . .	40	Davis, W. S., . . . . .	211, 268, 520
Davis, A. A., . . . . .	267	Davis, W. W., . . . . .	268
Davis, A. P., . . . . .	267	Davis, W. W., . . . . .	268
Davis, Andrew, Jr., . . . . .	40	Davis, W. W. H., . . . . .	176, 268, 412, 464, 520
Davis, Anthony, . . . . .	267	Davol, B. D., . . . . .	268
Davis, Austin, . . . . .	267	Davol, G. S., . . . . .	160
Davis, Benjamin, . . . . .	267	Dawes, J. C., . . . . .	464
Davis, C. A., . . . . .	267, 643	Dawes, R. C., . . . . .	40
Davis, C. E., Jr., . . . . .	606	Dawson, T. W., . . . . .	380
Davis, C. G., . . . . .	211	Day, Benjamin, . . . . .	268
Davis, C. H., . . . . .	411, 519	Day, C. O., . . . . .	268
Davis, C. H., . . . . .	643	Day, D. L., . . . . .	607
Davis, C. H., Jr., . . . . .	160	Day, E. E., . . . . .	268
Davis, C. H., . . . . .	40	Day, G. H., . . . . .	268
Davis, C. H., . . . . .	40	Day, J. M., . . . . .	211
Davis, C. M., . . . . .	40	Day, J. W., . . . . .	268
Davis, C. W., . . . . .	267, 411, 519	Day, Luther, . . . . .	211
Davis, C. W., . . . . .	464	Day, M. S., . . . . .	160
Davis, D. W., . . . . .	267	Day, S. E., . . . . .	487, 568
Davis, David, Jr., . . . . .	40	Dean, A. S., . . . . .	40
Davis, E. E., . . . . .	464	Dean, B. F., . . . . .	581
Davis, E. F., . . . . .	581	Dean, Bradley, . . . . .	268
Davis, Ethan, . . . . .	581	Dean, C. C., . . . . .	268, 487, 520
Davis, F. B., . . . . .	40	Dean, Charles, . . . . .	581
Davis, F. E., . . . . .	40	Dean, E. N., . . . . .	268
Davis, F. E., . . . . .	267	Dean, G. J., . . . . .	268
Davis, Frank, . . . . .	267	Dean, G. L., . . . . .	268
Davis, G. B., . . . . .	267, 411	Dean, J. R., . . . . .	40
Davis, G. E., . . . . .	267	Dean, J. W., . . . . .	268
Davis, G. E., . . . . .	267	Dean, K. M., . . . . .	268
Davis, G. E., . . . . .	464, 498	Dean, Theodore, . . . . .	581
Davis, G. F., . . . . .	267	Dean, W. B., . . . . .	464
Davis, G. H., . . . . .	267	Dean, William, . . . . .	464
Davis, G. P., . . . . .	267	Deane, C. H., . . . . .	412, 464, 520
Davis, G. R., . . . . .	267	Deane, G. A. A., . . . . .	487
Davis, G. R., . . . . .	464	Deane, J. M., . . . . .	211, 268, 498, 520
Davis, G. T. M., Mrs., . . . . .	599	Dearborn, J. F., . . . . .	40
Davis, H. T., . . . . .	40	Dearborne, C. A., . . . . .	268
Davis, H. T., . . . . .	267, 411, 519	Dearborne, F. M., . . . . .	40
Davis, Hasbrouck, . . . . .	175, 411, 464, 519	Dearborne, J. G., . . . . .	40
Davis, I. P., Jr., . . . . .	40	Dearing, H. L., . . . . .	40
Davis, J. H., . . . . .	267	DeArville, Louis, . . . . .	40
Davis, J. H., . . . . .	575	DeCastro, J. G., . . . . .	498
Davis, J. J., . . . . .	268	Decker, J. M., . . . . .	211
Davis, J. K., . . . . .	268	Decker, J. M., . . . . .	268
Davis, J. T., . . . . .	211, 267, 519	DeCosta, B. F., . . . . .	393
Davis, J. W., . . . . .	40	Decosta, G. W., . . . . .	412, 464, 520
Davis, J. W., . . . . .	268	Dee, T. W., . . . . .	42
Davis, J. W., . . . . .	268	Deering, F. H., . . . . .	42
Davis, Jefferson, . . . . .	643	DeForest, J. W., . . . . .	643
Davis, John, . . . . .	581	Defose, C. L., . . . . .	268
Davis, Joseph, . . . . .	268	Defries, F. W., . . . . .	42
Davis, M. H., . . . . .	268	Degan, H. D., . . . . .	269
Davis, M. M., . . . . .	268	Dehon, Arthur, . . . . .	269
Davis, N. H., . . . . .	175, 211, 411, 519	Deland, C. M., . . . . .	269
Davis, N. R., . . . . .	40	DeLand, C. V., . . . . .	176, 412, 464, 520





Delaney, James, . . . . .	42	Dexter, R. W., . . . . .	42
Delano, A. A., . . . . .	42	D'Hautville, F. S. G., . . . . .	412
Delano, Abram, Jr., . . . . .	42	Dibble, Alfred, . . . . .	270
Delano, F. H., . . . . .	160	Dickenson, Alexander, . . . . .	581
Delano, Harrison, . . . . .	42	Dickerman, A. T., . . . . .	487
Delano, J. H., . . . . .	42	Dickerman, G. M., . . . . .	270
Delano, M. F., . . . . .	42	Dickerman, O. W., . . . . .	270
Delano, Samuel, . . . . .	42	Dickinson, D. G. E., . . . . .	270
Delano, Timothy, . . . . .	42	Dickinson, Hallowell, . . . . .	42
DeLord, Charles, . . . . .	269	Dike, E. G., . . . . .	270, 412
Deherritt, D. A., . . . . .	269	Dike, J. H., . . . . .	270
Deming, B. D., . . . . .	269	Dill, A. F., . . . . .	42
DeMott, L. J., . . . . .	42	Dill, F. J., . . . . .	44
Demsey, J. L., . . . . .	269	Dillingham, Charles, . . . . .	581
Denis, Emile, . . . . .	42	Dillingham, J. L., . . . . .	44
Dennett, Adolphus, . . . . .	42	Dillingham, John, . . . . .	44
Denning, Rothens, . . . . .	42	Dillingham, R. A., . . . . .	270
Dennis, E. M., . . . . .	269	Dillon, J. W., . . . . .	270
Dennis, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	574	Dillon, M. A., . . . . .	498
Dennis, J. B., . . . . .	176, 412, 464, 520	Dimon, C. A. R., . . . . .	176, 270, 412, 464, 521
Dennis, L. G., . . . . .	269	Dinan, P. J., . . . . .	270
Dennison, A. R., . . . . .	269, 487	Dinsmore, G. R., . . . . .	380
Dennison, C. A., Miss, . . . . .	581	Dinsmore, M. D. L., . . . . .	44
Denny, E. W., . . . . .	269, 520	Disham, E. W., . . . . .	44
Denny, G. P., . . . . .	269	Disley, G. H., . . . . .	44
Denny, J. H., . . . . .	380	Dix, C. W., . . . . .	270
Denny, J. W., . . . . .	269, 607, 643	Dix, Dorothea L., . . . . .	594, 595
Densmore, J. H., . . . . .	42	Dix, J. H., . . . . .	581
Denton, Eben, . . . . .	581	Dixon, G. S., . . . . .	270
De Rathier Du Verge, L. A., . . . . .	269	Dixwell, E. S., . . . . .	581
Derby, E. H., . . . . .	643	Doan, G. P., . . . . .	412
Derby, George, . . . . .	380, 412, 520	Doane, Elisha, . . . . .	211, 521
Derby, Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	269	Doane, Henry, . . . . .	270
Derby, P. T., . . . . .	487	Doane, Lyman, . . . . .	270
Derby, Richard, . . . . .	269	Doble, F. M., . . . . .	270
Derby, W. P., . . . . .	607	Dodd, Albert, . . . . .	270, 412, 521
DesJardines, C. B., . . . . .	269	Dodd, Charles, . . . . .	270
Dessault, J. W., . . . . .	269	Dodd, Charles, . . . . .	464
DeTrobriand, Regis, . . . . .	643	Dodd, G. W., . . . . .	270
DeVecchi, Achille, . . . . .	269	Dodd, S. G., . . . . .	303
Devens, Charles, . . . . .	176, 211, 412, 520	Dodge, D. J., . . . . .	270
Devens, Charles, Jr., . . . . .	644	Dodge, E. E., . . . . .	464
Devens, E. Fesser, . . . . .	269	Dodge, F. L., . . . . .	413, 465
Devens, Edward F., . . . . .	42	Dodge, F. S., . . . . .	412, 487
Devereaux, John, . . . . .	42	Dodge, G. H., . . . . .	44
Devereux, A. F., . . . . .	176, 211, 412, 520	Dodge, G. M., . . . . .	177, 413, 465
Devereux, C. U., . . . . .	269	Dodge, J. G. C., . . . . .	211, 521
Devereux, J. F., . . . . .	269, 487	Dodge, J. N., . . . . .	465
Devine, James, . . . . .	269	Dodge, N. S., . . . . .	413, 465
Devine, T. H., . . . . .	42	Dodge, R. A., . . . . .	576
Devoll, A. J., . . . . .	269	Dodge, R. F., . . . . .	44
Dewey, E. S., . . . . .	269	Dodge, T. A., . . . . .	413, 465, 521, 644
Dewey, William, . . . . .	464	Dodge, T. W., . . . . .	44
Dewhurst, G. W., . . . . .	487	Doherty, J. F., . . . . .	270
Dewing, P. F., . . . . .	42	Doherty, James, . . . . .	211, 270, 521
DeWitt, Reuben, . . . . .	269	Doherty, James, . . . . .	270
DeWolfe, O. C., . . . . .	380	Doherty, John, . . . . .	270
Dews, Edwin, . . . . .	211, 269, 464, 521	Doherty, Robert, . . . . .	44
Dewson, F. A., . . . . .	269	Doherty, W. W., . . . . .	270
Dexter, B. F., . . . . .	270	Dolan, D. A., . . . . .	270
Dexter, B. T., . . . . .	270	Dolan, Philip, . . . . .	270
Dexter, E. T., . . . . .	42	Dolbeare, F. K., . . . . .	271
Dexter, G. H., . . . . .	42	Dollard, Robert, . . . . .	271, 488
Dexter, Horace, . . . . .	42	Dolliver, G. C., . . . . .	44
Dexter, Horace, . . . . .	270	Dolliver, W. H., . . . . .	271
Dexter, J. B., . . . . .	412, 464	Domett, G. W., . . . . .	44



Donahue, Benedict, . . . . .	44	Drew, E. O., . . . . .	46
Donaldson, D. M., . . . . .	271	Drew, G. H., . . . . .	46
Donath, Herman, . . . . .	271	Drew, Henry, . . . . .	272
Donavan, Matthew, . . . . .	271	Drew, I. L., . . . . .	465
Donavan, Michael, . . . . .	44	Drew, J. R., . . . . .	272, 488
Donnell, E. P., . . . . .	413, 465	Drew, John, . . . . .	272
Donnelly, C. F., . . . . .	271	Drew, S. C., . . . . .	272
Donnelly, Hugh, . . . . .	271	Drew, S. S., . . . . .	413
Donnison, C. L., Miss, . . . . .	581	Drew, S. W., . . . . .	380
Donohoe, M. T., . . . . .	177, 413, 465, 521	Driscoll, C. F., . . . . .	272
Dooley, Peter, . . . . .	271	Driscoll, M. O., . . . . .	272
Doolittle, John, . . . . .	271	Driver, J. M., . . . . .	414
Doran, P. B., . . . . .	44	Driver, W. R., . . . . .	272, 414, 522
Doran, Richard, . . . . .	44	Drummond, T. M., . . . . .	46
Dorman, O. M., . . . . .	413	Drury, A. E., . . . . .	272
Dorr, C. H., . . . . .	581	Drury, W. P., . . . . .	272
Dorr, E. L., . . . . .	271	Duchesney, L. N., . . . . .	272, 465
Dorr, H. G., . . . . .	271, 465	Duckrell, W. J., . . . . .	272
Dorr, Herman, . . . . .	44	Dudley, A. M., . . . . .	272, 522
Dorr, J. C., . . . . .	413	Dudley, H. T., . . . . .	272
Dorr, John, . . . . .	271	Dudley, J. D., . . . . .	581
Dorson, John, . . . . .	644	Dudley, J. E., . . . . .	272
Doten, C. C., . . . . .	271	Dudley, N. A. M., . . . . .	178, 212, 414, 522, 645
Doten, C. W., . . . . .	44	Dudley, P. W., . . . . .	581
Doten, S. H., . . . . .	211, 271, 521	Duff, J. C., . . . . .	272
Doty, Albert, . . . . .	271, 521	Duffy, Thomas, . . . . .	273
Doubleday, Abner, . . . . .	644	Duganne, A. J. H., . . . . .	645
Dougherty, W. E., . . . . .	644	Duganne, A. J. H., . . . . .	465
Douglas, H. K., . . . . .	644	Duly, W. W., . . . . .	46
Douglass, Frederick, . . . . .	644	Dunbar, C. H., . . . . .	273
Douglass, J. A., . . . . .	380	Dunbar, E. M., . . . . .	581
Douglass, R. S., . . . . .	465	Dunbar, Melzar, Jr., . . . . .	273
Dove, G. W. W., . . . . .	44	Duncan, J. M., . . . . .	46
Dow, A. F., . . . . .	271	Duncan, J. W., . . . . .	46
Dow, G. C., . . . . .	271, 465	Duncan, S. W., . . . . .	273
Dow, J. M., . . . . .	271	Duncan, T. M., . . . . .	273
Dow, John, . . . . .	44	Duncklee, John, . . . . .	581
Downe, Romanzo, . . . . .	44	Duncklee, Joseph, . . . . .	581
Downes, C. A., . . . . .	44	Duncomb, John, . . . . .	160
Downes, John, . . . . .	44	Dundon, Michael, . . . . .	46
Downs, Moses, Jr., . . . . .	271	Dunham, George, . . . . .	273
Doyle, John, . . . . .	44	Dunham, H. J., . . . . .	581
Drake, G. B., . . . . .	177, 271, 413, 521	Dunham, J. F., . . . . .	46
Drake, Ira, . . . . .	271	Dunham, John, . . . . .	273
Drake, S. A., . . . . .	465	Dunham, T. H., Jr., . . . . .	178, 212, 414, 522
Dran, F. A., . . . . .	46	Dunham, W. J., . . . . .	46
Draper, A. G., . . . . .	644	Dunlap, James, . . . . .	273
Draper, Alonzo G., . . . . .	177, 211, 413, 488, 521	Dunn, H. J., . . . . .	46
Draper, E. L. R., . . . . .	46	Dunn, H. S., . . . . .	273
Draper, Ebenezer, . . . . .	271	Dunn, Martin, . . . . .	273
Draper, F. S., . . . . .	271, 488	Dunn, Morcena, . . . . .	212
Draper, F. W., . . . . .	488	Dunn, V. M., . . . . .	273
Draper, Francis, . . . . .	581	Dunnels, H. F., . . . . .	46
Draper, J. D., . . . . .	271	Dunniog, J. F., . . . . .	273
Draper, J. P., . . . . .	271	Dunns, M. H., . . . . .	465
Draper, W. F., . . . . .	177, 212, 413, 522	Dupree, W. H., . . . . .	273
Drayton, Charles, . . . . .	488, 568	Duran, L. B., . . . . .	273
Drayton, J. S., . . . . .	488	Durand, G. R., . . . . .	46
Dreher, Ferdinand, . . . . .	271	Durant, Thomas, . . . . .	581
Drennan, J. M., . . . . .	272	Duren, C. M., . . . . .	273
Dresser, E. T., . . . . .	272	Durfee, Richard, . . . . .	46
Dresser, G. W., . . . . .	413, 522	Durfee, W. C., . . . . .	581
Drew, A. L., . . . . .	272	Durgin, H. W., . . . . .	273
Drew, C. E., . . . . .	272, 413	Durgin, S. H., . . . . .	380
Drew, C. H., . . . . .	272	Durgin, W. F., . . . . .	46
Drew, Caleb, . . . . .	272	Durivage, H. A., . . . . .	273



Dunston, J. S., . . . . .	46
Dutch, J. C., . . . . .	46
Dutton, E. F., . . . . .	178, 414, 465, 522
Dutton, G. W., . . . . .	212
Dutton, S. L., . . . . .	380
DuVerge, L. A. de R., . . . . .	273
Dwight, C. T., . . . . .	465
Dwight, H. C., . . . . .	273
Dwight, H. O., . . . . .	645
Dwight, Howard, . . . . .	273, 414, 465
Dwight, Wilder, . . . . .	212, 606
Dwight, William, . . . . .	178, 414, 465

Dwinnell, B. D., . . . . .	273
Dwinnell, B. D., . . . . .	273
Dwyer, Patrick, . . . . .	273
Dyer, Benjamin, . . . . .	46
Dyer, C. W., . . . . .	273
Dyer, D. H., . . . . .	273
Dyer, E. B., . . . . .	46
Dyer, E. C., . . . . .	581
Dyer, F. A., . . . . .	273
Dyer, J. F., . . . . .	380
Dyer, N. M., . . . . .	46
Dyer, William, . . . . .	46

## E.

Eads, James, . . . . .	64
Eager, C. H., . . . . .	273
Eames, Ezra, . . . . .	581
Earl, William, . . . . .	46
Earle, Anthony, . . . . .	274
Earle, D. M., . . . . .	274, 606
Earle, Thomas, . . . . .	274
Earp, Edwin, . . . . .	274
Easterbrook, Kimball, Jr., . . . . .	274
Easterbrook, M. C., . . . . .	46
Eastman, B. B., . . . . .	571
Eastman, E. W., . . . . .	274
Eaton, Alonzo, . . . . .	414, 465
Eaton, C. G., . . . . .	178, 414, 465, 522
Eaton, Edward, . . . . .	581
Eaton, H. B., . . . . .	48
Eaton, J. G., . . . . .	160
Eaton, J. H., . . . . .	179, 414, 522
Eaton, J. M., . . . . .	274
Eaton, J. S., . . . . .	573
Eaton, John, . . . . .	274
Eaton, L. O., . . . . .	274, 523
Eaton, S. K., . . . . .	274
Eaton, W. B., . . . . .	48
Eaton, W. S., . . . . .	581
Eayers, C. G. A., . . . . .	48
Eays, C. G. A., . . . . .	380
Eddy, Augustus, . . . . .	414
Eddy, D. B., . . . . .	48
Eddy, D. F., . . . . .	274
Eddy, G. S., . . . . .	48
Eddy, G. W., . . . . .	523, 414
Eddy, J. F., . . . . .	274
Eddy, S. S., . . . . .	274
Edes, R. T., . . . . .	48
Edgell, J. D., . . . . .	274
Edgerly, C. E. B., . . . . .	488
Edgerly, Samuel, . . . . .	48
Edgerton, O. P., . . . . .	274
Edgett, I. H., . . . . .	274
Edlison, Henry, . . . . .	465
Edmands, B. B., . . . . .	274
Edmands, G. D., . . . . .	581
Edmands, J. C., . . . . .	179, 212, 414, 523, 607, 645
Edmands, T. F., . . . . .	212, 523
Edson, C. F., . . . . .	274
Edson, Daniel, Jr., . . . . .	274
Edson, E., . . . . .	573
Edson, J. H., . . . . .	212
Edson, Theodore, . . . . .	414, 523

Edwards, C. L., . . . . .	274
Edwards, E. A., . . . . .	274
Edwards, G. W., . . . . .	274
Edwards, H. D., . . . . .	48
Edwards, Oliver, . . . . .	179, 212, 414, 523
Edwards, S. D., . . . . .	48
Edwards, S. F., . . . . .	274
Edwards, S. P., . . . . .	48
Egan, C. L., . . . . .	393
Egleston, Melville, . . . . .	274
Eigenbrodt, C. S., . . . . .	274
Elder, J. L., . . . . .	274
Elder, R. B., . . . . .	48
Eldredge, A. S., . . . . .	48
Eldredge, Daniel, . . . . .	466
Eldredge, Edward, . . . . .	48
Eldredge, H. C., . . . . .	48
Eldredge, J. H., . . . . .	48
Eldredge, John, . . . . .	48
Eldredge, R. D., . . . . .	48
Eldredge, Samuel, . . . . .	48
Eldridge, Elisha, Jr., . . . . .	274
Eldridge, H. N., . . . . .	179, 414, 466, 523
Eldridge, S. N., . . . . .	275
Eldridge, S. W., . . . . .	414
Eliot, T. D., . . . . .	645
Eliot, W. G., . . . . .	592, 600
Eliott, W. P., . . . . .	581
Ellenwood, E. H., . . . . .	275
Ellington, Raymond, . . . . .	275
Ellingwood, L. H., . . . . .	275
Elliott, G. H., . . . . .	414, 523
Elliott, A. D., . . . . .	275
Elliott, E. B., . . . . .	645
Elliott, G. H., . . . . .	275
Elliott, R. A., . . . . .	275, 466
Elliott, R. C., . . . . .	275
Ellie, F. E., . . . . .	48
Ellie, H. G. O., . . . . .	575
Ellie, J. D., . . . . .	48
Ellie, J. J., . . . . .	380
Ellie, J. M., . . . . .	275
Ellie, J. M., . . . . .	275
Ellie, J. M., . . . . .	275, 415
Ellie, Jonathan, . . . . .	581
Ellie, N. B., . . . . .	275
Ellie, Ruth L., . . . . .	601
Ellie, S. C., . . . . .	275
Ellie, T. G., . . . . .	179, 415, 466, 523
Ellis, W. I., . . . . .	415, 466



Ellison, Lowell, . . . . .	275	Emilio, L. F., . . . . .	276, 608
Elleworth, T. F., . . . . .	275	Emmerton, C. S., . . . . .	276
Elsmore, Thomas, . . . . .	48	Emmerton, Ephraim, Mrs., . . . . .	581
Elwell, Alonzo, . . . . .	48	Emmerton, G. R., . . . . .	276
Elwell, Andrew, . . . . .	212	Emmerton, J. A., . . . . .	381, 607
Elwell, C. W., . . . . .	275	Emmons, J. F., . . . . .	276
Elwell, R. W., . . . . .	48	Emory, E. F., . . . . .	276
Elwell, W. H., . . . . .	48	Endicott, Charles, . . . . .	50
Ely, A. B., . . . . .	415, 466	Eppendorf, Max, . . . . .	276
Ely, C. U., . . . . .	275	Erickson, Christopher, . . . . .	276
Emerson, Adams, . . . . .	275	Ericsson, John, . . . . .	645
Emerson, Betsy H., . . . . .	581	Erving, John, . . . . .	415
Emerson, E. B., . . . . .	275	Erwin, P. R., . . . . .	276
Emerson, G. B., . . . . .	581	Estabrook, J. E., . . . . .	276
Emerson, George, . . . . .	48	Esterbrooks, H. L., . . . . .	276, 645
Emerson, J. D., . . . . .	275	Estes, Joseph, . . . . .	50
Emerson, J. H., . . . . .	275	Eustis, C. L., . . . . .	415
Emerson, J. W., . . . . .	275	Eustis, H. L., . . . . .	179, 212, 415
Emerson, J. W., . . . . .	466	Eustis, W. T., 3d, . . . . .	276
Emerson, Jessup, . . . . .	581	Evans, A. A., . . . . .	276
Emerson, R. W., . . . . .	645	Evans, A. A., . . . . .	581
Emerson, T. A., . . . . .	50	Evans, G. S., . . . . .	276
Emerson, Thomas, . . . . .	581	Evans, G. W., . . . . .	276
Emerson, Thomas, . . . . .	581	Evans, I. S., . . . . .	50
Emerson, W. B., . . . . .	275	Evans, J. W., . . . . .	276
Emerson, William, . . . . .	488	Everdean, C. S., . . . . .	50
Emery, A. E., . . . . .	50	Everett, Charles, . . . . .	179, 276, 415, 466, 523
Emery, A. J., . . . . .	50	Everett, E. F., . . . . .	276
Emory, C. C., . . . . .	275	Everett, Edward, . . . . .	581, 645
Emery, D. S., . . . . .	581	Everett, G. B., . . . . .	488
Emery, E. C. T., . . . . .	488	Everett, Walter, . . . . .	276
Emery, G. R., . . . . .	50	Everson, E. W., . . . . .	275, 569
Emery, J. A., . . . . .	275	Ewer, Barnabas, Jr., . . . . .	212
Emery, J. A., . . . . .	276	Ewer, G. W., . . . . .	50
Emery, J. S., . . . . .	581	Ewer, John, . . . . .	50
Emery, M. J., . . . . .	276	Ewing, R. T., . . . . .	50
Emery, S. H., . . . . .	415	Ewing, Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	607
Emery, William, . . . . .	276		

## F.

Fabens, G. O., . . . . .	50	Farr, A. B., . . . . .	212
Fader, David, . . . . .	50	Farragut, D. G., . . . . .	646
Fairbank, J. B., . . . . .	212, 276, 523	Farrar, A. W., . . . . .	581
Fairbanks, David, . . . . .	581	Farrar, J. G., . . . . .	50
Fairbanks, G. O., Jr., . . . . .	276	Farrar, W. E., . . . . .	277
Fairbanks, G. O., Jr., . . . . .	276	Farrar, W. E., . . . . .	277
Fairbanks, J. H., . . . . .	581	Farrell, J. R., . . . . .	277
Fairbanks, J. W., . . . . .	488	Farrington, G. M., . . . . .	277
Fairbanks, Sidney, . . . . .	581	Farron, James, . . . . .	50
Fairchild, E. B., . . . . .	393	Farson, James, . . . . .	277
Fairfield, J. W., . . . . .	50	Farson, James, . . . . .	277
Fales, H. W., . . . . .	466	Farwell, Augustus, . . . . .	50
Fallon, J. E., . . . . .	50	Farwell, Miles, . . . . .	277
Falls, B. F., . . . . .	498	Farwell, Miles, . . . . .	277
Farmer, Edward, . . . . .	50	Farwell, W. E., . . . . .	277
Farmer, Thomas, . . . . .	415	Faucon, E. H., . . . . .	50
Farnham, O. L., . . . . .	276	Faunce, G. A., . . . . .	50
Farnham, Samuel, . . . . .	438	Favor, C. C., . . . . .	466
Farnsworth, E., . . . . .	581	Faxon, W. L., . . . . .	381
Farnsworth, E. S., . . . . .	212, 276, 524	Fay, A. B., . . . . .	277
Farnsworth, Ezra, Jr., . . . . .	276	Fay, A. F., . . . . .	277, 466
Farnsworth, G. B., . . . . .	277	Fay, Charles, . . . . .	277
Farnsworth, J. E., . . . . .	488	Fay, F. B., . . . . .	596
Farnsworth, L. H., . . . . .	277	Fay, F. F., . . . . .	277





Fay, Isaac, . . . . .	581	Fish, J. M., . . . . .	466
Fay, W. W., . . . . .	277	Fish, O. M., . . . . .	278
Fay, W. W., . . . . .	277	Fish, W. W., . . . . .	52
Fayerweather, G. T., . . . . .	277	Fisher, A. H., . . . . .	52
Fearing, Hawkes, Jr., . . . . .	212, 466	Fisher, A. L., . . . . .	582
Fearing, W. G., . . . . .	50	Fisher, C. E., . . . . .	278
Fears, G. L., . . . . .	277	Fisher, C. F., . . . . .	52
Fears, Samuel, . . . . .	277	Fisher, G. A., . . . . .	278
Federhen, Jacob, . . . . .	277	Fisher, G. A., . . . . .	278, 415, 524
Fellberg, Ulrich, . . . . .	50	Fisher, G. J., . . . . .	278
Felch, D. M., . . . . .	277	Fisher, H. G., . . . . .	582
Felch, H. F., . . . . .	277	Fisher, H. N., . . . . .	415
Fellows, A. G., . . . . .	277	Fisher, J. D., . . . . .	278
Fellows, C. O., . . . . .	277	Fisher, J. P., . . . . .	52
Fellows, D. H., . . . . .	277	Fisher, Jabez, . . . . .	582
Fellows, E. S., Mrs., . . . . .	581	Fisher, M. M., . . . . .	582
Fellows, J. F., . . . . .	212	Fisher, Simeon, . . . . .	582
Felton, C. C., . . . . .	646	Fisher, T. L., . . . . .	52
Felton, Mary, . . . . .	501, 594	Fisher, T. W., . . . . .	278
Fenn, C. T., Mrs., . . . . .	600	Fisher, T. W., . . . . .	381, 646
Fennelly, R. J., . . . . .	277	Fisher, W. B., . . . . .	582
Ferguson, J. F., . . . . .	50	Fisher, W. J., . . . . .	279
Fernald, C. H., . . . . .	50	Fisher, W. W., . . . . .	279
Fernald, H. A., . . . . .	277	Fisk, J. W., . . . . .	52
Fernald, Joseph, . . . . .	50	Fisk, Samuel, . . . . .	466
Ferney, T. H., . . . . .	52	Fisk, William, . . . . .	52
Ferrier, W. A., . . . . .	52	Fiske, A. B., . . . . .	279
Ferris, A. M., . . . . .	278	Fiske, A. P., . . . . .	415, 466, 524
Ferris, E. W., . . . . .	278	Fiske, A. S., . . . . .	576
Ferris, J. J., . . . . .	278	Fiske, E. A., . . . . .	212, 279, 524
Ferson, R. C., . . . . .	278	Fiske, E. B., . . . . .	582
Fessenden, A. D., . . . . .	278	Fiske, E. W., . . . . .	279
Fessenden, A. W., . . . . .	278	Fiske, E. W., . . . . .	52
Field, A. R., . . . . .	466	Fiske, G. A., Jr., . . . . .	279, 415
Field, B. F., Jr., . . . . .	278	Fiske, H. B., . . . . .	279
Field, C. L., . . . . .	466	Fiske, J. E., . . . . .	279
Field, E. F., . . . . .	278	Fiske, J. W., . . . . .	279
Field, Edward, . . . . .	646	Fiske, Mark, . . . . .	582
Field, F. K., . . . . .	278, 488	Fiske, W. O., . . . . .	180, 279, 416, 466, 524
Field, G. W., . . . . .	278	Fitch, H. W., . . . . .	52
Field, H. M., . . . . .	468	Fitch, J. A., . . . . .	279
Field, J. F., . . . . .	278	Fitch, R. H., . . . . .	52
Field, Jennie L., . . . . .	581	Fitts, H. C., . . . . .	466
Field, John, . . . . .	581	Fitts, J. F., . . . . .	646
Field, Lucius, . . . . .	278	Fitz, Charles, . . . . .	582
Field, W. L., . . . . .	162	Fitzgerald, E. M., . . . . .	488
Fields, Annie, Mrs., . . . . .	646	Fitzgerald, Edward, . . . . .	279
Fields, C. A., . . . . .	52	Fitzgerald, Gerald, . . . . .	279
Fields, J. T., . . . . .	646	Fitzpatrick, E. H., . . . . .	279
Fields, J. T., Mrs., . . . . .	591	Fitzpatrick, J. W., . . . . .	381, 416
Field, W. A., . . . . .	278	Flagg, A. S., . . . . .	279, 416, 524
Fillebrown, G. M., . . . . .	278	Flagg, Austin, . . . . .	582
Filley, C. C., . . . . .	278	Flagg, Cassander, . . . . .	279
Finan, B. F., . . . . .	278	Flagg, G. W., . . . . .	279
Finley, J. L., . . . . .	278	Flagg, H. F., . . . . .	416
Finn, J. H., . . . . .	52	Flagg, Samuel, . . . . .	392
Finn, William, . . . . .	52	Flagg, Silas, Jr., . . . . .	582
Finnegan, William, . . . . .	52	Flaherty, N. C., . . . . .	279
Finnegas, Henry, . . . . .	278, 466	Flanagan, James, . . . . .	466
Finnerty, M. A., . . . . .	278	Flanigan, James, . . . . .	279
Finney, E. C., . . . . .	52	Flansburg, J. W., . . . . .	52
Finney, George, . . . . .	52	Fleming, C. R., . . . . .	52
Finney, Robert, . . . . .	52	Fleming, James, . . . . .	213
Finnottie, Edward, . . . . .	278	Fleming, Nathaniel, . . . . .	279
Fish, D. B. N., . . . . .	381	Fletcher, A. S., . . . . .	279
Fish, H. P., . . . . .	50	Fletcher, Franklin, . . . . .	582



Fletcher, G. A., . . . . .	279	Foster, C. F., . . . . .	280
Fletcher, G. H., . . . . .	52	Foster, C. H., . . . . .	54
Fletcher, H. F., . . . . .	279	Foster, C. W., . . . . .	416, 525
Fletcher, J. W., . . . . .	279	Foster, D. B., . . . . .	280
Fletcher, J. W., . . . . .	279, 438	Foster, Daniel, . . . . .	393, 438
Fletcher, J. V., Mrs., . . . . .	532	Foster, Davis, . . . . .	213, 280, 525
Fletcher, S. J., . . . . .	279	Foster, E. J., . . . . .	280
Fletcher, S. M., . . . . .	466	Foster, G. B., . . . . .	54
Fletcher, S. R., . . . . .	279	Foster, G. W., . . . . .	280
Fletcher, S. W., . . . . .	381	Foster, H. H., . . . . .	466, 569
Fletcher, Samuel, . . . . .	532	Foster, J. C., . . . . .	54
Fletcher, W. H., . . . . .	279	Foster, J. C., . . . . .	281
Fletcher, W. O., . . . . .	532	Foster, J. D., . . . . .	281
Flint, D. B., . . . . .	532	Foster, J. G., . . . . .	651
Flint, E. A., . . . . .	213, 279, 524	Foster, J. Y., . . . . .	651
Flint, F. F., . . . . .	416	Foster, Jacob, . . . . .	576
Flint, J. D., . . . . .	532	Foster, Matthias, Jr., . . . . .	281
Flint, J. M., . . . . .	52	Foster, N. H., . . . . .	281, 438
Flood, Martin, . . . . .	180, 416, 466, 524	Foster, P. R., . . . . .	162
Flowery, L. H., . . . . .	52	Foster, T. S., . . . . .	213
Floyd, Andrew, . . . . .	279	Foster, T. W., . . . . .	281
Floyd, J. A., . . . . .	52	Foster, W. L., . . . . .	281
Flynn, Michael, . . . . .	280	Fowle, J. A., . . . . .	651
Flynn, W. H., . . . . .	280	Fowle, W. B., . . . . .	281
Fogg, G. W., . . . . .	54	Fowler, A. C., . . . . .	54
Folan, J. J., . . . . .	280	Fowler, Charles, . . . . .	532
Foley, J. H., . . . . .	280	Fowler, Ezekiel, . . . . .	281
Foley, John, . . . . .	230	Fowler, H. P., . . . . .	281
Folger, I. H., . . . . .	280, 524	Fowler, J. H., . . . . .	281
Folger, James, . . . . .	54	Fowler, J. H., . . . . .	489
Follansbee, A. S., . . . . .	213	Fowler, M. W., . . . . .	281
Follansbee, G. S., . . . . .	280	Fowler, Richard, . . . . .	54
Follansbee, Joseph, . . . . .	280	Fowler, W. S., . . . . .	281
Follen, Charles, . . . . .	532	Fowler, William, . . . . .	467
Follett, D. H., . . . . .	280	Fox, C. B., . . . . .	213, 525
Follett, W. H., . . . . .	230	Fox, C. B., . . . . .	608
Folsom, C. A., . . . . .	230	Fox, H. P., . . . . .	281
Folsom, C. W., . . . . .	280, 416, 524, 647	Fox, H. P., . . . . .	281
Folsom, Norton, . . . . .	483, 525	Fox, Horace, . . . . .	281
Folsom, P. E., . . . . .	466	Fox, J. A., . . . . .	213, 281, 525
Folsom, Peter, . . . . .	532	Fox, J. A., . . . . .	281
Foot, F. D., . . . . .	162	Fox, J. L., . . . . .	54
Foot, H. W., . . . . .	605	Fox, J. L., . . . . .	281
Foot, Horatio, . . . . .	416	Fox, L. S., . . . . .	331
Forbes, A. P., . . . . .	280	Fox, T. B., . . . . .	281
Forbes, Benjamin, . . . . .	532	Fox, T. B., . . . . .	608
Forbes, F. H., . . . . .	54	Fox, W. F., . . . . .	651
Forbes, F. H., . . . . .	280	Foye, Edward, . . . . .	54
Forbes, Nathan, . . . . .	280	Foye, J. W., . . . . .	381, 416, 525
Forbes, R. B., . . . . .	648	France, Richard, . . . . .	54
Forbes, W. H., . . . . .	213	Francis, Eben, . . . . .	467
Ford, Augustus, . . . . .	280	Francis, F. A., . . . . .	281
Ford, F. C., . . . . .	416, 525	Francis, G. E., . . . . .	54
Ford, F. E., . . . . .	54	Francis, H. A., . . . . .	281
Ford, J. F., . . . . .	280	Francis, James, . . . . .	213, 525
Ford, J. J., . . . . .	280	Frankle, Jones, . . . . .	180, 213, 416, 525
Ford, J. T., . . . . .	578	Franklin, W. B., . . . . .	651
Ford, Jefferson, . . . . .	54	Franzen, A. A., . . . . .	54
Fordham, E. H., . . . . .	213, 525	Frawley, P. O. C., . . . . .	281
Forehand, Walter, . . . . .	280	Frazar, Douglas, . . . . .	180, 416, 467, 489, 525
Forrest, F. D., . . . . .	280	Frazer, J. D., . . . . .	281
Forrest, George, . . . . .	230	Freeland, J. G., . . . . .	571
Foss, C. H., . . . . .	280	Freeman, E. H., . . . . .	606
Foss, H. M., . . . . .	280	Freeman, Edmund, . . . . .	416
Foss, T. J., . . . . .	280	Freeman, F. H., . . . . .	54
Foster, A. H., . . . . .	280	Freeman, H. W., . . . . .	281, 489



Freeman, Joshua, . . . . .	281
Freeman, Lewis, . . . . .	467
Freeman, N. W., . . . . .	54
Freeman, S. A., . . . . .	467
Freeman, S. N., . . . . .	54
Freeman, W. H., . . . . .	606
Freeman, W. T., . . . . .	281
Freeman, Watson, Jr., . . . . .	54
Frémont, J. C., Mrs., . . . . .	597
French, Anthony, . . . . .	54
French, C. W., . . . . .	281
French, D. F., . . . . .	281
French, E. B., . . . . .	394
French, F. O., Mrs., . . . . .	582
French, G. E., . . . . .	54
French, G. H., . . . . .	281
French, G. H., . . . . .	54
French, Henry, . . . . .	54
French, J. A., . . . . .	54
French, J. H., . . . . .	213
French, Jonathan, . . . . .	582
French, N. W., . . . . .	381
French, Nathaniel, Jr., . . . . .	281
French, Thomas, . . . . .	282
French, W. H., . . . . .	416, 525
French, W. M., Mrs., . . . . .	582
French, Warren, . . . . .	282
Frietchie, Barbara, . . . . .	619
Frisbie, E. H., . . . . .	54
Frisbie, J. F., . . . . .	54
Frost, B. W., . . . . .	282
Frost, E. R., . . . . .	282, 525
Frost, E. R., . . . . .	282
Frost, G. W., . . . . .	56
Frost, Jonathan, . . . . .	582
Frost, L. W., . . . . .	162
Frost, Morrill, . . . . .	582
Frost, Nathaniel, . . . . .	282
Frost, W. G., . . . . .	56
Frost, W. S., . . . . .	282
Frost, William, . . . . .	56

Frothingham, F. E., . . . . .	282
Frothingham, J. B., . . . . .	416, 467, 526
Frothingham, N. L., . . . . .	582
Frothingham, O. B., . . . . .	652
Frothingham, W. B., . . . . .	282
Fry, J. B., . . . . .	579
Fry, T. W. G., . . . . .	417, 467, 526
Frye, C. H., . . . . .	489
Fuller, A. B., . . . . .	394
Fuller, A. H., . . . . .	56
Fuller, A. L., . . . . .	282
Fuller, B. F., . . . . .	282
Fuller, C. E., . . . . .	282
Fuller, C. E., . . . . .	417
Fuller, C. M., . . . . .	56
Fuller, D. S., . . . . .	56
Fuller, E. J., . . . . .	56
Fuller, G. A., . . . . .	282
Fuller, G. E., . . . . .	282
Fuller, G. K., . . . . .	56
Fuller, G. W., . . . . .	56
Fuller, Granville, . . . . .	582
Fuller, H. A., . . . . .	282
Fuller, I. C., . . . . .	56
Fuller, I. P., . . . . .	282
Fuller, J. C., . . . . .	282
Fuller, J. G., . . . . .	282, 417
Fuller, J. M., . . . . .	282
Fuller, J. W., . . . . .	56
Fuller, Joseph, . . . . .	56
Fuller, L. O., . . . . .	282
Fuller, N. P., . . . . .	213
Fuller, R. F., . . . . .	582
Fuller, R. F., . . . . .	606
Fuller, W. A., . . . . .	56
Fuller, W. A., . . . . .	282
Fuller, W. G., . . . . .	417, 526
Fullerton, J. S., . . . . .	652
Fullerton, William, . . . . .	467
Fulton, D. W., . . . . .	381
Furness, Helen K., . . . . .	652

G.

Gaffney, Harrison, . . . . .	282
Gaffney, J. C., . . . . .	282
Gage, Addison, . . . . .	582
Gage, D. P., . . . . .	381
Gage, Orrin, . . . . .	582
Gage, Rodney, . . . . .	417
Gale, B. B., . . . . .	467
Gale (or Gales), C. L., . . . . .	467
Gale, Lydia S., . . . . .	582
Gale, Walter, . . . . .	282
Gallagher, J. E., . . . . .	282
Gallagher, J. G., . . . . .	56
Gallagher, J. P., . . . . .	56
Galloupe, I. F., . . . . .	381, 526
Galloupe, J. L., . . . . .	56
Galloway, G. N., . . . . .	652
Galucia, W. B., . . . . .	282
Galvin, E. I., . . . . .	282
Gambell, O. W., . . . . .	467
Gammel, A. M., . . . . .	282

Gammell, S. D., . . . . .	282
Gammons, J. G., . . . . .	282
Gamwell, Harlow, . . . . .	381
Gannett, C. C., . . . . .	652
Gannett, Wylls, . . . . .	283, 526
Garabedian, H. P., . . . . .	56
Gardiner, E. G., . . . . .	56
Gardiner, H. R., . . . . .	56
Gardiner, S. D., . . . . .	283
Gardiner, S. D., . . . . .	283
Gardner, C. F., . . . . .	56
Gardner, C. N., . . . . .	498
Gardner, C. N., . . . . .	283
Gardner, F. A., . . . . .	162
Gardner, G. W., . . . . .	283
Gardner, Gideon, . . . . .	467
Gardner, H. F., . . . . .	582
Gardner, Harrison, . . . . .	283
Gardner, J. L., . . . . .	180, 417, 526, 653
Gardner, J. W., . . . . .	56



Gardner, N. H., . . . . .	283	Gibson, W. B., . . . . .	58
Gardner, N. H., . . . . .	526	Gibson, William, . . . . .	284
Gardner, N. R., . . . . .	417, 526	Giddings, E. L., . . . . .	284
Gardner, P. S., . . . . .	582	Giddings, J. E., . . . . .	58
Gardner, R. I., . . . . .	498	Gifford, C. P., . . . . .	58
Gardner, S. H., . . . . .	164	Gifford, Edmund, . . . . .	417, 526
Gardner, T. M., . . . . .	56	Gifford, F. S., . . . . .	284
Gardner, W. H., Jr., . . . . .	283	Gifford, G. P., . . . . .	58
Garey, A. J., . . . . .	283	Gifford, G. W., . . . . .	284
Garey, A. J., . . . . .	283	Gifford, J. L., . . . . .	58
Garfield, W. H., . . . . .	56	Gifford, Robinson, . . . . .	58
Gargan, T. J., . . . . .	283	Gifford, S. S., . . . . .	574
Garland, J. W., . . . . .	283	Gifford, T. J., . . . . .	284
Garlick, C. R., . . . . .	283	Gifford, T. J., . . . . .	284
Garlick, R. L., . . . . .	283	Gifford, W. M., . . . . .	284
Garrett, J. B., . . . . .	467	Gilbert, D. S., . . . . .	58
Garrison, G. T., . . . . .	213, 283, 526	Gilbert, Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	582
Garvie, J. B., . . . . .	381	Gilbreth, S. G., . . . . .	284
Garvin, M. F., . . . . .	56	Giles, Eleazer, . . . . .	284
Garvin, M. F., . . . . .	381	Giles, I. W., . . . . .	284
Garvin, P. G., . . . . .	381	Giles, J. J., . . . . .	284
Gaskill, E. C., . . . . .	417, 489	Giles, W. D., . . . . .	58
Gatchell, M. W., . . . . .	283	Gifflin, Thomas, . . . . .	381
Gates, M. A., . . . . .	572	Gill, C. C., . . . . .	58
Gates, William, . . . . .	180, 417, 526	Gill, E. B., Jr., . . . . .	284
Gaul, William, . . . . .	56	Gillespie, William, . . . . .	467
Gault, Samuel, . . . . .	283	Gillet, J. R., . . . . .	582
Gay, P. E., . . . . .	582	Gilley, J. H., . . . . .	58
Gaylord, Emerson, . . . . .	582	Gilley, W. L., . . . . .	58
Gaylord, N. M., . . . . .	394, 417	Gillis, Agnes, . . . . .	601
Gaylord, Sereno, . . . . .	582	Gilman, F. L., . . . . .	284
Geary, A. H., . . . . .	56	Gilman, J. H., . . . . .	381
Gelett, J. S., . . . . .	56	Gilman, W. H., . . . . .	58
Gelray, J. W., . . . . .	213, 417, 526	Gilmartin, P. P., . . . . .	60
George, Albert, . . . . .	283	Gilmore, H. G., . . . . .	214, 284, 526
George, J. A., . . . . .	283	Gilmore, John, . . . . .	60
George, J. F., . . . . .	283	Gilmore, O. H., . . . . .	60
George, J. W., . . . . .	283	Gilmore, Othniel, . . . . .	284
George, J. W., . . . . .	283	Gilmore, P. S., . . . . .	655
George, P. M., . . . . .	283	Gilmore, Patrick, . . . . .	284
Gerdes, F. H., . . . . .	653	Gilson, Helen L., . . . . .	506, 655
Gere, J. A., . . . . .	417	Gird, J. W., . . . . .	284
Gerrans, Charles, . . . . .	58	Gladling, W. H., . . . . .	60
Gerrish, D. F., . . . . .	58	Glass, George, . . . . .	60
Gerrish, Smith, . . . . .	582	Glass, W. C., . . . . .	284
Gerry, C. M. S., . . . . .	58	Glassel, John, . . . . .	284
Gerry, Edson, . . . . .	467	Gleason, D. H. L., . . . . .	284
Gerry, M. H., . . . . .	58	Gleason, J. H., . . . . .	284
Gertz, W. H., . . . . .	283	Gleason, S. B., . . . . .	284
Getchell, D. L., . . . . .	283	Gleason, William, . . . . .	284
Gherardi, Bancroft, . . . . .	58	Glidden, G. A., . . . . .	285
Gibbs, A. P., . . . . .	58	Glidden, J. A., . . . . .	285
Gibbs, C. I., . . . . .	58	Glidden, J. H., . . . . .	285
Gibbs, E. J., . . . . .	283	Glover, A. R., . . . . .	285
Gibbs, I. B., . . . . .	417	Glover, E. V., . . . . .	417, 467, 526
Gibbs, Joseph, . . . . .	283	Glover, J. H., . . . . .	285
Gibbs, Leonard, . . . . .	582	Glover, John, Mrs., . . . . .	582
Gibbs, P. C., . . . . .	58	Glynn, James, . . . . .	285
Gibbs, W. C., . . . . .	58	Goddard, B. F., . . . . .	285
Gibbs, W. P., . . . . .	58	Goddard, I. N., . . . . .	573
Gibbs, William, . . . . .	283	Goddard, J. D. B., . . . . .	285
Gibney, J. C., . . . . .	58	Goddard, J. M., . . . . .	285
Gibson, E. K., . . . . .	58	Goddard, L. W., . . . . .	285
Gibson, G. W., . . . . .	283	Goddard, Louisa M., . . . . .	582
Gibson, J. H., . . . . .	582	Goddard, Matilda, . . . . .	582
Gibson, James, . . . . .	284	Goddard, Nathaniel, . . . . .	582





Godfrey, George, . . . . .	60	Gould, B. A., . . . . .	582
Godfrey, J. W., . . . . .	60	Gould, C. A., . . . . .	418
Goff, J. W., . . . . .	60	Gould, David, . . . . .	418
Goff, W. C., . . . . .	285	Gould, E. P., . . . . .	214
Goff, W. F., . . . . .	60	Gould, G. F., . . . . .	286
Going, J. K., . . . . .	582	Gould, J. F., . . . . .	382
Golden, Lucas, . . . . .	60	Gould, J. K., . . . . .	60
Goldsmith, M. E., . . . . .	60	Gould, J. L., . . . . .	60
Goldsmith, S. K., . . . . .	285, 526	Gould, J. P., . . . . .	214
Goldthwaite, J. A., . . . . .	285, 418, 527	Gould, J. R., . . . . .	467
Gooch, D. W., . . . . .	655	Gould, L. W., . . . . .	286
Gooch, J. G., . . . . .	582	Gould, N. G., . . . . .	60
Gooch, N. G., . . . . .	285	Gould, S. L., . . . . .	60
Goodale, C. S., . . . . .	285	Gove, J. A., . . . . .	214, 418
Goodale, C. W., . . . . .	285	Gove, W. A., . . . . .	286
Goodale, J. C., . . . . .	285	Grace, H. P., . . . . .	60
Goodale, Warren, . . . . .	489, 527	Grace, J. W., . . . . .	286
Goodell, A. A., . . . . .	180, 214, 418, 527	Graffam, G. W., . . . . .	418, 467
Goodell, J. B., . . . . .	285	Grafton, E. C., . . . . .	60
Goodhue, J. M., . . . . .	285, 418, 527	Grafton, J. I., . . . . .	286
Gooding, G. H., . . . . .	60	Gragg, I. P., . . . . .	286, 527
Gooding, O. P., . . . . .	181, 214, 418, 527	Gragg, W. F., . . . . .	60
Goodnow, E. W., . . . . .	285	Graham, Edward, . . . . .	286
Goodnow, W. B., . . . . .	574	Graham, J. D., . . . . .	656
Goodrich, A. B., . . . . .	489	Graham, J. E. N., . . . . .	60
Goodrich, A. E., . . . . .	214	Graham, James, . . . . .	286
Goodrich, F. C., . . . . .	418, 527	Graham, Malcolm, . . . . .	286
Goodrich, G. E., . . . . .	285	Graham, W. W., . . . . .	286
Goodrich, I. B., . . . . .	285	Grammer, W. T., . . . . .	214
Goodrich, J. Z., . . . . .	582	Granet, Clement, . . . . .	286
Goodspeed, S. A., . . . . .	285	Granger, Brownell, . . . . .	287, 418, 527
Goodwin, C. J., . . . . .	60	Granger, D. A., . . . . .	287, 656
Goodwin, E. S., . . . . .	60	Granger, H. H., . . . . .	214, 287, 527, 656
Goodwin, F. E., . . . . .	285	Granger, L. E., . . . . .	418, 489, 528
Goodwin, Frank, 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	285	Granger, R. B., . . . . .	287
Goodwin, Frank, 29th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	285	Grant, C. E., . . . . .	214, 287, 528
Goodwin, Frank, 55th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	214, 285, 527	Grant, Elihu, . . . . .	287
Goodwin, J. A., . . . . .	286	Grant, Frederick, . . . . .	287
Goodwin, J. L., . . . . .	286	Grant, L. A., . . . . .	656
Goodwin, John, Jr., . . . . .	285	Grant, S. W., . . . . .	287
Goodwin, R. C., . . . . .	286	Grant, U. S., . . . . .	656
Goodwin, T. W., . . . . .	286	Grantman, William, . . . . .	467
Goodwin, William, 3d, . . . . .	286	Granville, O. H., . . . . .	489
Gookin, C. B., . . . . .	162	Graves, B. F., . . . . .	60
Gordon, G. H., . . . . .	181, 214, 418, 527, 606, 611, 655	Graves, C. E., . . . . .	214, 287, 528
Gordon, G. W., . . . . .	286	Graves, C. H., . . . . .	418, 467, 528
Gordon, J. S., . . . . .	60	Graves, E. H., . . . . .	287
Gordon, John, . . . . .	286	Graves, Edward, . . . . .	287
Gordon, John, . . . . .	582	Graves, G. W., . . . . .	60
Gordon, Leonard, . . . . .	286	Graves, J. C., . . . . .	62
Gordon, Timothy, . . . . .	286	Graves, S. C., . . . . .	287
Gore, A. F., . . . . .	467	Graves, S. F., . . . . .	62
Gore, H. W., . . . . .	286	Gray, A. G., . . . . .	287
Gore, Samuel, . . . . .	582	Gray, A. J., . . . . .	489
Gorham, G. W., . . . . .	394	Gray, A. Z., . . . . .	394
Gorham, J. M., . . . . .	286	Gray, F. E., . . . . .	287
Gorman, D. J., . . . . .	286	Gray, G. C., . . . . .	287
Gormley, Henry, . . . . .	60	Gray, J. C., Jr., . . . . .	287, 419
Gorton, C. L., . . . . .	418, 467	Gray, R. A., . . . . .	287
Gorton, S. A., . . . . .	286	Gray, S. C., . . . . .	62
Goss, Charles, . . . . .	286	Gray, S. N., . . . . .	62
Goss, E. H., . . . . .	605	Greeley, Horace, . . . . .	656
Goss, J. N., . . . . .	286	Greeley, J. A., . . . . .	287
Goss, W. L., . . . . .	656	Greeley, A. W., . . . . .	419, 489, 528
Gottlieb, Joseph, . . . . .	214, 286, 527	Greeley, Joseph, . . . . .	582
Gould, A. L., . . . . .	286, 489	Green, C. W., . . . . .	214



Green, D. B., . . . . .	467	Griffin, C. N., . . . . .	287
Green, D. R., . . . . .	582	Griffin, Daniel, . . . . .	287
Green, F. C., . . . . .	382	Griffin, G. B., . . . . .	62
Green, F. M., . . . . .	62	Griffin, John, . . . . .	62
Green, G. S., . . . . .	214, 287, 528	Griffith, T. B., . . . . .	287
Green, H. M., . . . . .	489	Griggs, G. H., . . . . .	62
Green, J. A., . . . . .	287	Grimes, D. E., . . . . .	288
Green, J. E., . . . . .	287	Grimké, Charlotte, L. F., . . . . .	656
Green, J. F., . . . . .	287	Grinnell, C. B., . . . . .	582
Green, J. G., . . . . .	62	Griswold, C. E., . . . . .	215, 608
Green, J. W., . . . . .	287	Griswold, J. M., . . . . .	288
Green, Milbrey, . . . . .	214, 287, 528	Gross, F. A., . . . . .	62
Green, N. St. J., . . . . .	419	Gross, F. A., Jr., . . . . .	62
Green, Reuben, . . . . .	582	Gross, T. H. P., . . . . .	62
Green, S. A., . . . . .	382, 528	Groth, T. A., . . . . .	62
Green, W. H., . . . . .	62	Grout, J. W., . . . . .	288
Green, W. N., Jr., . . . . .	181, 419, 467, 528	Grove, J. R., . . . . .	64
Greene, C. W., . . . . .	468, 489	Grover, C. E., . . . . .	288
Greene, F. C., . . . . .	62	Grover, E. H., . . . . .	64
Greene, F. V., . . . . .	656	Grozler, W. W., . . . . .	64
Greene, F. W., . . . . .	656	Grubb, W. H., . . . . .	64
Greene, J. D., . . . . .	181, 214, 419, 528	Grush, J. S., . . . . .	288
Greene, Paul, . . . . .	62	Guernsey, A. H., . . . . .	656
Greene, R. H., . . . . .	62	Guernsey, D. W., . . . . .	64
Greene, S. D., . . . . .	656	Guild, Amasa, . . . . .	288
Greene, S. E., . . . . .	287	Guild, C. E., . . . . .	468
Greene, W. B., . . . . .	214, 419	Guild, C. F., . . . . .	64
Greenleaf, H. S., . . . . .	215	Guild, H. A., . . . . .	64
Greenleaf, J. W., . . . . .	287	Guild, S. E., . . . . .	64
Greenleaf, Westover, . . . . .	287	Gulford, E. W., . . . . .	288
Greenough, W. S., . . . . .	468, 529	Gulford, H. M., . . . . .	64
Greenwood, G. H., . . . . .	656	Guiney, P. R., . . . . .	181, 215, 419, 529
Gregerson, J. R., . . . . .	287	Gunn, E. F., . . . . .	582
Gregg, W. W., . . . . .	62	Gunn, G. H., . . . . .	419
Gregory, F. F., . . . . .	62	Gunn, John, . . . . .	64
Gregory, J. H., . . . . .	62	Gunn, N. K., . . . . .	382
Gregory, Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	62	Gurdadorff, Curt, . . . . .	288
Gregory, M. B., . . . . .	62	Gurney, C. W., . . . . .	468
Gregory, S. B., . . . . .	62	Gurney, W. H., . . . . .	288
Gregory, W. D., . . . . .	62	Gurowski, A., . . . . .	656
Grew, Henry, Mrs., . . . . .	582	Guyer, Henry, . . . . .	468
Grey, Jeremiah, . . . . .	582	Gwinn, W. H., . . . . .	288

## H.

Hacker, R. A., . . . . .	238	Hale, H. A., . . . . .	288, 419, 529
Haddock, Charles, . . . . .	382	Hale, J. F., . . . . .	671
Hadley, D. B., . . . . .	582	Hale, Joseph, . . . . .	419
Hadley, J. W., . . . . .	288	Hale, T. G., . . . . .	64
Hadley, S. W., . . . . .	64	Hale, W. M., . . . . .	288
Haffards, William, . . . . .	64	Hale, W. M., . . . . .	288
Hagan, W. H., . . . . .	288	Haley, H. B., . . . . .	468
Hager, G. E., . . . . .	288	Haley, J. P., . . . . .	288
Haggens, E. H., . . . . .	64	Haley, W. D., . . . . .	394
Haggerty, Peter, . . . . .	419	Hall, A. E., . . . . .	288
Haines, S. W., . . . . .	288	Hall, A. J., . . . . .	288
Haines, Z. T., . . . . .	607	Hall, Arthur, . . . . .	288
Hair, C. N., . . . . .	288	Hall, Charles, . . . . .	582
Halero, E. W., . . . . .	64	Hall, Dudley, . . . . .	582
Hale, B. P., . . . . .	64	Hall, E. A., Jr., . . . . .	288
Hale, Charles, . . . . .	582	Hall, E. B., . . . . .	288, 468
Hale, E. E., . . . . .	656	Hall, E. H., . . . . .	394
Hale, E. P., . . . . .	288	Hall, Francis, . . . . .	582
Hale, F. A., . . . . .	288	Hall, G. A., . . . . .	288
Hale, G. W., . . . . .	468	Hall, G. F., . . . . .	288



Hall, G. O., . . . . .	64	Hanley, C. T., . . . . .	215
Hall, H. T., . . . . .	289	Hanley, C. T., . . . . .	290
Hall, H. W., . . . . .	468, 608	Hanley, P. T., . . . . .	215, 529
Hall, J. A., . . . . .	468	Hanley, T. J., . . . . .	290
Hall, J. C., . . . . .	215, 289, 529	Hanna, M. A., . . . . .	290
Hall, J. S., . . . . .	289	Hannah, W. A., . . . . .	66
Hall, J. T., . . . . .	64	Hannan, D. B., . . . . .	420, 530
Hall, J. W., . . . . .	289	Hannigan (or Harmagan), John, . . . . .	468
Hall, James L., . . . . .	289	Hanning, James, . . . . .	290
Hall, John, . . . . .	289	Hannum, J. A., . . . . .	66
Hall, John L., . . . . .	64	Hanover, G. B., . . . . .	290
Hall, Lowell, . . . . .	419, 529	Hanrahan, Thomas, . . . . .	66
Hall, Nathaniel, Jr., . . . . .	64	Hanscom, W. A., . . . . .	490
Hall, R. B., . . . . .	289	Hanscomb, W. W., . . . . .	468
Hall, S. G., . . . . .	64	Hansen, Peter, . . . . .	66
Hall, Samuel, . . . . .	64	Hanson, C. H., . . . . .	66
Hall, Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	582	Hanson, C. W., . . . . .	290
Hall, Sidney, . . . . .	64	Hanson, F. W., . . . . .	66
Hall, T. E., . . . . .	289, 419, 529	Hanson, J. B., . . . . .	290, 420
Hall, T. G., . . . . .	64	Hanson, James W., Navy, . . . . .	66
Hall, T. J., . . . . .	582	Hanson, James W., 1st Mass. H. A., . . . . .	290
Halladay, C. S., . . . . .	64	Hanson, John W., . . . . .	394, 606
Hallett, C. O., . . . . .	289, 489	Hanson, R. M., . . . . .	66
Hallett, Charles, . . . . .	66	Hanson, William, . . . . .	66
Hallett, D. B., . . . . .	66	Hapgood, Asa, . . . . .	582
Hallett, J. H., . . . . .	66	Hapgood, J. H., . . . . .	290
Hallett, J. L., . . . . .	289, 420, 529, 657	Harback, E. W., . . . . .	468
Hallett, Oliver, . . . . .	66	Harbourne, J. H., . . . . .	498
Hallgreen, H. J., . . . . .	289	Hardcastle, Arthur, . . . . .	468
Hallowell, E. N., . . . . .	181, 215, 420, 529	Harding, A. S., . . . . .	582
Hallowell, N. P., . . . . .	215	Harding, Chester, . . . . .	182, 420, 468, 530
Hallowell, W. P., . . . . .	289	Harding, F. L., . . . . .	468
Hallsall, W. F., . . . . .	66	Harding, H. A., . . . . .	290
Hamblen, A. T., . . . . .	66	Harding, H. C., . . . . .	582
Hamblett, C. A., . . . . .	582	Harding, J. R., . . . . .	66
Hamblett, George, . . . . .	582	Harding, Jeremiah, . . . . .	66
Hamblett, S. H., . . . . .	289	Harding, W. B., . . . . .	290
Hamblin, J. E., . . . . .	182, 420, 468, 529	Hardwick, Charles, . . . . .	66
Hamilton, A. L., . . . . .	289	Hardy, A. H., . . . . .	290
Hamilton, C. M., . . . . .	289	Hardy, C. S., . . . . .	66
Hamilton, F. T., . . . . .	66	Hardy, E. A., . . . . .	468
Hamilton, J. A., . . . . .	66	Hardy, J. C., . . . . .	290
Hamilton, J. T., . . . . .	66	Hardy (or Harley), Joseph, . . . . .	468
Hamilton, R. J., . . . . .	215, 289, 529	Hare, T. O., . . . . .	290
Hamilton, Robert, . . . . .	289	Harkins, D. H., . . . . .	468
Hamilton, William, . . . . .	289	Harkness, E. A., . . . . .	215
Hamlin, B. N., . . . . .	66	Harley, W. H., . . . . .	290
Hamlin, C. H. J., . . . . .	289	Harlow, Augustine, . . . . .	290
Hammell, J. S., . . . . .	182, 420, 468, 529	Harlow, F. P., . . . . .	215
Hammond, D. W., . . . . .	289	Harlow, J. S., . . . . .	290
Hammond, F. D., . . . . .	289	Harlow, W. T., . . . . .	290
Hammond, G. F., . . . . .	66	Harman, T. L., . . . . .	290
Hammond, J. S., . . . . .	289	Harmon, A. K., . . . . .	290
Hammond, P. N., . . . . .	289	Harmon, G. M., . . . . .	468
Hanaford, P. A., Mrs., . . . . .	606	Harnden, Henry, . . . . .	182, 420, 468, 530
Hancock, J. B., . . . . .	289	Harper, W. H., . . . . .	290
Hancock, John, . . . . .	66	Harrab, C. H., . . . . .	66
Hancock, John, . . . . .	382	Harrigan, M. T., . . . . .	66
Hancock, Joseph, . . . . .	290	Harrigan, Michael, . . . . .	290
Hancock, W. S., . . . . .	657	Harriman, C. W., . . . . .	68
Haud, S. P., . . . . .	489	Harriman, D. S., . . . . .	468
Handley, A. C., . . . . .	290	Harriman, J. L., . . . . .	392
Handy, D. G., . . . . .	215	Harrington, C. D., . . . . .	162
Handy, H. O., . . . . .	162	Harrington, C. N., . . . . .	290
Handy, J. H., . . . . .	66	Harrington, D. C., . . . . .	68
Haney, Hugh, . . . . .	66	Harrington, Dennis, . . . . .	68



Harrington, F. A., . . . . .	290	Haaskell, P. H., . . . . .	291
Harrington, Henry, . . . . .	290	Haaskell, Theodore H., . . . . .	70
Harrington, J. C., . . . . .	68	Haaskell, Thomas H., . . . . .	291
Harrington, John, . . . . .	290	Haaskell, W. G., . . . . .	291
Harrington, S. D., . . . . .	574	Haskins, C., . . . . .	573
Harrington, Samuel, . . . . .	290	Haskins, U. M., . . . . .	291
Harrington, W. A., . . . . .	582	Hassall, Robert, . . . . .	394
Harrington, W. F., . . . . .	290	Hastings, B. F., . . . . .	382
Harris, Charles, . . . . .	68	Hastings, C. S., . . . . .	291
Harris, D. J., . . . . .	68	Hastings, C. W., . . . . .	291
Harris, E., . . . . .	657	Hastings, J. W., . . . . .	382
Harris, E. W., . . . . .	291	Hastings, Russell, . . . . .	182, 420, 469, 530
Harris, F. L., . . . . .	68	Hastings, T. J., . . . . .	292
Harris, G. D., . . . . .	68	Hatch, Augustus, . . . . .	292
Harris, George, . . . . .	68	Hatch, Augustus, . . . . .	469
Harris, H. A., . . . . .	291	Hatch, B. F., . . . . .	292
Harris, H. A., . . . . .	490	Hatch, C. F., . . . . .	70
Harris, J. S., . . . . .	291	Hatch, F. T., . . . . .	490
Harris, J. W., . . . . .	582	Hatch, G. M., . . . . .	292
Harris, James W., . . . . .	582	Hatch, Luther, . . . . .	573
Harris, Joseph W., . . . . .	68	Hatch, W. A., . . . . .	292
Harris, Robert, . . . . .	291, 420	Hatch, W. D., . . . . .	292
Harris, S. S., . . . . .	291	Hatch, William, . . . . .	70
Harris, Thomas, . . . . .	68	Hatch, Winsor, . . . . .	292
Harris, W. H., . . . . .	68	Hathaway, C. B., . . . . .	292
Harris, William, Jr., . . . . .	291	Hathaway, F. M., . . . . .	70
Harrison, Robert, . . . . .	420, 530	Hathaway, H. P., . . . . .	70
Harrison, Samuel, . . . . .	394	Hathaway, J. H., . . . . .	70
Harrison, W. H., . . . . .	68	Hathaway, J. T., . . . . .	70
Harrod, B. C., . . . . .	291	Hathaway, Leonard, . . . . .	292
Harrold, C. W., . . . . .	420, 468	Hathaway, W. B., . . . . .	292
Hart, C. A., . . . . .	291	Hathaway, W. L., . . . . .	582
Hart, I. C., . . . . .	291, 490, 530	Hathaway, W. R., . . . . .	70
Hart, J. A., . . . . .	490	Hathorn, J. W., . . . . .	70
Hart, J. H., . . . . .	469	Hathorne, W. H., . . . . .	70
Hart, J. W., . . . . .	291	Hathorne, W. H., . . . . .	70
Hart, S. C., . . . . .	215	Haven, Franklin, Jr., . . . . .	420, 469
Hart, T. B., . . . . .	291	Haven, Gilbert, . . . . .	394, 658
Hart, W. H., . . . . .	291, 490, 530	Haven, S. F., Jr., . . . . .	382
Hartford, R. F., . . . . .	68	Haviland, T. P., . . . . .	292, 420
Hartley, Henry, . . . . .	291	Hawes, A. T., . . . . .	70
Hartnett, W. J., . . . . .	291	Hawes, E. A., . . . . .	292
Hartsborn, D. W., . . . . .	420	Hawes, Franklin, . . . . .	70
Hartsborn, H. L., . . . . .	291	Hawes, J. A., . . . . .	292
Hartshorne, J. H., . . . . .	68	Hawes, M. B., . . . . .	292
Hartsuff, G. L., . . . . .	657	Hawes, M. M., . . . . .	292, 421
Hartwell, A. S., . . . . .	182, 215, 420, 530	Hawes, W. C., . . . . .	469
Hartwell, C. A., . . . . .	182, 420, 490, 530	Hawes, W. H., . . . . .	70
Hartwell, C. F., . . . . .	68	Hawkes, G. P., . . . . .	182, 215, 421, 530
Hartwell, C. L., . . . . .	291	Hawkes, H. F., . . . . .	421, 469, 530
Hartwell, S. C., . . . . .	382	Hawkes, J. M., . . . . .	490
Hartwell, S. E., . . . . .	68	Hawkes, Timothy, . . . . .	292
Hartwell, S. N., . . . . .	68	Hawkins, R. O., . . . . .	658
Harvey, A. V., . . . . .	68	Hawkins, Samuel, . . . . .	70
Harvey, A. W., . . . . .	68	Hawley, C. P., . . . . .	292
Harvey, Leonard, . . . . .	291	Hawley, J. M., . . . . .	162
Harvie, R. B., . . . . .	291	Hawley, W. A., . . . . .	421
Harwood, G. W., . . . . .	291	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, . . . . .	658
Haaskell, A. M., . . . . .	394	Hay, E. S., . . . . .	292
Haaskell, Alfred, . . . . .	291	Hayden, D. H., . . . . .	70
Haaskell, C. A., . . . . .	68	Hayden, E. D., . . . . .	70
Haaskell, E. A., . . . . .	469	Hayden, F. B., . . . . .	292
Haaskell, Elijah, . . . . .	68	Hayden, F. V., . . . . .	421, 530
Haaskell, F. A., . . . . .	68	Hayden, F. W., . . . . .	292, 469
Haaskell, F. P., . . . . .	68	Hayden, H. J., . . . . .	421, 531
Haaskell, J. H., . . . . .	291	Hayden, J. G., . . . . .	490





Hayden, J. L., . . . . .	292	Herbert, W. H., . . . . .	72
Hayden, L. M., . . . . .	292	Herchenroder, John, . . . . .	293
Hayden, W. H., . . . . .	292	Herrick, D. W., . . . . .	293
Hayes, C. H., . . . . .	292	Herrick, T. W., . . . . .	490
Hayes, E. W., . . . . .	292	Hersey, J. W., . . . . .	658
Hayes, Frank, . . . . .	292	Hersey, Reuben, . . . . .	582
Hayes, Frank, . . . . .	469	Hervey, J. W., . . . . .	293
Hayes, Joseph, . . . . .	182, 215, 421, 531	Hervey, O. P., . . . . .	421
Hayes, Martin, . . . . .	292	Hervey, S. C., . . . . .	293
Hayes, Peter, . . . . .	70	Hewes, J. D., . . . . .	72
Hayes, W. L., . . . . .	70	Hewins, W. G., . . . . .	203
Hayner, Herrick, . . . . .	469	Heymer, J. C., . . . . .	293
Haynes, D. J., . . . . .	292	Heyward, H. B., . . . . .	573
Haynes, E. E., . . . . .	292	Heywood, C. H., . . . . .	293
Haynes, Stillman, . . . . .	576	Heywood, Paul, . . . . .	582
Hayward, A. E., . . . . .	292	Hibbard, L. E., . . . . .	293
Hayward, A. M., . . . . .	292	Hibbert, Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	293, 421
Hayward, C. H., . . . . .	293	Hichborn, Alexander, . . . . .	293
Hayward, E. T., . . . . .	293	Hickox, Chauncey, . . . . .	294
Hayward, H. J., . . . . .	293	Hicks, A. H., . . . . .	72
Hayward, J. McL., . . . . .	382	Hicks, D. F., . . . . .	490
Hayward, J. W., . . . . .	421, 531	Hicks, G. A., . . . . .	294, 421, 531
Hayward, L. E., . . . . .	293	Hidden, D. I. C., . . . . .	582
Hayward, Nathan, . . . . .	382, 531	Higglos, G. A., . . . . .	294
Hayward, W. E., . . . . .	293	Higgins, J. T., . . . . .	294
Hazard, A. R., . . . . .	70	Higgins, Michael, . . . . .	469
Hazel, Edwin, . . . . .	293	Higgins, W. P., . . . . .	294
Hazelton, I. H., . . . . .	70	Higginson, F. J., . . . . .	72
Hazewell, C. C., . . . . .	658	Higginson, F. L., . . . . .	294
Head, C. D., . . . . .	582	Higginson, George, . . . . .	582
Head, G. E., . . . . .	421, 531	Higginson, H. L., . . . . .	216, 531
Head, J. F., . . . . .	421, 531	Higginson, J. J., . . . . .	216, 294, 532
Headly, P. C., . . . . .	604	Higginson, J. P., . . . . .	582
Headricks, William, . . . . .	70	Higginson, Louisa G., . . . . .	582
Heald, T. S., . . . . .	293	Higginson, R. M., . . . . .	294
Heard, J. T., . . . . .	532, 421, 531	Higginson, T. W., . . . . .	294, 490, 605, 608, 658
Heath, Benjamin, Jr., . . . . .	70	Higginson, Waldo, . . . . .	579
Heath, C. E., . . . . .	382	High, Thomas, . . . . .	294
Heath, C. S., . . . . .	293	Hight, C. M., . . . . .	294
Heath, F. A., . . . . .	293	Hildreth, A. E., . . . . .	582
Heath, Henry, . . . . .	293	Hildreth, C. F., . . . . .	382
Heath, Horace, . . . . .	293	Hildreth, C. F. P., . . . . .	72
Heath, L. E., . . . . .	70	Hildreth, J. A., . . . . .	294
Heath, M. C., . . . . .	70	Hildreth, J. S., . . . . .	421, 532
Heath, S. E., . . . . .	70	Hill, Asa, . . . . .	582
Heath, W. H., . . . . .	382	Hill, C. H., . . . . .	72
Hedge, C. C., . . . . .	72	Hill, C. J., . . . . .	72
Hedge, C. D., . . . . .	72	Hill, D. H., . . . . .	658
Hedge, William, . . . . .	293	Hill, E. K., . . . . .	392
Helge, C. C., . . . . .	72	Hill, E. R., . . . . .	294
Heintzelman, R. B., . . . . .	382	Hill, F. S., . . . . .	72
Hemeoway, W. W., . . . . .	293	Hill, G. C., . . . . .	294
Hempstead, H. E., . . . . .	394	Hill, G. W., . . . . .	422
Hendee, G. C., . . . . .	72	Hill, J. A., . . . . .	72
Henderson, A. D., . . . . .	72	Hill, J. B., . . . . .	294
Henderson, M. K., . . . . .	72	Hill, J. C., . . . . .	469
Henderson, R. B., . . . . .	293	Hill, J. E., . . . . .	382
Henderson, Robert, . . . . .	293	Hill, J. G., . . . . .	490
Henfield, Amos, . . . . .	293	Hill, James, . . . . .	294
Henriques, F. D., . . . . .	72	Hill, John, . . . . .	72
Henry, G. E., . . . . .	215, 293, 531	Hill, John, . . . . .	575
Henry, G. V., . . . . .	183, 216, 421, 498, 531	Hill, L., . . . . .	575
Henry, James, . . . . .	72	Hill, L. W., . . . . .	72
Hepworth, G. H., . . . . .	394, 490, 607, 658	Hill, O. T., . . . . .	72
Herbert, G. D., . . . . .	469	Hill, S. C., . . . . .	72
Herbert, Thomas, . . . . .	293	Hill, S. S., . . . . .	582



Hill, T. Q., . . . . .	72	Hodges, T. D., . . . . .	295, 490, 532
Hill, W. A., . . . . .	294	Hodges, W. G., . . . . .	422
Hill, W. B., . . . . .	294	Hodges, W. T., . . . . .	295
Hill, W. R., . . . . .	582	Hodgkins, C. F., . . . . .	74
Hill, William, . . . . .	294	Hodgkins, J. E., . . . . .	295
Hillbourn, A. J., . . . . .	294	Hodgkins, W. H., . . . . .	216, 295, 532
Hilliard, W. H. J., . . . . .	294	Hodgkinson, W. F., . . . . .	74
Hillman, B. T., . . . . .	294	Hodsdon, A. J., . . . . .	296
Hillman, J. R., . . . . .	294	Hodsdon, Alfred, . . . . .	469
Hillman, R. L., . . . . .	294	Hohn, G. T., . . . . .	74
Hills, F. C., . . . . .	72	Holbrook, A. J., . . . . .	296, 422
Hills, J. S., . . . . .	294	Holbrook, Abner, . . . . .	532
Hills, R. D., . . . . .	294	Holbrook, C. L., . . . . .	216
Hilton, F. W., . . . . .	294	Holbrook, E. S., . . . . .	296
Hilton, J. H., . . . . .	295	Holbrook, Eliphalet, . . . . .	74
Hinckley, Alexander, . . . . .	72	Holbrook, H. C., . . . . .	296
Hinckley, H. L., . . . . .	490	Holbrook, H. E., . . . . .	74
Hinckley, H. R., . . . . .	295	Holbrook, H. N., . . . . .	296
Hinckley, Harrison, . . . . .	295	Holbrook, Henry, . . . . .	469
Hinckley, N. B., . . . . .	72	Holbrook, J. C., . . . . .	422, 532
Hinckley, Nathaniel, . . . . .	582	Holbrook, J. E., . . . . .	582
Hinckley, Wallace, . . . . .	295	Holbrook, M. T., . . . . .	184, 422, 469, 532
Hincks, E. W., . . . . .	183, 216, 422, 532, 659	Holbrook, S. P., . . . . .	490
Hincks, E. W., . . . . .	606, 607	Holbrook, W. S., . . . . .	296
Hinds, W. H. H., . . . . .	295	Holbrook, William, . . . . .	383
Hinde, W. H. W., . . . . .	382	Holden, A. B., 1st Mass. H. A., . . . . .	296
Hines, John, . . . . .	295	Holden, A. B., 32d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	296
Hines, R. B., . . . . .	72	Holden, Daniel, . . . . .	296
Hinkley, S. B., . . . . .	295	Holden, Edgar, . . . . .	659
Hinke, E. A., . . . . .	216, 295, 532	Holden, Jonas, . . . . .	582
Hinsch, John, . . . . .	295	Holden, N. K., . . . . .	296
Hirsch, C. F., . . . . .	74	Holden, O. B., . . . . .	74
Hirschbauer, Anton, . . . . .	295	Holden, Willard, . . . . .	296
Hitch, A. S., . . . . .	74	Holland, J. G., . . . . .	659
Hitch, E. V., . . . . .	469	Holland, J. W. R., . . . . .	296
Hitchcock, A. O., . . . . .	216, 295, 532	Holland, James, . . . . .	383
Hitchcock, H. S., . . . . .	295	Holland, William, Navy, . . . . .	74
Hitchcock, T. B., . . . . .	383	Holland, William, 25th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	296
Hitchings, Edward, . . . . .	295	Hollingsworth, E. A., . . . . .	582
Hixon, L. W., . . . . .	392	Hollingsworth, J. M., . . . . .	582
Hoadley, C. E., Miss, . . . . .	582	Hollis, Abijah, . . . . .	216, 296, 532
Hoadley, C. G., Mrs., . . . . .	582	Hollis, C. D., . . . . .	296
Hoadley, Maria G., . . . . .	582	Hollis, D. N., . . . . .	582
Hoar, E. R., . . . . .	659	Hollis, G. F., . . . . .	74
Hobart, Charles, . . . . .	422, 469	Hollis, M. W., . . . . .	296
Hobart, H. C., . . . . .	184, 422, 469, 532	Hollister, E. P., . . . . .	216
Hobart, L. W., . . . . .	582	Holm, S. C., . . . . .	74
Hobbes, J. B. F., . . . . .	295	Holman, D. E., . . . . .	216
Hobbs, Cyrus, . . . . .	295	Holman, G. F., . . . . .	296
Hobbs, Edward, . . . . .	295	Holman, Oliver, . . . . .	422
Hobbs, G. E., . . . . .	74	Holman, R. N., . . . . .	296
Hobbs, Horace, . . . . .	295	Holman, S. A., . . . . .	383, 422, 532
Hobbs, J. W., . . . . .	295	Holmes, A. B., . . . . .	216, 296, 533
Hobbs, John, . . . . .	295	Holmes, A. L., Mrs., . . . . .	594
Hobbs, Nathaniel, . . . . .	74	Holmes, A. R., . . . . .	74
Hobbs, S. J., . . . . .	74	Holmes, A. S., . . . . .	383
Hobby, J. M., . . . . .	74	Holmes, C. C., . . . . .	216
Hodgdon, C. A., . . . . .	74	Holmes, Charles, . . . . .	296
Hodgdon, L. A., . . . . .	295	Holmes, Frederick, . . . . .	296
Hodge, O. H. P., . . . . .	295	Holmes, G. H., . . . . .	74
Hodges, A. D., Jr., . . . . .	295	Holmes, H. G., . . . . .	74
Hodges, Arthur, . . . . .	295	Holmes, H. T., . . . . .	296
Hodges, G. F., . . . . .	295	Holmes, Henry, . . . . .	74
Hodges, Gamaliel, . . . . .	295	Holmes, J. B., . . . . .	490
Hodges, H. I., . . . . .	422	Holmes, J. W., . . . . .	74
Hodges, John, Jr., . . . . .	216	Holmes, Joseph W., . . . . .	296



Holmes, L. A., . . . . .	296	Hosford, Horace, . . . . .	297
Holmes, M. P., . . . . .	296	Hosley, L. T., . . . . .	470
Holmes, O. W., . . . . .	594, 659	Hosmer, A. A., . . . . .	297, 423, 533
Holmes, O. W., Mrs., . . . . .	591	Hosmer, C. E., . . . . .	76
Holmes, O. W., Jr., . . . . .	216, 296, 533	Hosmer, F. E., . . . . .	76
Holmes, Otis W., . . . . .	296	Hosmer, J. E., . . . . .	423
Holmes, P. J., . . . . .	74	Hosmer, J. K., . . . . .	607, 659
Holmes, W. F., . . . . .	296	Houghton, H. P., . . . . .	297
Holt, A. F., . . . . .	383, 469	Houghton, R. O., . . . . .	297
Holt, C. V., . . . . .	296	Houghton, W. S., . . . . .	582
Holt, C. W., . . . . .	422	Houston, I. H., . . . . .	76
Holt, Harrison, . . . . .	296, 422, 469	Hovey, C. H., . . . . .	217, 660
Holt, Horace, . . . . .	217	Hovey, C. P., . . . . .	76
Holt, Newton, . . . . .	297	Hovey, G. O., . . . . .	582
Holt, S. L., . . . . .	74	Hovey, J. G., . . . . .	297
Homan, Conrad, . . . . .	297, 498	Hovey, M. M., . . . . .	76
Homans, C. A., . . . . .	74	Hovey, S. D., . . . . .	297
Homans, G. H., . . . . .	297	Hovey, Solomon, Jr., . . . . .	298
Homans, J. W., . . . . .	76	How, H. J., . . . . .	217
Homans, John, Jr., . . . . .	422	Howard, Austin, . . . . .	76
Homans, John, Jr., . . . . .	76	Howard, C. F., . . . . .	217
Homans, W. H., . . . . .	297	Howard, C. M., . . . . .	76
Homer, A. B., . . . . .	76	Howard, Caleb, . . . . .	298
Homer, C. W., . . . . .	394	Howard, Charles, 1st Mass. H. A., . . . . .	298
Homer, H. A., . . . . .	297	Howard, Charles, . . . . .	591
Homer, J. B., Mrs., . . . . .	582	Howard, F. A., . . . . .	470
Homiston, J. M., . . . . .	469, 533	Howard, G. F., . . . . .	298
Honnard, Joseph, . . . . .	76	Howard, G. H., . . . . .	298
Hood, E. G., . . . . .	297	Howard, G. W., . . . . .	298
Hooker, A. P., . . . . .	383	Howard, H. W., . . . . .	298, 533
Hooker, Arthur, . . . . .	605	Howard, H. L., . . . . .	394
Hooker, Joseph, . . . . .	184, 422, 533, 659	Howard, J. A., . . . . .	490
Hooker, L. F., . . . . .	297	Howard, J. E., . . . . .	582
Hooper, C. H., . . . . .	217	Howard, J. G., . . . . .	582
Hooper, E. W., . . . . .	422, 533	Howard, O. H., . . . . .	298, 423, 534
Hooper, H. N., . . . . .	217	Howard, O. O., . . . . .	660
Hooper, I. H., . . . . .	217	Howard, Peter, . . . . .	76
Hooper, W. D., . . . . .	297	Howard, T. F., . . . . .	298
Hooper, W. S., . . . . .	422	Howard, W. H., . . . . .	76
Hopkins, A. L., . . . . .	217	Howard, W. H., . . . . .	76
Hopkins, Archibald, . . . . .	217, 297, 533	Howard, W. H., . . . . .	76
Hopkins, D. W., . . . . .	470	Howard, W. J., . . . . .	76
Hopkins, E. A., . . . . .	76	Howard, W. W., . . . . .	76
Hopkins, E. F., . . . . .	297	Howard, Willard, . . . . .	298
Hopkins, E. P., . . . . .	297	Howe, A. R., . . . . .	217
Hopkins, Franklin, . . . . .	76	Howe, Abbie J., . . . . .	601
Hopkins, George, . . . . .	76	Howe, C. C., . . . . .	76
Hopkins, Henry, . . . . .	422, 470	Howe, Church, . . . . .	217, 293, 534
Hopkins, J. B., . . . . .	76	Howe, E. E., . . . . .	298
Hopkins, J. W., . . . . .	297	Howe, Estes, . . . . .	582
Hopkins, O. L., . . . . .	297	Howe, F. E., . . . . .	423
Hopkins, R. H., . . . . .	76	Howe, G. H., . . . . .	298
Hopkins, S. K., . . . . .	76	Howe, George, . . . . .	298
Hopkins, W. S. B., . . . . .	217	Howe, H. S., . . . . .	423, 470
Hopplin, H. P., . . . . .	297	Howe, H. W., . . . . .	298
Horne, C. E., . . . . .	297	Howe, J. A., . . . . .	217, 298, 534
Horne, D. B., . . . . .	76	Howe, J. H., . . . . .	298
Horrigan, R. O., . . . . .	297	Howe, J. W., . . . . .	298
Horsford, E. N., . . . . .	659	Howe, Julia W., . . . . .	650
Horton, C. P., . . . . .	297, 423, 533, 659	Howe, N. T., . . . . .	582
Horton, C. S., . . . . .	470	Howe, P. R., . . . . .	298
Horton, E. S., . . . . .	217	Howe, Rufus, . . . . .	298
Horton, Jere, . . . . .	297, 533	Howe, S. G., . . . . .	660
Horton, L. H., . . . . .	297	Howe, W. C., . . . . .	298
Horton, W. L., . . . . .	297	Howe, W. G., . . . . .	298
Hosea, I. F. R., . . . . .	297	Howe, W. H., . . . . .	499



Howe, W. L., . . . . .	298	Humble, Henry, . . . . .	299
Howe, Willis, . . . . .	76	Hume, L. J., . . . . .	299
Howell, L. C., . . . . .	298	Humphrey, Albert, . . . . .	582
Howells, W. D., . . . . .	660	Humphrey, Benjamin, . . . . .	582
Howes, C. F., . . . . .	470	Humphrey, Edwin, . . . . .	299
Howes, Charles, . . . . .	298	Humphrey, F. J., . . . . .	582
Howes, G. F., . . . . .	76	Humphrey, James, . . . . .	577
Howes, J. C., . . . . .	572	Humphrey, James, . . . . .	532
Howes, W. R., 18th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	298	Humphrey, O. M., . . . . .	383, 423, 534
Howes, W. R., 3d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	383	Humphreys, A. A., . . . . .	660
Howland, C. C., . . . . .	299	Humphreys, C. A., 2d Mass. Cav., . . . . .	394
Howland, C. H., 5th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	299	Humphreys, C. A., . . . . .	660
Howland, C. H., Navy, . . . . .	76	Humphreys, John, . . . . .	78
Howland, Cornelius, Jr., . . . . .	299	Hunt, A. T., Mrs., . . . . .	582
Howland, E. K., . . . . .	78	Hunt, C. N., . . . . .	299
Howland, E. S. D., . . . . .	78	Hunt, Charles, . . . . .	299
Howland, G. W., 2d., . . . . .	299	Hunt, E. L., . . . . .	470
Howland, George, Jr., . . . . .	574	Hunt, Ebenezer, . . . . .	383
Howland, Henry, . . . . .	423, 470, 534	Hunt, F. L., . . . . .	383
Howland, Ichabod, . . . . .	582	Hunt, G. E., . . . . .	299
Howland, J. N., . . . . .	299	Hunt, H. J., . . . . .	660
Howland, J. W., . . . . .	299, 423	Hunt, Harriet K., . . . . .	582
Howland, J. W., . . . . .	299, 534	Hunt, Helen, Mrs., . . . . .	597
Howland, Jonathan, . . . . .	582	Hunt, Jerod, . . . . .	78
Howland, Joseph, . . . . .	78	Hunt, N. H., . . . . .	582
Howland, L. C., . . . . .	78	Hunt, Peter, . . . . .	470
Howland, W. H., . . . . .	78	Hunt, W. C., . . . . .	299
Howland, W. S., . . . . .	78	Hunt, W. F., . . . . .	78
Howland, Warren, . . . . .	78	Hunt, William, . . . . .	299
Howorth, George, Jr., . . . . .	78	Hunter, C. A., . . . . .	499
Howorth, W. L., . . . . .	78	Hunter, M. E., . . . . .	299
Hoxie, W. H., . . . . .	78	Hunting, H. A., . . . . .	299
Hoyt, A. B., . . . . .	78	Huntington, D. L., . . . . .	423, 534
Hoyt, A. E., . . . . .	383	Huntington, E. S., . . . . .	423, 534
Hoyt, D. C., . . . . .	392	Huntington, J. G., . . . . .	470
Hoyt, Eben, Jr., . . . . .	78	Huntress, Leonard, . . . . .	576
Hoyt, G. E., . . . . .	470	Hurd, C. H., . . . . .	299, 424, 535
Hoyt, G. H., . . . . .	184, 423, 470, 534	Hurd, Ira, . . . . .	299
Hoyt, I. F., . . . . .	299	Hurd, J. C., . . . . .	660
Hoyt, Otis, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	299	Hurd, S. H., . . . . .	383
Hoyt, Otis, 30th Wis. Inf., . . . . .	470	Hurd, T. C., . . . . .	572
Hoyt, S. D., . . . . .	299	Hurd, Theodore C., . . . . .	299
Hoyt, Stephen, . . . . .	423	Hurd, W. H., . . . . .	300
Hubbard, A. T., . . . . .	78	Hard, Y. G., . . . . .	383
Hubbard, C. S., . . . . .	78	Hurlbert, E. S., . . . . .	300
Hubbard, D. B., . . . . .	78	Hurlburt, C. H., . . . . .	300
Hubbard, E. R., . . . . .	78	Hurlburt, Edwin, . . . . .	300
Hubbard, G. W., . . . . .	582	Hurlburt, G. R., . . . . .	300
Hubbard, H. A., . . . . .	299	Hurlburt, T. P., . . . . .	575
Hubbard, John, . . . . .	470	Hurst, Franklin, . . . . .	300
Hubbard, S. L., . . . . .	299	Husband, T. H., . . . . .	300
Hubert, Nelson, . . . . .	299	Huse, Samuel, . . . . .	80
Hubon, P. E., . . . . .	383	Hussey, E. B., . . . . .	80
Hudson, A. T., . . . . .	470	Hussey, W. A., . . . . .	300
Hudson, G. M., . . . . .	299	Hussey, W. H. H., . . . . .	300
Hudson, H. A., . . . . .	630, 660	Hutchings, W. V., . . . . .	660
Hudson, H. N., . . . . .	608	Hutchings, W. V., 24th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	300, 424
Hudson, J. W., . . . . .	218	Hutchins, Isaiah, . . . . .	300
Hudson, James, Jr., . . . . .	217	Hutchins, John, . . . . .	300
Hudson, S. R., . . . . .	78	Hutchins, Levi, . . . . .	300
Hughes, D. D., . . . . .	299	Hutchins, R. P., . . . . .	185, 424, 470, 535
Hughes, H. P., . . . . .	299	Hutchinson, C. G., . . . . .	80
Hughes, J. F., . . . . .	78	Hutchinson, G. B., . . . . .	606
Hughes, James, . . . . .	78	Hutchinson, N. V., . . . . .	606
Hughes, W. W., . . . . .	78	Hutchinson, T. J., . . . . .	605
Hulse, N. T., . . . . .	78	Hutchinson, T. W., . . . . .	80





Huttleston, G. K., . . . . .	162
Hyatt, Alpheus, . . . . .	300
Hyde, G. H., . . . . .	300
Hyde, G. W., . . . . .	80

Hyde, H. G., . . . . .	300
Hyde, J. B., . . . . .	300
Hyde, Phillip, . . . . .	470

## I.

Ide, H. M., . . . . .	300
Ide, W. C., . . . . .	424, 535
Igo, James, . . . . .	80
Imboden, J. D., . . . . .	660
Inches, C. E., . . . . .	383
Ingalls, A. S., . . . . .	470
Ingalls, E. Alfred, . . . . .	300
Ingalls, Ephraim A., . . . . .	300
Ingalls, J. A., . . . . .	300
Ingalls, J. W., . . . . .	300
Ingalls, O. H., . . . . .	672
Ingalls, Samuel, . . . . .	383
Ingalls, William, . . . . .	383
Ingersoll, D. S., . . . . .	80
Ingersoll, Edward, . . . . .	424

Ingraham, Alexander, . . . . .	80
Ingraham, C. H., . . . . .	424
Ingraham, J. A., . . . . .	80
Ingraham, Timothy, . . . . .	185, 218, 300, 424, 535
Ingraham, Timothy, Jr., . . . . .	300
Ingraham, W. M., . . . . .	300
Ingram, Ezra, . . . . .	571
Inman, James, . . . . .	300
Inman, W. R., . . . . .	582
Irving, P. H., . . . . .	80
Irwin, C. S., . . . . .	672
Isbell, J. D., . . . . .	300
Iverson, A. J., . . . . .	80
Ives, R. O., . . . . .	301

## J.

Jackman, G. W., Jr., . . . . .	574
Jackson, Albert, . . . . .	301
Jackson, Andrew, . . . . .	80
Jackson, C. A., . . . . .	301
Jackson, C. S., . . . . .	383
Jackson, E. P., . . . . .	301
Jackson, G. E., . . . . .	301
Jackson, H. W., . . . . .	673
Jackson, Lothrop, . . . . .	80
Jackson, Marcellus, . . . . .	80
Jackson, N. J., . . . . .	185, 424, 470, 535
Jackson, P. T., . . . . .	583
Jackson, P. T., Jr., . . . . .	301
Jackson, Susan M., . . . . .	582
Jackson, W. H., . . . . .	301
Jackson, W. T., . . . . .	582
Jackson, William, . . . . .	394
Jacobs, B. F., . . . . .	80
Jacobs, G. P., . . . . .	424, 535
Jacobson, F. D., . . . . .	80
James, E. S., . . . . .	572
James, G. W., . . . . .	301
James, Henry, . . . . .	80
James, Horace, . . . . .	394, 424, 607
James, Lyman, . . . . .	301
James, Robertson, . . . . .	301, 535
Jameson, E. O., . . . . .	605
Jameson, H. C., . . . . .	490
Jameson, R. E., . . . . .	384
Jameson, T. C., . . . . .	470
Jameson, W. H., . . . . .	424, 535
Janvlin, Edward, . . . . .	80
Jaques, S. C., . . . . .	80
Jarves, Deming, . . . . .	301
Jarves, H. D., . . . . .	218
Jarvis, Edward, . . . . .	673
Jeffrey, J. H., . . . . .	301
Jeffrey, W. H., . . . . .	301
Jeffries, John, Jr., 1st Corps Cadets, . . . . .	218

Jeffries, John, Jr., . . . . .	583
Jellison, B. H., . . . . .	499
Jenkins, G. N., . . . . .	301
Jenkins, Horatio, Jr., . . . . .	185, 218, 424, 525
Jenkins, Howard, . . . . .	80
Jenkins, James H., . . . . .	470
Jenkins, Joseph H., . . . . .	80
Jenkins, L. E., . . . . .	301
Jenkins, W. D., . . . . .	80
Jenkins, W. S., . . . . .	571
Jenkins, William, . . . . .	553
Jenks, F. Z., . . . . .	301
Jenks, Francis, . . . . .	301
Jenks, H. A., . . . . .	301
Jenness, L. Y., . . . . .	301
Jenney, Jonathan, . . . . .	80
Jenney, Simpson, . . . . .	80
Jenney, W. Le B., . . . . .	424, 535
Jenney, William, . . . . .	80
Jennings, E. F., . . . . .	424
Jennings, G. F., . . . . .	301
Jennings, H. J., . . . . .	301
Jennings, I. A., . . . . .	301
Jennings, J. H., . . . . .	218
Jennings, W. H., . . . . .	80
Jennison, S. P., . . . . .	185, 424, 470, 535
Jepson, J. C., . . . . .	301
Jerome, J. A., . . . . .	424
Jewell, W. H., . . . . .	301
Jewett, A. F., . . . . .	302
Jewett, C. C., . . . . .	354
Jewett, Charles, Jr., . . . . .	302
Jewett, E. H., . . . . .	302
Jewett, E. P., . . . . .	302
Jewett, George, . . . . .	384
Jewett, R. H. L., . . . . .	302
Jillson, E. M., . . . . .	302
Jilson, D. A., . . . . .	302
Johns, H. T., 61st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	302, 535



Johns, H. T., 49th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	499, 607
Johns, T. D., . . . . .	185, 218, 424, 535, 673
Johnson, A. J., . . . . .	302
Johnson, C. C., . . . . .	82
Johnson, C. H., . . . . .	302
Johnson, C. R., . . . . .	302
Johnson, D. H., Jr., . . . . .	302
Johnson, D. L., . . . . .	302
Johnson, E. C., . . . . .	302
Johnson, E. M., . . . . .	384
Johnson, E. T., . . . . .	302
Johnson, Frank A., . . . . .	302
Johnson, Francis A., . . . . .	470
Johnson, G. A., 61st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	302
Johnson, G. A., 25th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	302
Johnson, G. A., Navy, . . . . .	82
Johnson, G. E., . . . . .	424
Johnson, Henry, . . . . .	82
Johnson, J. B., . . . . .	425, 491
Johnson, J. E., . . . . .	425, 471
Johnson, J. L., . . . . .	302
Johnson, J. N., . . . . .	302
Johnson, J. W., . . . . .	302
Johnson, M. L., . . . . .	82
Johnson, O., . . . . .	575
Johnson, R. H., . . . . .	425
Johnson, T. H., . . . . .	302
Johnson, T. W., . . . . .	82
Johnson, W. H., . . . . .	471
Johnston, Alexander, . . . . .	302
Johnston, Brent, Jr., . . . . .	218, 302, 536
Johnston, G. H., . . . . .	302, 425, 536
Johnston, J. D., . . . . .	673
Johnston, J. E., . . . . .	673
Johnston, T. B., . . . . .	218, 302, 536
Johnston, W. C., . . . . .	302, 471
Jones, B. F., . . . . .	82
Jones, C. Ap R., . . . . .	673
Jones, C. E., . . . . .	303
Jones, Cyrus, . . . . .	583
Jones, Dennis, . . . . .	303
Jones, E. F., . . . . .	185, 218, 425, 536
Jones, E. J., . . . . .	218, 303, 536
Jones, E. L., . . . . .	303
Jones, E. R., . . . . .	303
Jones, E. T., . . . . .	82

Jones, Edward, . . . . .	673
Jones, G. H., . . . . .	384
Jones, G. N., . . . . .	303
Jones, H. B., . . . . .	303
Jones, H. L., . . . . .	425
Jones, J. A., . . . . .	303
Jones, J. C., . . . . .	303
Jones, J. E., . . . . .	82
Jones, J. E., . . . . .	82
Jones, J. H., . . . . .	82
Jones, J. M., . . . . .	425
Jones, J. W., . . . . .	425
Jones, John, . . . . .	303
Jones, Oswego, . . . . .	303
Jones, Stephen, . . . . .	82
Jones, W. G., . . . . .	82
Jones, W. H., . . . . .	303, 471
Jones, W. T., . . . . .	303
Jordan, C. D., . . . . .	425
Jordan, C. M., . . . . .	303
Jordan, Christopher, . . . . .	82
Jordan, Frank, . . . . .	82
Jordan, Joseph, . . . . .	82
Jordan, W. W., . . . . .	303
Jordan, William, . . . . .	303
Jorgenson, H. P., . . . . .	303
Joselyn, F. R., . . . . .	303
Joseph, W. H., . . . . .	82
Joslin, G. C., . . . . .	218
Joslyn, H. C., . . . . .	303, 536
Joslyn, J. B., . . . . .	303
Josslyn, Maria, . . . . .	601
Jourdan, G. F., . . . . .	303
Joy, C. F., . . . . .	303
Joy, G. M., . . . . .	471
Joy, S. S., . . . . .	303
Joy, W. H. H., . . . . .	303
Joyce, N. D., . . . . .	82
Judd, F. A., . . . . .	303
Judd, G. E., . . . . .	425, 471
Judd, I. E., . . . . .	304
Judd, J. H., . . . . .	304
Judson, A. B., . . . . .	82
Judson, W. H., . . . . .	304
Julian, G. N., . . . . .	471
Justin, J. M., . . . . .	304

## K.

Kaler, Cornelius, . . . . .	304
Karpeles, Leopold, . . . . .	499
Kaulback, G. C., . . . . .	304, 536
Kautz, Albert, . . . . .	673
Kay, W. J., . . . . .	471
Kearn, G. H., . . . . .	304
Kearney, S. L., . . . . .	304
Kearns, William, . . . . .	304
Keating, Albert, . . . . .	304
Keen, W. T., . . . . .	304
Keenan, T. R., . . . . .	304
Keenan, William, . . . . .	82
Keene, A. W., . . . . .	471, 569
Keene, G. D., . . . . .	82
Keene, L. W., . . . . .	82
Keene, W. H., . . . . .	304

Keene, W. W., Jr., . . . . .	384
Keith, C. A., . . . . .	304
Keith, C. F., . . . . .	82
Keith, D. B., . . . . .	218
Keith, E. H., . . . . .	82
Keith, H. A., . . . . .	304
Keith, Henry, . . . . .	425, 471
Keith, T. S., . . . . .	84
Keith, W. D., . . . . .	304
Keith, W. H., . . . . .	583
Kelleher, J. J., . . . . .	84
Keller, J. W., . . . . .	425, 471
Kelley, J. A., . . . . .	84
Kelley, L. B., . . . . .	84
Kelley, T. C., . . . . .	84
Kelley, T. J., . . . . .	84



Kelliher, John, . . . . .	218, 425, 536	Kidder, G. E., . . . . .	84
Kellogg, C. C., . . . . .	426, 536	Kidder, J. F., . . . . .	305
Kellogg, E. H., . . . . .	583	Kidder, W. L., . . . . .	426, 536
Kellogg, J. P., . . . . .	304	Kief, Thomas, . . . . .	305
Kellogg, John, . . . . .	426, 471	Kilham, G. W., . . . . .	305
Kellogg, L. A., . . . . .	583	Killian, J. E., . . . . .	305
Kellogg, L. S., . . . . .	304	Kilmer, G. L., . . . . .	674
Kelly, G. F., . . . . .	304	Kimball, D. S., . . . . .	305
Kelly, H. C., . . . . .	471	Kimball, D. W., 51st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	306
Kelly, J. P., . . . . .	304	Kimball, D. W., 4th Mass. Cav., . . . . .	306
Kelly, William, Jr., . . . . .	84	Kimball, F. W., . . . . .	84
Kelren, James, . . . . .	84	Kimball, Frederick W., . . . . .	306
Kelsey, A. W., . . . . .	84	Kimball, G. A., . . . . .	491
Kelt, John, . . . . .	304	Kimball, G. H., . . . . .	491
Kelton, Calvin, . . . . .	583	Kimball, George, Navy, . . . . .	84
Kelton, I. J., . . . . .	304	Kimball, George, . . . . .	674
Kelty, Eugene, . . . . .	304	Kimball, Gilman, . . . . .	426
Kemble, Arthur, . . . . .	84	Kimball, J. C., . . . . .	394
Kemble, Edmund, . . . . .	84	Kimball, J. E., . . . . .	491, 569
Kemble, Frank, . . . . .	84	Kimball, J. F., . . . . .	306
Kemp, A. S., . . . . .	572	Kimball, J. P., . . . . .	426, 537
Kemp, E. G., . . . . .	304	Kimball, J. W., . . . . .	572
Kempton, A. W., . . . . .	84	Kimball, Jacob, . . . . .	86
Kempton, F. H., . . . . .	304	Kimball, John W., . . . . .	186, 218, 426, 537
Kempton, Francis, . . . . .	84	Kimball, Joseph W., . . . . .	306
Kempton, S. W., . . . . .	84, 674	Kimball, R. H., . . . . .	306
Kendall, A. A., . . . . .	384	Kimball, T. D., 2d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	218
Kendall, C. B., . . . . .	304	Kimball, T. D., 51st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	306
Kendall, C. G., . . . . .	305	Kimball, W. B., . . . . .	306
Kendall, C. S., . . . . .	305	Kimpton, L. P., . . . . .	306
Kendall, E. H., . . . . .	674	King, B. H., . . . . .	306
Kendall, J. R., . . . . .	305	King, E. M., . . . . .	86
Kendall, William, . . . . .	583	King, George, . . . . .	354
Kendrick, F. M. H., . . . . .	305, 426, 471	King, H. C., . . . . .	674
Kendrick, J. A., . . . . .	305	King, J. P., . . . . .	306
Kendrick, L. H., . . . . .	305	King, James W., . . . . .	306
Kendrick, Rufus, . . . . .	583	King, John W., . . . . .	86
Kendricken, P. H., . . . . .	84	King, L. B., . . . . .	86
Kennay, J. W., . . . . .	305	King, L. G., . . . . .	306
Kennedy, F. M., . . . . .	84	King, Putnam, . . . . .	583
Kenney, A. O., . . . . .	305	King, R. B., . . . . .	306
Kenney, Clesson, . . . . .	305	King, S. W., . . . . .	86
Kenney, G. W., . . . . .	305	King, W. C., . . . . .	86
Kenney, J. A., . . . . .	305	King, W. S., . . . . .	186, 219, 426, 537
Kennison, D. K., . . . . .	84	Kingsbury, A. A., . . . . .	606, 674
Kennison, J. F., . . . . .	305	Kingsbury, C. C., . . . . .	86
Kennison, W. W., . . . . .	84, 674	Kingsbury, D. E., . . . . .	306
Kennon, Beverley, . . . . .	674	Kingsbury, I. F., . . . . .	306
Kent, B. B., Jr., . . . . .	305	Kingsley, C. W., . . . . .	583
Kent, John, . . . . .	305	Kingsley, Daniel, . . . . .	583
Kent, L. A., . . . . .	84	Kingsley, J. H., . . . . .	306
Kent, W. L., . . . . .	305	Kinne, C. M., . . . . .	306, 426
Kern, H. A., . . . . .	305	Kinnear, John, . . . . .	306
Kerrigan, Henry, . . . . .	305	Kinney, J. C., . . . . .	674
Keeler, J. W., . . . . .	674	Kinney, Jarey, . . . . .	306
Keyes, A. S. B., . . . . .	305, 426, 536	Kinney, William, . . . . .	306
Keyes, D., . . . . .	674	Kinnicut, F. C., . . . . .	308
Keyes, E. D., . . . . .	185, 426, 536, 608	Kinsley, A. H., . . . . .	306
Keyes, G. S., . . . . .	305	Kinsley, E. B. P., . . . . .	306
Keyes, H. W., . . . . .	218, 426, 536	Kinsley, E. C., . . . . .	306
Keyes, Ira, . . . . .	471	Kinsley, F. R., . . . . .	306
Keyser, J. L., . . . . .	305	Kinsley, J. G., . . . . .	306
Kidder, B. H., . . . . .	84	Kinsley, W. C., . . . . .	306
Kidder, D. B., . . . . .	583	Kinsman, J. B., . . . . .	186, 427, 537
Kidder, E. J., . . . . .	305	Kinsman, J. H., . . . . .	426, 537
Kidder, F., . . . . .	674	Kirk, J. W., 15th Batt. L. A., . . . . .	307



Kirk, J. W., 8th Batt. L. A., . . . . .	307
Kirk, J. W., 91st N. Y. Inf., . . . . .	471
Kirkby, George, . . . . .	86
Kirkham, R. W., . . . . .	186, 427, 537
Kirkland, C. H., . . . . .	307
Kirley, Michael, . . . . .	307
Kitching, W. H., Jr., . . . . .	86
Kittle, James, . . . . .	307
Kittredge, F. D., . . . . .	384
Knapp, C. H., . . . . .	307, 537
Knapp, G. H., . . . . .	571
Knapp, George H., . . . . .	307
Knapp, M. H., . . . . .	86
Knapp, W. D., . . . . .	384
Knapp, William, . . . . .	86
Knapp, William, Jr., . . . . .	86
Kneeland, A. L., . . . . .	307
Kneeland, Samuel, . . . . .	384, 427, 537
Kneeland, William, . . . . .	86
Kuiflin, C. W., . . . . .	307
Knight, D. W., . . . . .	307
Knight, E. L., . . . . .	219, 307, 537
Knight, J. H., . . . . .	307
Knight, John, . . . . .	307

Knight, L. W., . . . . .	307
Knight, Sophia, . . . . .	601
Knight, Thomas, . . . . .	86
Knights, F. H., . . . . .	583
Knights, G. W., . . . . .	307
Knights, Samuel, . . . . .	583
Knott, Joseph, . . . . .	307
Knowles, A. H., . . . . .	307
Knowles, C. K., . . . . .	307
Knowles, J. P., . . . . .	86
Knowles, O. P., . . . . .	86
Knowles, W. H., . . . . .	86
Knowlton, B. B., . . . . .	86
Knowlton, G. K., . . . . .	86
Knowlton, J. W., . . . . .	471
Knowlton, W. H., . . . . .	86
Knowlton, William, . . . . .	583
Knox, C. W., . . . . .	571
Knox, J. B., . . . . .	307, 427, 537
Knox, James, . . . . .	307
Knox, S. R., . . . . .	86
Knox, W. E., . . . . .	86
Kubis, Henry, . . . . .	307
Kurtz, John, . . . . .	219

## L.

Lacy, J. H., . . . . .	675
Ladd, C. H., . . . . .	307
Ladd, G. P., . . . . .	307, 427
Ladd, J. B. P., . . . . .	307
Ladd, Jonathan, . . . . .	427
Ladd, N., . . . . .	573
Ladd, N. E., . . . . .	219, 307, 537
Ladd, R. F., . . . . .	86
Ladd, W. H., . . . . .	605
Lafin, Byron, . . . . .	186, 427, 471, 537
Laforest, S. O., 21st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	307
Laforest, S. O., 47th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	307
Laha, Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	86
Laird, R. W., . . . . .	86
Lakeman, J. R., . . . . .	307
Lakeman, M. B., . . . . .	471
Lakin, J. F., . . . . .	307
Lalor, Frank, . . . . .	308
Lamb, C. D., . . . . .	308
Lamb, S. T., . . . . .	427
Lamb, Thomas, Mrs., . . . . .	592
Lamson, C. W., . . . . .	86
Lamson, D. S., . . . . .	219
Lamson, R. H., . . . . .	675
Lamson, W. H., . . . . .	219, 308, 675
Laucaster, F. A., . . . . .	308
Land, J. F., . . . . .	472, 538
Landen, W. J., . . . . .	308
Lander, F. W., . . . . .	186, 427, 675
Lander, H. F., . . . . .	308
Lander, W. W., . . . . .	427, 538
Landers, J. B., . . . . .	472
Lane, Everett, . . . . .	219
Lane, H. F., . . . . .	394
Lane, S. C., . . . . .	88
Lane, T. J., . . . . .	308
Lane, W. N., . . . . .	88
Lane, Webster, . . . . .	88

Lang, Anthony, . . . . .	308
Lang, C. H., . . . . .	308
Langdon, W. C., . . . . .	583
Langdon, William, . . . . .	88
Langford, E. L., . . . . .	308
Langford, J. H., . . . . .	308
Langley, A. B., . . . . .	308
Langley, Freeman, . . . . .	88
Langley, J. W., . . . . .	88
Langley, T. J., . . . . .	308
Langmaid, Samuel, . . . . .	308
Langstaff, James, . . . . .	88
Lapham, H. K., . . . . .	88
Lapoint, Alfred, . . . . .	88
Larabee, G. H., . . . . .	384
Larcom, Lucy, . . . . .	675
Larned, B. F., . . . . .	427
Larned, D. W., . . . . .	308
Larned, W. L., . . . . .	472
Larry, J. H., . . . . .	308
Latchford, Thomas, . . . . .	427, 472, 491
Latham, G. W., . . . . .	88
Lathrop, G. P., . . . . .	675
Lathrop, J. H., . . . . .	308
Lathrop, J. M., . . . . .	308
Lathrop, John, . . . . .	308
Lathrop, T. J., . . . . .	308
Lathrop, W. H., . . . . .	384
Laugel, Auguste, . . . . .	675
Lauriat, G. W., . . . . .	219, 308, 538
Lavery, Richard, . . . . .	88
Lavery, T. J., . . . . .	88
Law, E. M., . . . . .	675
Lawler, A. J., . . . . .	219
Lawrence, Alvin, . . . . .	88
Lawrence, Center H., . . . . .	427, 472, 538
Lawrence, Charles H., . . . . .	88
Lawrence, Edward, . . . . .	583





Lawrence, G. F., . . . . .	308	Lee, Lathrop, . . . . .	309
Lawrence, G. L., . . . . .	308	Lee, R. G., . . . . .	90
Lawrence, G. P., . . . . .	427	Lee, T. F., . . . . .	309
Lawrence, G. W., . . . . .	88	Lee, W. R., . . . . .	187, 219, 428, 538
Lawrence, Levi, 25th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	308	LeFavor, G. W., . . . . .	309
Lawrence, Levi, 57th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	308	Legg, Edwin, . . . . .	309
Lawrence, S. C., . . . . .	219	Leighton, G. E., . . . . .	472
Lawrence, W. H., . . . . .	187, 308, 427, 538	Leighton, W. H., . . . . .	472
Lawry, I. F., . . . . .	308	Leland, B. F., . . . . .	309
Lawson, Elias, . . . . .	88	Leland, Francis, . . . . .	384
Lawson, F. B., . . . . .	88	Leland, Horace, . . . . .	583
Lawson, H. T., . . . . .	219	Leman, A. N., . . . . .	309
Lawson, John, . . . . .	308	Lemoyne, George, . . . . .	309
Lawton, Andrew, . . . . .	88	Lemoyne, W. J., . . . . .	309
Lawton, Elbridge, . . . . .	88	Leonard, A. W., . . . . .	310, 491
Lawton, F. C., . . . . .	308	Leonard, C. S., . . . . .	472
Lawton, George, . . . . .	583	Leonard, Edwin, . . . . .	499
Lawton, J. W., . . . . .	308	Leonard, Ezra, . . . . .	90
Lawton, J. W., . . . . .	428, 472	Leonard, George, . . . . .	90
Lawton, T. C., . . . . .	384	Leonard, J. A., Jr., . . . . .	472
Lawton, T. E., . . . . .	88	Leonard, James B., . . . . .	310
Lazelle, H. M., . . . . .	428, 472, 538	Leonard, Joseph B., . . . . .	219
Leach, F. S., . . . . .	88	Leonard, J. D., . . . . .	472
Leach, F. T., . . . . .	309	Leonard, James, . . . . .	310
Leach, G. W., 20th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	309	Leonard, Nahum, . . . . .	310
Leach, G. W., 4th Mass. Cav., . . . . .	309	Leonard, O. W., . . . . .	310
Leach, Ivory, . . . . .	309	Leonard, S. H., . . . . .	219
Leach, J. M., . . . . .	491	Leonard, William G., . . . . .	310
Leach, Lebbens, . . . . .	309	Leonard, William Glidden, . . . . .	428
Leach, Phineas, . . . . .	88	Leonard, W. W., . . . . .	90
Learned, S. F. H., . . . . .	491	Lester, C. E., . . . . .	675
Leary, J. A., . . . . .	309	Leure, S. L., . . . . .	310
Leary, R. D., . . . . .	309	Lewis, A. A., . . . . .	90
Leathe, C. S., . . . . .	309, 472	Lewis, A. H. G., . . . . .	310
Leavitt, D. F., . . . . .	384	Lewis, E. R., . . . . .	310
Leavitt, E. D., Jr., . . . . .	88	Lewis, Edward, . . . . .	310
Leavitt, H. D., . . . . .	491	Lewis, Elnathan, . . . . .	90
Leavitt, Joshua, . . . . .	309	Lewis, H. B., . . . . .	576
Leavitt, Sheldon, . . . . .	538	Lewis, J. C., . . . . .	90
Leavitt, Sheldon, Jr., . . . . .	309	Lewis, J. F., . . . . .	310
Leavitt, T. J., . . . . .	472	Lewis, J. M., . . . . .	472
Leavitt, W. A., . . . . .	88	Lewis, J. W., . . . . .	90
Leavitt, W. W., . . . . .	88	Lewis, S. W., . . . . .	310
LeBarnes, J. W., . . . . .	309	Lewis, Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	572
Lebarron, F. L., . . . . .	88	Lewis, W. J., . . . . .	90
Lecaln, W. H., . . . . .	309	Lewis, Willard, . . . . .	583
Lee, A. M., . . . . .	309, 538	Libby, Jonah, Jr., . . . . .	472
Lee, A. T., . . . . .	428	Libby, Joseph, . . . . .	310
Lee, B. F., . . . . .	428, 472	Lilley, E. V., . . . . .	310
Lee, C. F., 7th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, Abraham, . . . . .	645, 675
Lee, C. F., 57th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	309, 538	Lincoln, Abraham, Mrs., . . . . .	597
Lee, C. F., 55th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, B., . . . . .	583
Lee, C. J., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, B. C., . . . . .	491
Lee, D. W., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, D. F., . . . . .	90
Lee, David, Navy, . . . . .	88	Lincoln, E. T., . . . . .	90
Lee, David, 19th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, F. D., . . . . .	310
Lee, E. D., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, F. M., . . . . .	384
Lee, Eliot, . . . . .	583	Lincoln, George, . . . . .	605
Lee, F. L., . . . . .	219, 675	Lincoln, J. M., 7th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	310
Lee, G. P., . . . . .	90	Lincoln, J. M., 13th Batt. Mass. L. A., . . . . .	310
Lee, H. C., . . . . .	187, 219, 428, 538	Lincoln, Levi, Jr., . . . . .	310
Lee, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	675	Lincoln, R. B., Jr., . . . . .	90
Lee, J. H., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, R. P., . . . . .	219, 538
Lee, J. R., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, S. H., . . . . .	428, 472
Lee, J. W., . . . . .	309	Lincoln, W. H., . . . . .	384
Lee, L. F., . . . . .	90	Lincoln, W. S., . . . . .	187, 219, 428, 538, 607



Lincoln, Willie, . . . . .	597	Loomis, J. A., . . . . .	311
Lindley, H. C., . . . . .	310	Loomis, M. D. W., . . . . .	423
Lingenfelter, G. R., . . . . .	310	Loomis, W. S., . . . . .	311
Linnehan, David, . . . . .	310	Loorien, W. F., . . . . .	311
Linnell, L. F., . . . . .	310	Lord, C. H., . . . . .	311
Linscott, B. H., . . . . .	310	Lord, H. E., . . . . .	423, 539
Linscott, J. H., . . . . .	90	Lord, Levi, . . . . .	92
Lipp, L. M., . . . . .	310	Lord, R. C., . . . . .	423
Lipplitt, Augustus, . . . . .	90	Lord, T. W., . . . . .	426, 473, 539
Lipplitt, F. J., . . . . .	675	Lord, William, 4th, . . . . .	312
Litchfield, A. C., . . . . .	187, 423, 472, 539	Lordan, William, . . . . .	92
Litchfield, Henry, . . . . .	90	Loring, Anna T., . . . . .	583
Litchfield, J. A., . . . . .	310	Loring, C. F., . . . . .	92
Litchfield, P. R., . . . . .	573	Loring, C. G., . . . . .	676
Little, G. W., . . . . .	583	Loring, C. G., . . . . .	583
Little, T. J., . . . . .	310	Loring, Charles G., . . . . .	92
Littlefield, A. D., . . . . .	90	Loring, Charles Greeley, . . . . .	187, 429, 539
Littlefield, E. F., . . . . .	310	Loring, C. H., . . . . .	92
Littlefield, H. D., . . . . .	310	Loring, C. W., . . . . .	676
Littlefield, H. W., . . . . .	311	Loring, F. C., . . . . .	583
Littlefield, J. A., . . . . .	311	Loring, F. W., . . . . .	220, 312, 539
Littlefield, John, . . . . .	311	Loring, G. B., . . . . .	604, 605
Littlefield, R. S., . . . . .	311	Loring, H. W., . . . . .	92
Littlefield, S. F., . . . . .	311	Loring, Isa E., . . . . .	583, 594
Livermore, C. C., . . . . .	583	Loring, Mary G., . . . . .	583
Livermore, C. F., . . . . .	311	Loring, S. D., . . . . .	92
Livermore, Caroline H., . . . . .	583	Loring, S. H., . . . . .	312
Livermore, E. M., . . . . .	311	Loring, Southworth, . . . . .	312
Livermore, Elizabeth C., . . . . .	583	Lothrop, A. W., . . . . .	312
Livermore, Emma C., . . . . .	583	Lothrop, C. D., . . . . .	583
Livermore, George, . . . . .	583	Lothrop, C. H., . . . . .	473
Livermore, H. S., . . . . .	90	Lothrop, F. H., . . . . .	92
Livermore, Isaac, . . . . .	583	Lothrop, J. Q. A., . . . . .	572
Livermore, John, . . . . .	583	Lothrop, T. J., . . . . .	312
Livermore, Mary A., . . . . .	586, 602, 675	Loud, G. B., . . . . .	491, 569
Livermore, Mary C., . . . . .	583	Loud, Henry, . . . . .	583
Livermore, O. C., . . . . .	311	Loud, M. M., . . . . .	312
Livermore, Rufus, . . . . .	473	Loud, Kleuzi, . . . . .	312
Livermore, W. R., . . . . .	428	Lougee, W. T., . . . . .	92
Livingston, O. R., . . . . .	311, 491	Louger, W. F., . . . . .	312
Lloyd, C. S., . . . . .	311	Lounsbery, W. H., . . . . .	473
Lloyd, J. G., . . . . .	90	Lovejoy, A. P., . . . . .	583
Lloyd, J. K., . . . . .	311	Lovejoy, J. H., . . . . .	92
Locke, F. T., . . . . .	675	Lovell, C. S., . . . . .	187, 429, 539
Locke, J. L., . . . . .	311	Lovell, J. A., . . . . .	312
Locke, J. W., . . . . .	219	Lovell, J. P., . . . . .	583
Locke, John, Navy, . . . . .	90	Lovell, S. C., . . . . .	312
Locke, John, 40th N. Y. Inf., . . . . .	473	Lovering, G. M., . . . . .	499
Locke, W. F., . . . . .	583	Lovering, James, . . . . .	583
Lockwood, H. C., . . . . .	675	Lovett, C. W., Jr., . . . . .	312
Lodge, H. C., . . . . .	675	Lovett, I. E., . . . . .	92
Lombard, G. B., . . . . .	311	Low, B. O., . . . . .	92
Lombard, H. C., . . . . .	311	Low, D. W., . . . . .	220
Lombard, J. H., . . . . .	311	Low, J. P., . . . . .	429, 539
Lombard, R. T., . . . . .	311	Low, P. B., . . . . .	92
Long, A. B., . . . . .	311	Low, W. W., . . . . .	92
Long, G. H., . . . . .	311	Lowe, J. L., . . . . .	92
Long, James, . . . . .	90	Lowell, Anna, . . . . .	591, 594
Longfellow, C. A., . . . . .	311	Lowell, Anna C., . . . . .	583
Longfellow, H. W., . . . . .	583, 675	Lowell, Augustus, . . . . .	583
Longley, S. W., . . . . .	311	Lowell, C. R., . . . . .	187, 220, 429, 605, 676
Longley, William, . . . . .	311	Lowell, C. R., Mrs., . . . . .	594
Longshaw, William, Jr., . . . . .	92	Lowell, F. E., . . . . .	312
Longstreet, James, . . . . .	675	Lowell, J. A., . . . . .	583
Look, George, . . . . .	92	Lowell, J. J., . . . . .	312
Look, Orrick, . . . . .	311	Lowell, J. R., . . . . .	583, 676



Lowell, John, . . . . .	676	Lyman, G. H., . . . . .	429, 605
Lowell, Rebecca A., . . . . .	583	Lyman, J. A., . . . . .	312
Loyd, John, . . . . .	92	Lyman, Justus, . . . . .	312
Luce, F. C., . . . . .	312	Lyman, Luke, . . . . .	188, 220, 429, 539
Luce, P. N., . . . . .	92	Lyman, T. P., . . . . .	312
Luce, S. K., . . . . .	92	Lyman, Theodore, . . . . .	220, 429, 676
Luck, J. T., . . . . .	676	Lynch, J. A., . . . . .	220, 312, 540
Lucore, R. H., . . . . .	473	Lynde, L. F., . . . . .	312
Lull, F. A., . . . . .	312	Lyng, Dennis, . . . . .	94
Lundy, Francis, . . . . .	312	Lyon, C. P., . . . . .	312
Lunt, A. M., . . . . .	499	Lyón, G. P., . . . . .	312
Lunt, George, . . . . .	92	Lyon, H. W., . . . . .	162
Lunt, Henry, . . . . .	92	Lyon, I. S., . . . . .	429, 473
Lunt, S. H., . . . . .	429, 473	Lyon, J. M., . . . . .	312
Lurvey, J. T., . . . . .	312	Lyons, D. E., . . . . .	94
Luscomb, C. P., . . . . .	92	Lyons, H. M., . . . . .	312
Luscomb, J. W., . . . . .	92	Lyons, L. J., . . . . .	94
Luther, J. H., . . . . .	499	Lyons, Richard, . . . . .	94
Lyle, J. M., . . . . .	312		

M.

McAllister, Isaac, . . . . .	98	McDonald, Michael, . . . . .	314
McAlpine, W. T., . . . . .	313	McDonough, John, . . . . .	314
McArdle, James, . . . . .	313	McFarland, E. C., . . . . .	492
McArthur, Arthur, Jr., . . . . .	429, 473, 499, 540	McFarland, Thomas, . . . . .	314
McAuliffe, Frank, . . . . .	473, 492	McFarlin, W. S., 3d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	314
McCabe, Stephen, . . . . .	313	McFarlin, W. S., 18th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	314
McCafferty, J. E., . . . . .	313	McFawn, John, . . . . .	98
McCafferty, M. J., . . . . .	220	McGinnie, G. F., . . . . .	188, 431, 473
McCallum, James, . . . . .	313	McGinnie, W. A., . . . . .	314
McCart, Joseph, . . . . .	98	McGinniken, C. B., . . . . .	314
McCarter, J. G., . . . . .	313	McGlim, John, . . . . .	314
McCarthy, Cornelius, . . . . .	313	McGonnigle, Hugh, . . . . .	314
McCartney, Timothy, . . . . .	220, 313, 540	McGonnigle, J. F., . . . . .	314
McCartney, W. H., . . . . .	313	McGrath, John, . . . . .	314
McCarty, Maurice, . . . . .	98	McGrath, W. W., . . . . .	98
McCurry, Timothy, . . . . .	313	McGregor, J. W., . . . . .	314
McCarty, William, . . . . .	313	McGregor, John, 4th Mass. Cav., . . . . .	384
McClearn, S. F., . . . . .	313	McGregor, John, 12th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	385
McCleary, Andrew, . . . . .	98	McGregor, John, 32d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	385
McClellan, G. B., . . . . .	676	McGregor, Murdoch, . . . . .	385
McClellan, H. B., . . . . .	676	McGuire, M. C., . . . . .	314
McClellan, J. W., . . . . .	98	McIntire, H. M., . . . . .	314
McClurg, A. C., . . . . .	676	McIntire, S. B., . . . . .	431, 540
McCollister, J. Q. A., . . . . .	384	McIntosh, I. R., . . . . .	314
McConnell, A. E., . . . . .	98	McIntosh, J. L., . . . . .	98
McConville, Henry, . . . . .	220, 313, 540	McIntyre, J. A., . . . . .	314
McConville, M. S., . . . . .	313	McIntyre, M. Van B., . . . . .	473
McCourt, R. W., . . . . .	313	McIntyre, Patrick, . . . . .	314
McCoy, W. H., . . . . .	98	McJewett, D. J., . . . . .	314
McCurdy, W. B., . . . . .	313	McKay, Charlotte E., . . . . .	601
McCurdy, W. G., . . . . .	313	McKay, G. F., . . . . .	220, 314, 540
McDavitt, Charles, . . . . .	313	McKay, Gordon, . . . . .	314
McDavitt, James, . . . . .	313	McKay, John, . . . . .	98
McDermott, Felix, . . . . .	313	McKay, John, Jr., . . . . .	314
McDermott, W. C., . . . . .	98	McKay, T. M., . . . . .	314
McDermott, William, . . . . .	313	McKay, W. M., . . . . .	314
McDevitt, William, . . . . .	313	McKay, W. S., . . . . .	314
McDonald, Charles, . . . . .	313	McKeever, Samuel, . . . . .	314, 431, 540
McDonald, E. H., . . . . .	98	McKendry, Archibald, . . . . .	220
McDonald, G. F., . . . . .	313	McKendry, William, . . . . .	98
McDonald, J. A., . . . . .	313	McKenna, A. C., 5th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	314
McDonald, J. P., . . . . .	98	McKenna, A. C., 62d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	314
McDonald, J. W., . . . . .	220	McKenney, John, . . . . .	98



McKenny, J. E., . . . . .	431	Magnitzki, Gustave, . . . . .	315, 430, 541
McKeuzie, D. B., . . . . .	98	Magoon, G. D., . . . . .	473
McKenzie, R. C., . . . . .	98	Maguire, R. M., . . . . .	315
McKeon, Michael, . . . . .	314	Mahan, J. W., . . . . .	220, 541
McKewan, D. P., . . . . .	98	Maher, John, . . . . .	315
McKim, J. W., . . . . .	431, 540	Maher, T. F., . . . . .	491
McKim, W. W., . . . . .	431, 540	Mahoney, Andrew, . . . . .	315, 430, 541
McLane, John, . . . . .	473	Mahouey, Jeremiah, . . . . .	499
McLarty, W. A., . . . . .	98	Maies, W. H., . . . . .	94
McLaughlen, N. B., . . . . .	188, 220, 431, 541	Maitland, E. J., . . . . .	94
McLaughlin, Michael, . . . . .	98	Maker, J. C., . . . . .	315
McLean, Daniel, Navy, . . . . .	98	Mah, H. W. T., . . . . .	315
McLean, Daniel, 45th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	385	Mallaban, Thomas, . . . . .	94
McLean, F. F., . . . . .	583	Mallard, W. H., . . . . .	94
McLeish, John, Jr., . . . . .	473	Mallory, A. F., . . . . .	316
McLellan, Thomas, . . . . .	315	Malloy, J. B., . . . . .	316
McMahon, L. S., . . . . .	394	Maloney, W. B., . . . . .	316
McMahon, P. J., . . . . .	100	Maloy, John, . . . . .	316
McManus, P. W., . . . . .	315	Manchester, A. A., . . . . .	94
McNamara, D. G., . . . . .	315	Mandell, A. H., . . . . .	94
McNamara, J. W., . . . . .	315	Mandeville, J. M., . . . . .	316
McNamara, M. A., . . . . .	315	Mangold, F., . . . . .	678
McNamara, M. C., . . . . .	315	Manly, Uri, . . . . .	430
McNamara, M. H., . . . . .	315, 606	Mann, A. W., . . . . .	316
McNaught, J. S., . . . . .	431, 541	Mann, B. G., . . . . .	316, 542
McNellis, Thomas, . . . . .	100	Mann, B. N., . . . . .	316
McNutt, W. F., . . . . .	100	Mann, C. S., . . . . .	385
McPhee, Daniel, . . . . .	385	Mann, E. F., . . . . .	316
McQuade, Frank, . . . . .	315	Mann, Horace, . . . . .	592
McQuade, James, . . . . .	100	Mann, Maria R., . . . . .	592
McQuestion, Joseph, . . . . .	315	Mann, S. W., . . . . .	316
McQuillan, James, . . . . .	315, 541	Mann, S. Willard, . . . . .	316
McSweeney, Edward, . . . . .	315	Mann, W. M., . . . . .	94
McTavish, Alexander, . . . . .	315	Manning, B. H., . . . . .	316, 491
Macauley, William, . . . . .	491	Manning, C. H., . . . . .	316
Macearty, G. M. L., . . . . .	94	Manning, E. G., . . . . .	430, 491, 542
Maccoun, R. T., . . . . .	676	Manning, G. A., . . . . .	221, 316, 542
Macheret, Jules, . . . . .	473	Manning, G. O., . . . . .	316
MacIntire, B. F., . . . . .	94	Manning, H. H., . . . . .	678
MacIntyre, L. C., . . . . .	94	Manning, J. A., . . . . .	473
Mack, David, Jr., . . . . .	94	Manning, J. D., . . . . .	96
Mack, Eugene, . . . . .	94	Manning, J. M., . . . . .	394
Mack, William, . . . . .	583	Manning, J. S., . . . . .	499
Mackay, Donald, . . . . .	676	Manning, T. H., . . . . .	316
Mackay, George, . . . . .	94	Manning, William, . . . . .	96
Mackay, W. S. (Porter, W. M.), . . . . .	429	Manning, William C., . . . . .	316
Mackenzie, Alexander, . . . . .	94	Manning, William Cheney, . . . . .	430, 492
Mackie, J. H., . . . . .	94	Mansfield, H. B., . . . . .	162
Macmabon, John, . . . . .	94	Mansfield, H. T., . . . . .	96
Macomber, George, . . . . .	315, 429, 541	Mansfield, J. F., . . . . .	221
Macomber, Horatio, . . . . .	315	Mansfield, Warren, . . . . .	583
Macomber, J. H., . . . . .	94	Mansir, A. S., . . . . .	316
Macey, Uriah, . . . . .	220	Manson, N. G., . . . . .	583
Macready, C. S., Jr., . . . . .	94	Mansur, J. E., . . . . .	473
Macy, G. N., . . . . .	188, 220, 430, 541, 676	Manter, E. T., . . . . .	96
Macy, H. G., . . . . .	94	Marble, Bradford, . . . . .	583
Maddock, John, . . . . .	94	Marble, C. H., . . . . .	96
Madigan, J. C., . . . . .	315	Marble, J. W., . . . . .	316
Madigan, William, . . . . .	315	Marble, S. W., . . . . .	316
Maffitt, J. N., . . . . .	677	Marble, Samuel, . . . . .	316
Magee, J. M., . . . . .	220, 677	Marble, T. D., . . . . .	96
Magee, James, . . . . .	315	March, J. E., . . . . .	221, 316, 542
Maggi, A. C., . . . . .	220, 677	Marchant, G. W., . . . . .	96
Maginnis, James, . . . . .	315	Marchant, W. B., . . . . .	96
Maglathlin, H. B., . . . . .	315, 606	Marcy, H. O., . . . . .	385, 492, 678
Magner, James, . . . . .	315	Marcy, R. B., . . . . .	188, 430, 542





Marden, F. A., . . . . .	96	Mason, W. E., . . . . .	317
Marden, G. H., Jr., . . . . .	316	Mason, W. P., . . . . .	431
Marks, Arthur, . . . . .	492	Mason, William, . . . . .	96
Marks, J. L., . . . . .	221	Masury, C. H., . . . . .	317
Marks, T. H., . . . . .	96	Matcham, H. C., . . . . .	96
Marland, William, . . . . .	221, 316, 542	Mather, Joseph, . . . . .	317
Marley, John, . . . . .	96	Mather, W. L., . . . . .	431
Maroney, James, . . . . .	316	Mathewson, J. R., . . . . .	317
Marple, C. H., . . . . .	96	Mathot, Louis, . . . . .	318, 543
Marrett, Lorenzo, . . . . .	583	Mathews, A. E., . . . . .	318, 473
Marsh, Alphonso, . . . . .	316	Mathews, D. P., . . . . .	583
Marsh, D. J., . . . . .	316	Mathews, Henry, . . . . .	318
Marsh, L. B., . . . . .	221	Mathews, O. W., 40th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	318
Marsh, S. S., . . . . .	430, 542	Mathews, O. W., 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	318
Marsh, W. R., . . . . .	221	Mathews, Samuel, . . . . .	577
Marsh, W. S., . . . . .	473	Mathews, Watson, . . . . .	583
Marshall, E. M., . . . . .	473	Maxfield, E. F., . . . . .	96
Marshall, G. E., . . . . .	221, 678	Maxfield, J. P., . . . . .	318
Marshall, I. N., . . . . .	316	May, Abby W., . . . . .	593
Marshall, J. A., . . . . .	317	May, Dwight, . . . . .	189, 431, 473, 543
Marshall, J. H., . . . . .	317, 542	May, Edward, . . . . .	96
Marshall, J. J., . . . . .	317	May, Frederick, . . . . .	583
Marsters, G. W., . . . . .	96	May, James, . . . . .	318
Marston, F. M., . . . . .	573	Mayhew, A. L., . . . . .	318
Marston, F. W., . . . . .	430, 473	Mayloan, J. W., . . . . .	318
Marston, H. P., . . . . .	317	Maynard, G. H., . . . . .	492, 569
Marston, Ward, . . . . .	164	Mayo, C. H., 16th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	318
Marthon, Joseph, . . . . .	96	Mayo, C. H., 3d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	318
Martio, A. P., . . . . .	221, 317, 542	Mayo, H. A., . . . . .	96
Martin, B. F., . . . . .	317	Mayo, T. A., . . . . .	318
Martin, E. D., . . . . .	96	Meacham, Franklin, . . . . .	431, 474, 543
Martin, G. M., . . . . .	96	Meacham, G. A., . . . . .	221
Martin, G. T., 39th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	317	Mead, J. W., . . . . .	100
Martio, G. T., 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	317	Mead, S. H., Jr., . . . . .	100
Martio, G. W., . . . . .	317	Mead, C. E., . . . . .	318
Martio, H. A., . . . . .	430, 542	Mead, S. B., . . . . .	100
Martin, H. F., . . . . .	96	Mead, S. H., . . . . .	318
Martin, Henry, . . . . .	317	Meands, N. L., . . . . .	318
Martin, J. W., 1st Mass. Cav., . . . . .	317	Means, J. B., . . . . .	100
Martin, J. W., 24th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	317	Means, James, . . . . .	432
Martin, K. V., . . . . .	317	Means, M. B., . . . . .	100
Martin, Oramel, . . . . .	385, 430	Mears, G. W., . . . . .	432, 474
Martin, Sylvanus, . . . . .	317	Mecorney, Horace, . . . . .	385, 492
Martin, W. H., . . . . .	189, 430, 473, 542	Megathlin, A. S., . . . . .	100
Martine, A. H., . . . . .	96	Mehan, Dennis, . . . . .	318
Martine, W. L., . . . . .	96	Meier, E. D., . . . . .	474
Martins, W. F., . . . . .	317	Meigs, M. C., . . . . .	685
Marvin, A. P., . . . . .	605	Meissner, J. G., . . . . .	100
Mason, A. J., . . . . .	317	Melaven, Morris, . . . . .	318
Mason, A. P., . . . . .	678	Mellen, W. R. G., . . . . .	394
Mason, Albert, . . . . .	317, 431	Mellor, J. W., . . . . .	100
Mason, Augustus, . . . . .	385	Mellus, E. H., . . . . .	318
Mason, C. H., . . . . .	96	Melville, G. S., . . . . .	432, 474
Mason, Charles, . . . . .	317, 542	Menck, I. S., . . . . .	100
Mason, E. B., . . . . .	317, 385	Mendell, W. C., . . . . .	100
Mason, E. J., . . . . .	317	Mercer, F. W., . . . . .	385
Mason, G. E., . . . . .	385	Merchant, C. M., . . . . .	100
Mason, H. C., . . . . .	221, 317, 542	Merchant, Clarke, . . . . .	100
Mason, J. M., . . . . .	317	Merchant, Samuel, . . . . .	100
Mason, J. O., . . . . .	431	Meriam, F. B., . . . . .	100
Mason, P. C., . . . . .	317	Merriam, E. C., . . . . .	385
Mason, P. D., . . . . .	431	Merriam, H. C., . . . . .	474
Mason, R. M., . . . . .	317	Merriam, J. W., . . . . .	385, 432, 543
Mason, S. R., . . . . .	583	Merriam, Waldo, . . . . .	221
Mason, Sumner, . . . . .	583	Merrifield, J. A., . . . . .	318
Mason, T. B. M., . . . . .	678	Merrihue, S. E., . . . . .	100



Merrill, C. L.,	318	Milton, T. S.,	319
Merrill, C. R.,	100	Milton, W. F.,	319
Merrill, E. R.,	318	Milward, B. F.,	320
Merrill, Edward, Jr.,	318	Miner, J. H.,	320
Merrill, G. S.,	318	Minot, E. J.,	320
Merrill, H. T.,	318	Mirick, F. B.,	222
Merrill, M. B.,	318	Miroo, Henry,	102
Merrill, O. A.,	318	Mitchell, A. L.,	385
Merrill, W. F.,	318	Mitchell, A. R.,	320
Merritt, C. M.,	318, 432	Mitchell, B. L.,	320
Merritt, G. W.,	318	Mitchell, Benjamin,	102
Merritt, H. A.,	319	Mitchell, C. E.,	102
Merritt, Henry,	221	Mitchell, C. F.,	102
Merritt, W. H.,	319	Mitchell, C. W.,	320
Merritt, Wesley,	655	Mitchell, F. A.,	320
Morrow, W. H.,	319	Mitchell, G. L.,	320, 492, 544
Merryman, J. W.,	100	Mitchell, H. H.,	355, 492
Merserve, Harry,	319	Mitchell, H. M.,	386, 474
Merserve, S. E.,	319	Mitchell, H. W.,	102
Meserve, W. N.,	221	Mitchell, J. G.,	102
Meservey, B. F.,	221, 319, 543	Mitchell, J. R.,	102
Messenger, W. H.,	100	Mitchell, J. W., 4th Mass. Inf.,	320
Messer, A. A.,	319	Mitchell, J. W., 21st Mass. Inf.,	386, 492, 544
Messer, C. C.,	319	Mitchell, James,	102
Messer, C. P.,	221	Mitchell, L. H.,	320
Messer, N. T.,	319	Mitchell, M. D.,	320
Messer, W. W., Jr.,	100	Mitchell, O. F.,	320
Messett, James,	100	Mitchell, Peleg,	320
Messinger, Daniel,	432, 543	Mitchell, Richard,	162
Messinger, W. D.,	319	Mitchell, Walter,	656
Metcalfe, George,	100	Mitchell, Wells B.,	320
Metcalfe, S. H.,	492	Mitchell, William, Navy,	102
Metcalfe, William,	319	Mitchell, William, 25th Mass. Inf.,	320
Midgley, A. E.,	319	Mitchell, William B.,	320
Midlin, B. C.,	319	Moakler, Peter,	102
Miles, E. T.,	319	Moffat, Richardson,	583
Miles, Edmund,	319	Mook, H. A.,	320
Miles, John,	319	Monroe, A. C.,	657
Miles, N. A.,	189, 319, 432, 474, 499, 543, 655	Monroe, C. E.,	474
Miles, Thomas,	319	Monroe, F. LeB.,	356, 432
Miles, W. H.,	319	Monroe, James,	320
Miles, Walter,	319	Monroe, L. D.,	320
Millard, H. J.,	355	Monroe, W. V.,	320
Millard, Harrison,	432, 474	Montague, G. L.,	222, 544
Miller, Adam,	319	Montague, J. A.,	102
Miller, E. H.,	100	Monteith, William,	222
Miller, F. L.,	102	Montgomery, W. W.,	320
Miller, H. F. H.,	394, 492, 543	Moody, J. E.,	320
Miller, Isaac,	102	Moody, M. T.,	222
Miller, J. G.,	492	Moody, William,	102
Miller, Jacob,	319	Mooney, Thomas,	320
Miller, James,	319, 432	Moore, C. C.,	320
Miller, Josiah,	583	Moore, C. D.,	102
Miller, M. P.,	432, 543	Moore, C. W., 51st Mass. Inf.,	320
Miller, Ozro,	222	Moore, C. W., 30th Mass. Inf.,	386
Miller, R. A.,	319	Moore, Charles,	102
Miller, T. McL.,	102	Moore, D. M.,	320
Millett, Charles,	102	Moore, E. C.,	320
Millitt, Frank,	102	Moore, E. L.,	433, 544
Millett, W. H.,	102	Moore, F. K.,	102
Mills, C. J.,	319, 432, 543	Moore, Franklin,	102
Mills, Edwin,	319	Moore, J. A.,	321
Mills, H. R.,	102	Moore, J. B.,	320, 492
Mills, I. B.,	583	Moore, J. W.,	222
Mills, P. C.,	319	Moore, M. A.,	321
Milton, R. S.,	319	Moore, M. J.,	321



Moore, McLelland, . . . . .	222	Morse, G. W., . . . . .	322
Moore, O. G., . . . . .	102	Morse, H. F., . . . . .	322
Moore, Samuel, . . . . .	321	Morse, H. U., . . . . .	322
Moore, W. A., . . . . .	474	Morse, J. E., . . . . .	162
Moore, F. W., Jr., . . . . .	102	Morse, J. N., . . . . .	322
Moore, R. B., . . . . .	104	Morse, J. O., . . . . .	104
Moors, J. F., . . . . .	395, 608	Morse, J. T., . . . . .	104
Moran, F. E., . . . . .	687	Morse, L. F., . . . . .	104
Moran, J. B., . . . . .	321	Morse, O. F., . . . . .	322
Moran, John, . . . . .	321	Morse, Samuel, . . . . .	322
Morehouse, H. M., . . . . .	321	Morse, T. S., . . . . .	104
Morey, B. A., . . . . .	321	Morse, W. H., . . . . .	104
Morey, B. F., . . . . .	321, 433	Mortimer, C. C. E., 1st Batt. Mass. L. A., . . . . .	322
Morey, George, . . . . .	583	Mortimer, C. C. E., 3d Batt. Mass. L. A., . . . . .	322
Morey, H. G., . . . . .	321	Morton, C. H., . . . . .	322
Morey, J. W., . . . . .	474	Morton, Erasmus, . . . . .	583
Morey, Liscom, . . . . .	321	Morton, F. T., . . . . .	104
Morgan, E. D., . . . . .	189, 433	Morton, G. W., . . . . .	104
Morgan, J. H., Jr., . . . . .	321	Morton, J. W., . . . . .	322
Morgan, Peleg W., . . . . .	104	Morton, Nathaniel, . . . . .	322
Morgan, P. Woodbridge, . . . . .	321	Mosby, J. S., . . . . .	688
Morgan, Shapley, . . . . .	321	Moseley, Joseph, . . . . .	104
Morgan, T. A., . . . . .	474	Moseley, N. R., . . . . .	433, 474, 544
Morgan, W. J., . . . . .	321	Mosher, William, . . . . .	104
Morlsey, John, . . . . .	222	Mosier, E. T., . . . . .	104
Morley, G. M., . . . . .	104	Mosman, D. F., . . . . .	104
Morrell, G. H., . . . . .	321	Motley, J. L., . . . . .	688
Morrill, C. A., . . . . .	321	Motley, T. L., . . . . .	322, 433, 544
Morrill, C. H., . . . . .	321	Mott, A. R., . . . . .	322
Morrill, E. D., . . . . .	321	Motte, E. L., . . . . .	322
Morrill, E. H., . . . . .	321, 544	Moulton, H. W., 32d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	322
Morrill, E. P., . . . . .	321	Moulton, H. W., 39th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	322
Morrill, F. G., . . . . .	104	Moulton, James, . . . . .	322
Morrill, L. H., . . . . .	321	Moulton, Orson, . . . . .	222
Morrill, W. B., . . . . .	321	Moulton, T. C., . . . . .	395
Morrill, W. C., . . . . .	321, 544	Mowry, J. O., . . . . .	322
Morris, B. F., . . . . .	104	Moylan, Myles, . . . . .	222, 322, 433, 544
Morris, Charles, . . . . .	433	Mudge, C. E., . . . . .	322
Morris, F. B., . . . . .	104	Mudge, C. R., . . . . .	222
Morris, John, . . . . .	104	Mudge, J. G., . . . . .	322
Morris, R. B., . . . . .	687	Mudge, W. P., . . . . .	322
Morris, S. K., . . . . .	321	Mudgett, I. N., . . . . .	322
Morris, W. D., . . . . .	321	Mulford, J. W., . . . . .	104
Morrison, A. S., . . . . .	583	Mullally, J. E., . . . . .	323
Morrison, Alvah, . . . . .	583	Muller, August, . . . . .	323
Morrison, C. P., . . . . .	321	Mullett, William, . . . . .	323
Morrison, G. H., . . . . .	104	Mulligan, J. E., . . . . .	323
Morrisey, John, Jr., . . . . .	104	Mulligan, Simon, . . . . .	323
Morrow, H. A., . . . . .	688	Mulloy, J. B., . . . . .	323
Morrow, W. H., . . . . .	321	Mumford, D. C., . . . . .	323
Morse, Andrew, Jr., . . . . .	474	Munger, Enos, . . . . .	492
Morse, Augustus, . . . . .	222, 433	Munger, Lewis, . . . . .	323
Morse, C. C., . . . . .	322	Munn, C. E., . . . . .	386, 434
Morse, C. F., 2d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	222, 544, 606	Munn, John, . . . . .	323
Morse, C. F., U. S. Vols., . . . . .	322, 433	Munro, J. W., . . . . .	104
Morse, Calvin, . . . . .	583	Munroe, B. F., . . . . .	104
Morse, E. A., Navy, . . . . .	104	Munroe, G. M., . . . . .	323
Morse, Edmund A., . . . . .	433, 474	Munroe, J. A., . . . . .	492
Morse, Edwin A., . . . . .	322	Munroe, James, . . . . .	323
Morse, E. C., . . . . .	433, 544	Munroe, L. E., . . . . .	323
Morse, Esrom, . . . . .	104	Munroe, M. A., . . . . .	323
Morse, F. A., . . . . .	104	Munroe, Timothy, . . . . .	222
Morse, F. C., . . . . .	395	Munroe, W. H., 4th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
Morse, G. A., . . . . .	322	Munroe, W. H., 60th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
Morse, G. F., . . . . .	104	Munsell, A. S., . . . . .	323
Morse, G. J., . . . . .	322	Munsell, G. N., . . . . .	386



Munsey, A. T., . . . . .	474	Murphy, J. C., . . . . .	324
Munsey, H. J., . . . . .	323	Murphy, James, . . . . .	324
Munsey, W. G., . . . . .	323	Murphy, Joseph, 9th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	324
Munson, Garry, . . . . .	583	Murphy, Joseph, 40th N. Y. Inf., . . . . .	474
Munson, O. H., . . . . .	573	Murphy, P. E., . . . . .	324
Munyan, A. E., . . . . .	323	Murray, C. M., . . . . .	324
Murch, G. W., . . . . .	323	Murray, George, . . . . .	324
Murdoch, Joseph, . . . . .	323	Mussey, G. B., . . . . .	324
Murdoch, A. M., . . . . .	323	Mutell, C. W., . . . . .	324, 544
Murdock, C. C., . . . . .	323	Muzzey, D. P., . . . . .	222
Murdock, G. L., . . . . .	323	Muzzey, G. E., . . . . .	324
Murdock, Joseph, . . . . .	583	Muzzey, H. C., . . . . .	324
Murkland, John, . . . . .	323	Muzzey, L. W., . . . . .	324, 434, 544
Murphy, D. J., . . . . .	499	Myers, J. P., . . . . .	324
Murphy, D. S., . . . . .	104	Myrick, George, 1st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	324
Murphy, Daniel, . . . . .	324	Myrick, George, 5th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	324

## N.

Naab, F. A., . . . . .	324	Newton, Henry, . . . . .	583
Nash, James, . . . . .	106	Newton, Isaac, . . . . .	692
Nash, S. G., . . . . .	583	Newton, J. C., . . . . .	325
Nason, G. H., . . . . .	324	Newton, T. F., . . . . .	325, 474
Nason, Joseph, . . . . .	324	Nichols, Alpheus, . . . . .	106
Nason, P. F., . . . . .	324	Nichols, C. B., . . . . .	106
Neal, E. C., . . . . .	106	Nichols, C. H., . . . . .	106
Neal, Samuel, . . . . .	583	Nichols, Clement, . . . . .	106
Neal, W. S., . . . . .	106	Nichols, D. L., . . . . .	325
Neat, S. N., . . . . .	324	Nichols, F. W., . . . . .	162
Needham, H. A., . . . . .	324	Nichols, G. G., . . . . .	325
Needham, J. S., . . . . .	571	Nichols, G. N., . . . . .	325
Needham, J. T., . . . . .	474	Nichols, G. W., 24th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	325
Neilson, William, Jr., . . . . .	106	Nichols, G. W., . . . . .	693
Nelson, A. P., . . . . .	324	Nichols, George, . . . . .	583
Nelson, A. W., . . . . .	386	Nichols, H. W., . . . . .	325
Nelson, Andrew, . . . . .	106	Nichols, J. B., . . . . .	325
Nelson, G. C., . . . . .	434, 545	Nichols, J. T., . . . . .	325
Nelson, G. S., . . . . .	324	Nichols, J. W., . . . . .	325
Nelson, J. A., . . . . .	324	Nichols, R. C., . . . . .	325
Nesmith, C. E., . . . . .	434, 545	Nichols, Rodney, . . . . .	106
Nettleton, E. P., . . . . .	222, 545	Nichols, S. E., . . . . .	325
Nevin, D. R. B., . . . . .	691	Nichols, S. W., . . . . .	106
Newbury, Dwight, . . . . .	324	Nichols, W. A., . . . . .	325
Newcomb, E. M., . . . . .	224	Nichols, William, Jr., . . . . .	386
Newcomb, F. H., . . . . .	106	Nicholson, Charles, . . . . .	325
Newcomb, G. D., . . . . .	106	Nicholson, J. P., . . . . .	693
Newcomb, J. B., . . . . .	106	Nickels, J. A. H., . . . . .	162
Newcomb, T. H., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, Franklin, . . . . .	106
Newell, Frederick, . . . . .	106	Nickerson, G. H., . . . . .	325
Newell, H. S., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, H. B., . . . . .	106
Newell, J. J., . . . . .	434	Nickerson, J. F., . . . . .	474
Newell, J. K., 10th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, Luther, . . . . .	106
Newell, J. K., . . . . .	606	Nickerson, M. A., . . . . .	106
Newell, J. S., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, Seth, . . . . .	583
Newell, J. T., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, Sylvanus, . . . . .	106
Newell, P. R., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, T. O., . . . . .	106
Newell, R. R., . . . . .	325	Nickerson, Thomas, . . . . .	106
Newhall, B. E., . . . . .	325	Niebuhr, C. E., . . . . .	326
Newhall, G. T., . . . . .	325	Niebuhr, F. G., . . . . .	326
Newhall, R. H., . . . . .	106	Niles, Horace, . . . . .	326
Newhall, W. H., . . . . .	575	Niles, P. H., . . . . .	326, 434, 545
Newland, W. D., . . . . .	499	Nims, H. G., . . . . .	434, 545
Newman, S. C., . . . . .	492	Nims, O. F., . . . . .	223, 326, 545
Newton, Antipas, . . . . .	325	Noble, H. A., . . . . .	326
Newton, C. B., . . . . .	325	Noble, H. T., . . . . .	434, 474, 545





Noble, J. G., . . . . .	326	Noyes, A. K., . . . . .	108
Noble, R. R., . . . . .	326	Noyes, B. F., . . . . .	326
Noble, T. S., . . . . .	326	Noyes, B. T., . . . . .	326
Nolan, Patrick, . . . . .	326	Noyes, C. P., . . . . .	326
Norcross, F. M., . . . . .	326, 434	Noyes, E. F., . . . . .	189, 435, 474, 545
Norcross, J. C., . . . . .	326	Noyes, E. J., . . . . .	326, 475
Norcross, J. E., . . . . .	326	Noyes, E. L., . . . . .	223
Norcross, N. W., . . . . .	434	Noyes, G. F., . . . . .	693
Norcross, W. O., . . . . .	326	Noyes, H. E., . . . . .	435, 545
Norie, William, . . . . .	106	Noyes, H. S., . . . . .	563
Norris, G. E., . . . . .	106	Noyes, I. S., . . . . .	326
North, J. N., . . . . .	326, 493	Noyes, J. B., . . . . .	223, 326, 545
North, J. W., . . . . .	106	Noyes, J. F., . . . . .	326
Norton, Alfred, . . . . .	434, 545	Noyes, L. B., Jr., . . . . .	326
Norton, C. E., . . . . .	693	Noyes, N. N., . . . . .	326
Norton, Charles, . . . . .	103	Nugent, R. P., . . . . .	326
Norton, E. M., . . . . .	356	Nulton, C. H., . . . . .	103
Norton, G. A., . . . . .	326, 434	Nulty, Thomas, . . . . .	108
Norton, H. D., . . . . .	223, 326, 545	Nute, A. T., . . . . .	327
Norton, H. W., . . . . .	103	Nutt, William, . . . . .	223, 546
Norton, Ichabod, . . . . .	108	Nutting, G. G., . . . . .	327
Norton, J. B., 36th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	223	Nutting, H. S., . . . . .	327
Norton, J. B., 5th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	326	Nutting, J. H., . . . . .	327
Norton, Joshua, 3d, . . . . .	326, 434	Nutting, W. G., . . . . .	103
Norton, Lot, . . . . .	108	Nye, C. H., . . . . .	327
Norton, S. C., Jr., . . . . .	108	Nye, E. B., . . . . .	327
Nortoni, E. W., . . . . .	336	Nye, F. K. S., . . . . .	108
Noteware, J. H., . . . . .	434	Nye, J. A., . . . . .	493
Nott, Hugh, . . . . .	108	Nye, W. C., . . . . .	108
Nourse, H. S., . . . . .	474	Nye, W. H., . . . . .	327
Nowell, J. A., . . . . .	583	Nyman, F. W., . . . . .	108

O.

Oakes, Benjamin F., . . . . .	493	Ogden, F. G., . . . . .	327
Oakes, B. Frank, . . . . .	327	O'Gorman, J. J., . . . . .	327
Oakes, T. F., . . . . .	336	O'Hara, H. W., . . . . .	110
Oakey, Daniel, 2d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	327, 606	O'Hara, M. F., . . . . .	327
Oakey, Daniel, . . . . .	693	O'Hare, Thomas, . . . . .	327, 435, 546
Oakman, H. A., . . . . .	327, 493, 546	O'Keefe, James, . . . . .	327
Oakman, N. S., . . . . .	327	O'Leary, Timothy, . . . . .	327
Oates, J. H., . . . . .	103	Oliver, Abraham A., . . . . .	323
Oatley, John C., . . . . .	108	Oliver, Abram A., . . . . .	323
O'Brien, E. F., . . . . .	327	Oliver, Benjamin, . . . . .	576
O'Brien, J. E., . . . . .	693	Oliver, G. H., . . . . .	435
O'Brien, J. S., Navy, . . . . .	108	Oliver, H. K., . . . . .	323
O'Brien, J. S., 48th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	327	Oliver, H. W., . . . . .	323
O'Brien, James, . . . . .	223	Oliver, Harrison, . . . . .	475
O'Brien, Martin, . . . . .	327	Oliver, James, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
O'Brien, Oliver, . . . . .	103	Oliver, James, 61st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	386
O'Brien, W. J., . . . . .	327	Oliver, K. S., . . . . .	323, 435
O'Callaghan, E. J., . . . . .	103	Oliver, S. C., . . . . .	223, 546
Occleston, W. B., . . . . .	435, 546	Olloqui, R. A., . . . . .	386
O'Connell, P. A., . . . . .	336, 435, 546	Omey, W. H., . . . . .	110
O'Connell, P. H., . . . . .	693	O'Neil, A. F., . . . . .	110
O'Connor, F. A., . . . . .	103	O'Neil, Charles, . . . . .	110
O'Connor, James, . . . . .	327	O'Neil, James, 25th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
O'Connor, Peter, . . . . .	108	O'Neil, James, 9th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
Odell, G. D., . . . . .	327	O'Neil, Jeremiah, . . . . .	323
Odiorne, D. W., . . . . .	475	O'Neil, Thomas, . . . . .	323
Odiorne, Frederic, . . . . .	327	O'Neil, William, . . . . .	323
Odiorne, L. L., . . . . .	103	O'Neill, Joseph, 29th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
Odiorne, W. C., . . . . .	103	O'Neill, Joseph, 60th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	323
O'Donnell, James, . . . . .	327	Onlon, E. M., . . . . .	223, 323, 546
O'Dowd, Francis, . . . . .	327	Onlon, Henry, . . . . .	323



Oreuti, F. E., . . . . .	493
Oreuti, J. A., . . . . .	110
Oreuti, W. K., . . . . .	110
Ordway, Albert, . . . . .	189, 223, 435, 546
Ordway, J. P., . . . . .	386
Ordway, W. A., . . . . .	110
Ormsby, E. F., . . . . .	475, 569
Orne, G. W., . . . . .	328
Orne, J. D., . . . . .	328
Orr, Galen, . . . . .	574
Örrok, H. L., . . . . .	328
Orawell, G. B., . . . . .	110
Osborn, F. A., . . . . .	189, 223, 435, 546, 694
Osborn, Francis, . . . . .	328
Osborn, J., . . . . .	583
Osborn, Samuel, . . . . .	328
Osborne, G. S., . . . . .	386
Osborne, I. J., . . . . .	328
Osborne, N. W., . . . . .	435, 546
Osborne, W. H., . . . . .	607
Osgood, C. E., . . . . .	328
Osgood, G. C., . . . . .	110
Osgood, J. A., . . . . .	328

Osgood, J. H., . . . . .	328
Osgood, J. M., . . . . .	328
Osgood, L. V., . . . . .	328
Osgood, Luey, . . . . .	583
Ostrander, A. H., . . . . .	110
O'Sullivan, William, Jr., . . . . .	475
Otis, Elmer, . . . . .	546, 435
Otis, G. A., . . . . .	386, 435, 546
Otis, J. H., . . . . .	110
Otis, T. C., . . . . .	328
Otis, W. H., . . . . .	110
Otiwell, William, . . . . .	110
Owen, C. M., . . . . .	583
Owen, F. W., . . . . .	435, 475, 547
Owen, L. C., . . . . .	110
Owen, R. S., . . . . .	328
Owen, Sarah B., . . . . .	583
Owen, W. M., . . . . .	694
Owens, A. A., . . . . .	110
Owens, G. E., . . . . .	475
Owens, J. W., . . . . .	328
Owens, John, . . . . .	110

## P.

Packard, A. B., . . . . .	223
Packard, C. M., . . . . .	328
Packard, C. T., . . . . .	329
Packard, Dan, . . . . .	329
Packard, Ezekiel, . . . . .	329
Packard, H. D., . . . . .	110
Packard, Henry, . . . . .	110
Packer, A. G., . . . . .	329
Packwood, G. H., . . . . .	329
Page, A. M., . . . . .	329
Page, C. C., . . . . .	436
Page, C. E., . . . . .	329
Page, C. G., . . . . .	387
Page, C. H., . . . . .	110
Page, D. P., . . . . .	110
Page, E. B., . . . . .	329
Page, Edward, Jr., . . . . .	329
Page, H. A., . . . . .	583
Page, H. T., . . . . .	110
Page, Henry, . . . . .	329, 436, 547
Page, J. A., . . . . .	493
Page, J. W., . . . . .	110
Page, M. W., . . . . .	329
Page, Selden, 11th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	329
Page, Selden, 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	329
Page, T. F., . . . . .	329
Paige, J. A., . . . . .	436
Paige, John, . . . . .	112
Paine, A. E., . . . . .	493
Paine, Albert, . . . . .	436
Paine, C. J., . . . . .	190, 223, 436, 475, 547
Paine, F. M., . . . . .	112
Paine, J. G., . . . . .	112
Paine, J. W., . . . . .	329, 694
Paine, S. T., . . . . .	112
Paine, Sumner, . . . . .	329
Paine, W. C., . . . . .	436
Paloe, W. R., . . . . .	329
Palfrey, F. W., . . . . .	190, 223, 436, 547, 695, 694, 709

Palfrey, J. C., . . . . .	190, 436, 547
Palfrey, J. G., . . . . .	583
Palmer, C. H., . . . . .	329
Palmer, C. S., . . . . .	329
Palmer, E. A., . . . . .	493
Palmer, F. T., . . . . .	329, 547
Palmer, G. E., . . . . .	329
Palmer, G. L., . . . . .	112
Palmer, M. P., . . . . .	223, 329, 547
Palmer, W. H., . . . . .	112
Palmer, W. L., . . . . .	223, 329, 547
Palmer, William, . . . . .	329
Pangborn, H. H., . . . . .	112
Pangborn, Z. K., . . . . .	436
Papanti, A. L., . . . . .	329
l'apanti, L. F., . . . . .	112
Paris, Comte de, . . . . .	695
Park, C. S., . . . . .	112
Park, E. G., Navy, . . . . .	112
Park, E. G., 35th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	224
Park, William, . . . . .	329
Park, Wisner, . . . . .	329
Parke, J. G., . . . . .	112
Parker, A. C., . . . . .	329, 695
Parker, A. H., . . . . .	475
Parker, Adams, . . . . .	112
Parker, B. F., . . . . .	329
Parker, C. C., . . . . .	475
Parker, C. H., . . . . .	329
Parker, C. T., . . . . .	329
Parker, D. F., . . . . .	224, 436
Parker, D. S., . . . . .	330, 475
Parker, David, 2d, . . . . .	583
Parker, Dexter F., . . . . .	695
Parker, E. G., . . . . .	436
Parker, E. M., . . . . .	695
Parker, E. N., . . . . .	112
Parker, Edgar, . . . . .	387
Parker, F. A., . . . . .	695



Parker, F. G., . . . . .	387	Partridge, J. N., . . . . .	331
Parker, F. J., . . . . .	224, 607, 695	Passage, John, . . . . .	331
Parker, F. W., . . . . .	330	Patch, Samuel, . . . . .	331
Parker, G. C., . . . . .	330	Patrick, F. M., . . . . .	331
Parker, G. W., . . . . .	112	Patrick, S. L., . . . . .	475
Parker, H. J., . . . . .	330	Pattee, W. H., . . . . .	331
Parker, J. C., . . . . .	112	Patten, H. L., . . . . .	191, 224, 436, 547, 695
Parker, J. D., Jr., . . . . .	330	Patten, O. E., . . . . .	114
Parker, J. L., . . . . .	607	Patten, T. H., . . . . .	331
Parker, J. M. G., . . . . .	330	Patterson, W. C., . . . . .	395
Parker, Joel, . . . . .	695	Patterson, W. J., . . . . .	114
Parker, John L., . . . . .	330	Pattison, E. W., . . . . .	331
Parker, N. G., . . . . .	493, 695	Paul, I. D., . . . . .	331
Parker, R. M., . . . . .	330	Paul, W. M., . . . . .	162
Parker, Scollay, . . . . .	112	Paull, C. H., . . . . .	331
Parker, T. D., . . . . .	436, 547	Paulus, Paul, . . . . .	331
Parker, T. J., . . . . .	330	Payne, J. T., . . . . .	387, 475, 493
Parker, T. K., . . . . .	330	Payson, Charles, . . . . .	331, 543
Parker, T. S., . . . . .	695	Peabody, A. P., . . . . .	696
Parker, W. C., . . . . .	112	Peabody, Alfred, . . . . .	583
Parker, W. E., . . . . .	330	Peabody, B. T., . . . . .	331
Parker, W. H., . . . . .	695	Peabody, E. R., . . . . .	583
Parker, W. W., . . . . .	330	Peabody, Everett, . . . . .	475
Parker, William, . . . . .	112	Peabody, J. M., . . . . .	114
Parkhurst, M. C., . . . . .	330	Peabody, Jerusha, . . . . .	583
Parkhurst, M. M., . . . . .	330	Peabody, O. W., . . . . .	224
Parkhurst, V. P., . . . . .	330	Peabody, W. H., . . . . .	114
Parkinson, E. T., . . . . .	330, 436	Peach, B. F., Jr., . . . . .	224
Parkinson, Henry, . . . . .	330	Peacock, C. A., . . . . .	114
Parkinson, John, . . . . .	330	Peacock, James, . . . . .	331
Parks, G. H., . . . . .	112	Peakes, T. M., . . . . .	114
Parks, John, . . . . .	583	Pearce, E. T., . . . . .	331
Parks, Salem, . . . . .	573	Pearce, Henry, . . . . .	475
Partin, W. D., . . . . .	493	Peard, Robert, . . . . .	224
Parmenter, D. W., . . . . .	493	Pearl, Edward, . . . . .	331
Parr, John, . . . . .	330, 475	Pearson, G. F., . . . . .	114
Parrie, Elias, . . . . .	112	Pearson, G. W., 32d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	331
Parrish, H. N., . . . . .	112	Pearson, G. W., 26th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf., . . . . .	331
Parsons, A. D., . . . . .	112	Pearson, Timothy, . . . . .	331
Parsons, A. F., . . . . .	112	Pearsons, W. B. C., . . . . .	437
Parsons, A. V., . . . . .	597	Pease, B. B., . . . . .	331
Parsons, B. W., . . . . .	330	Pease, C. G., . . . . .	331
Parsons, C. C., . . . . .	330	Pease, F. W., . . . . .	331
Parsons, E. H., . . . . .	436, 475	Pease, G. M., . . . . .	114
Parsons, Eben, Jr., . . . . .	330	Pease, G. W., . . . . .	114
Parsons, Emily E., . . . . .	597	Pease, Giles Mosely, . . . . .	387
Parsons, F. E., . . . . .	436	Pease, H. C., . . . . .	493
Parsons, J. B., . . . . .	224, 547	Pease, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	114
Parsons, J. E., Navy, . . . . .	112	Pease, I. D., . . . . .	114
Parsons, J. E., 28th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	387	Pease, J. N., . . . . .	114
Parsons, J. M., Co. B, 7th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	330	Pease, Peter, . . . . .	114
Parsons, J. M., 3d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	330	Pease, R. W., . . . . .	437, 476, 545
Parsons, J. R., . . . . .	330, 475	Pease, W. B., . . . . .	114
Parsons, John W., . . . . .	475	Pease, W. R., . . . . .	114
Parsons, John William, . . . . .	387	Peasley, C. W., . . . . .	331
Parsons, Oscar, . . . . .	330	Peck, B. B., . . . . .	331
Parsons, T. W., . . . . .	695	Peck, C. H., . . . . .	331
Parsons, Theophilus, . . . . .	583, 597	Peck, E. L., . . . . .	331
Parsons, W. B., . . . . .	112	Peck, J. J., . . . . .	696
Parsons, William B., . . . . .	475	Peck, J. O., . . . . .	583
Parton, James, . . . . .	608, 695	Peck, Jabez, . . . . .	583
Partridge, B. F., . . . . .	331	Peirce, C. H., . . . . .	437
Partridge, Clark, . . . . .	583	Peirce, E. W., . . . . .	224, 696
Partridge, D. A., . . . . .	331	Peirce, H. A., . . . . .	583
Partridge, E. W., . . . . .	112	Peirce, H. B., . . . . .	331
Partridge, F. W., . . . . .	114	Peirce, H. H., . . . . .	549



Peirce, W. B., . . . . .	114	Phalen, M. W., . . . . .	333
Peirson, C. L., . . . . .	191, 224, 437, 548	Phelan, W. A., . . . . .	333
Peiby, F. A., . . . . .	331	Phelon, H. A., . . . . .	116
Pelton, C. H., . . . . .	331	Phelps, Benton, . . . . .	333
Pelton, Timothy, . . . . .	332	Phelps, Charles, . . . . .	333
Pelton, W. H., . . . . .	332	Phelps, J. F., . . . . .	333
Pendergast, Richard, . . . . .	332	Philbrick, Caleb, . . . . .	333
Pendexter, C. H., . . . . .	332	Philbrick, Chase, . . . . .	224
Pendleberry, Robert, . . . . .	114	Philbrick, J. J., . . . . .	116
Pennell, William L., . . . . .	114	Phillips, A. E., . . . . .	333
Penniman, Bethuel, . . . . .	332	Phillips, C. A., . . . . .	224, 333, 548
Penniman, J. B., . . . . .	476	Phillips, C. B., . . . . .	437, 548
Pennington, C. C., . . . . .	114	Phillips, C. C., . . . . .	333
Pennington, C. W., . . . . .	114	Phillips, C. O., . . . . .	333, 548
Pent, Samuel, . . . . .	476	Phillips, E. W., . . . . .	333
Perchard, C. H., . . . . .	114	Phillips, F. H. R., . . . . .	116
Perclval, Gustavus, . . . . .	114	Phillips, H. M., . . . . .	333, 548
Percy, W. N., . . . . .	332	Phillips, John, . . . . .	333
Perkins, B. W., . . . . .	437	Phillips, Richard, . . . . .	333
Perkins, C. A. S., . . . . .	332	Phillips, T. W., . . . . .	533
Perkins, C. E., . . . . .	332	Phillips, W. H., . . . . .	333
Perkins, C. H., . . . . .	332	Phinney, Alvin, . . . . .	116
Perkins, C. T., . . . . .	332	Phinney, E. F., . . . . .	333
Perkins, Ezra, . . . . .	332	Phinney, S. C., . . . . .	333
Perkins, F. B., . . . . .	395	Phinney, W. P., . . . . .	333
Perkins, F. W., . . . . .	437, 476	Phipps, F. H., . . . . .	437, 548
Perkins, G. F., . . . . .	332	Phipps, J. A., Jr., . . . . .	116
Perkins, G. S., . . . . .	114	Phisterer, Fred, . . . . .	699
Perkins, G. T., . . . . .	387	Pickard, C. P., . . . . .	493
Perkins, G. W., . . . . .	332	Pickard, I. L., . . . . .	387, 493
Perkins, J. A., . . . . .	332	Pickering, G. A., . . . . .	333
Perkins, L. L., . . . . .	332	Pickering, John, . . . . .	333
Perkins, O. N., . . . . .	476	Pickering, John, Jr., . . . . .	333
Perkins, Rollin, . . . . .	437, 493	Pickett, Eugene, . . . . .	437, 476, 549
Perkins, S. A., . . . . .	224, 332, 548	Pickett, Josiah, . . . . .	191, 224, 437, 549
Perkins, S. G., . . . . .	332	Pickman, Benjamin, . . . . .	333
Perkins, W. E., 2d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	332	Pierce, A. W., . . . . .	116
Perkins, W. E., . . . . .	697	Pierce, C. E., . . . . .	333
Perkins, W. F., . . . . .	332	Pierce, C. F., . . . . .	533
Perkins, William, . . . . .	332	Pierce, C. F., . . . . .	607
Perley, C. S., . . . . .	114	Pierce, C. H., . . . . .	116
Perley, G. A., . . . . .	332	Pierce, C. J., . . . . .	116
Perley, J. L., 1st Co. S. S., . . . . .	332	Pierce, C. F., . . . . .	437
Perley, J. L., 4th Mass. Cav., . . . . .	332	Pierce, C. W., . . . . .	533
Perry, A. H., . . . . .	114	Pierce, E. L., . . . . .	699
Perry, B. G., . . . . .	116	Pierce, E. N., . . . . .	334
Perry, C. H., . . . . .	116	Pierce, Edward W., . . . . .	333
Perry, David, . . . . .	332	Pierce, Edwin C., . . . . .	476
Perry, E. S., . . . . .	476	Pierce, Elliot C., . . . . .	224
Perry, G. A., . . . . .	332	Pierce, Ephraim, . . . . .	476
Perry, G. B., . . . . .	332	Pierce, E. Warren, . . . . .	574
Perry, J. F., . . . . .	116	Pierce, G. W., . . . . .	334
Perry, J. G., . . . . .	387	Pierce, George, Jr., . . . . .	334
Perry, L. B., . . . . .	332, 437	Pierce, H. H., . . . . .	437, 476, 549
Perry, T. S., . . . . .	697	Pierce, Hiram, . . . . .	533
Perry, W. C. G., . . . . .	162	Pierce, I. A., . . . . .	116
Persons, A. W., . . . . .	476	Pierce, Isaac, Jr., . . . . .	334
Peters, E. D., . . . . .	533	Pierce, J. M., . . . . .	533
Peterson, T. L., . . . . .	116	Pierce, Jonathan, . . . . .	334
Pettee, Lemuel, . . . . .	437, 548	Pierce, S. E., . . . . .	395
Pettengill, W. S., . . . . .	332	Pierpont, John, . . . . .	395
Pettes, Mary D., . . . . .	600	Pieron, C. L., . . . . .	700
Pettingill, S. S., . . . . .	116	Pieron, G. H., . . . . .	224
Petty, C. G., . . . . .	116	Pike, A. F., . . . . .	438
Pew, C. H., . . . . .	332	Pike, J. A., . . . . .	476
Phalen, E. A., . . . . .	332	Pike, J. N., . . . . .	571





Pillsbury, J. E.,	162	Pope, A. H.,	335
Pladar, Thomas,	116	Pope, E. F.,	118
Pinder, Albert,	334	Pope, F. G.,	225
Plneo, Peter,	387, 438	Pope, Frank,	335
Pingree, J. A.,	116	Pope, G. W.,	335
Pinkham, C. H.,	334, 549	Pope, George,	225
Pinkham, G. E.,	387	Pope, Graham,	476
Pinkham, H. C.,	334	Pope, H. D.,	335
Pinkham, I. H.,	334	Pope, J. F.,	335
Pinney, S. C.,	334	Pope, James,	335
Piper, G. C.,	583	Pope, John,	700
Piper, J. F.,	334	Pope, Lemuel,	118
Pippee, W. F.,	334	Porée, F. C.,	335
Pitman, Benjamin,	334	Porteous, James,	118
Pitman, H. C.,	116	Porter, B. H.,	702
Pitman, J. H.,	116	Porter, Burr,	225, 438, 476
Pitman, W. G.,	476	Porter, Byron,	335, 438
Pitts, W. G.,	116	Porter, C. H.,	335, 607
Pixley, A. J.,	116	Porter, D. D.,	702
Pizer, J. B.,	224, 334, 549	Porter, E. F.,	574
Plaisted, C. J.,	334	Porter, F. E.,	335
Plaisted, C. W.,	116	Porter, F. J.,	702
Plander, J. E.,	116	Porter, F. L.,	335
Platt, S. H.,	334	Porter, H. T.,	476
Pleasanton, Alfred,	700	Porter, Helen,	583
Pilington, J. F.,	334	Porter, Horace,	702
Plumer, William,	334	Porter, Jeremiah,	438, 476
Plummer, G. B.,	334	Porter, Josiah,	335
Plummer, George,	334	Porter, S. A.,	583
Plummer, Israel,	583	Porter, W. M.,	438
Plummer, J. B.,	191, 438, 476	Porter, W. R.,	335
Plummer, T. H.,	116	Porter, Warren,	118
Plunkett, C. T.,	225	Post, A. K.,	335
Plunkett, Christopher,	334	Potter, A. T.,	335
Plunkett, T. F.,	583	Potter, Andrew,	225, 549
Plunkett, T. F., Jr.,	334	Potter, C. H.,	191, 438, 549
Plunkett, Thomas,	499, 700	Potter, Charles,	118
Plunkett, W. A.,	334	Potter, E. F.,	336
Pollack, John,	225	Potter, E. H.,	574
Pollard, E. A.,	700	Potter, G. W.,	336, 549
Polley, F. W.,	334	Potter, H. C.,	704
Polley, G. F.,	334	Potter, H. H.,	336
Pollock, S. H.,	116	Potter, H. L.,	476
Pomeroy, Robert,	583	Potter, Henry,	583
Pomeroy, Theodore,	583	Potter, J. C.,	583
Pomroy, G. H.,	438	Potter, R. B.,	191, 438, 476, 550
Pomroy, Rebecca R.,	597, 700	Potter, W. H.,	118
Pond, G. E.,	334, 700	Potter, W. J.,	438
Pond, J. M.,	334	Potter, W. S.,	336
Ponderly, M. E.,	335	Poussland, T. J.,	336
Pool, J. F.,	335	Powell, W. H.,	704
Pool, M. M.,	335	Power, D. T.,	118
Poole, F. H.,	116	Power, E. R.,	118
Poole, Horace,	435, 476	Power, Nicholas,	336
Poole, Isaac,	116	Powers, A. A.,	336
Poole, L. M.,	116	Powers, A. W.,	336
Poole, Lyander,	335	Powers, G. H.,	387
Poor, A. B.,	118	Powers, G. W.,	607, 704
Poor, C. E.,	335, 493	Powers, J. F.,	118
Poor, C. H.,	335	Powers, John,	118
Poor, G. W.,	335	Powers, L. A.,	336
Poor, Henry,	335	Poyen, L. F.,	336
Poor, J.,	575, 578	Pratt, A. D.,	336
Poor, L. A.,	438, 549	Pratt, B. F.,	192, 336, 438, 493, 550
Poore, B. P.,	225, 700	Pratt, C. A.,	336
Pope, A. A.,	225, 335, 549	Pratt, C. E.,	192, 438, 477



Pratt, C. R. M., . . . . .	336	Price, B. S., . . . . .	118
Pratt, C. S., . . . . .	476	Prickett, Jesse, . . . . .	337
Pratt, E. B., . . . . .	118	Priest, G. E., . . . . .	337
Pratt, F. B., . . . . .	336	Priest, J. D., . . . . .	337
Pratt, G. P., . . . . .	337	Prime, S. S., . . . . .	337
Pratt, H. C., . . . . .	438, 550	Prince, Albert, . . . . .	337
Pratt, H. H., . . . . .	336	Prince, J. B., Jr., . . . . .	337
Pratt, H. T., . . . . .	336	Prince, J. P., . . . . .	337, 439, 550
Pratt, H. W., . . . . .	225	Prince, J. T., Jr., . . . . .	337
Pratt, Henry, . . . . .	477	Prince, W. E., . . . . .	439, 550
Pratt, I. V., . . . . .	477	Prior, G. S., . . . . .	118
Pratt, J. A., 53d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	225	Proctor, A. E., . . . . .	337
Pratt, J. A., 56th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	336	Proctor, A. N., . . . . .	337
Pratt, J. H., . . . . .	439, 477	Proctor, G. A., . . . . .	337
Pratt, John, . . . . .	439, 477	Proctor, G. B., . . . . .	494
Pratt, John A., . . . . .	336	Proctor, J. L., . . . . .	439, 550
Pratt, M. C., . . . . .	336	Proctor, Oliver, . . . . .	576
Pratt, Nicholas, . . . . .	118	Proctor, P. S., . . . . .	337
Pratt, Wheelock, . . . . .	225	Prouty, G. W., . . . . .	337
Pratt, William, . . . . .	336, 439	Prouty, J. H., . . . . .	337
Pray, C. F., . . . . .	336	Prouty, M. F., . . . . .	337
Pray, J. H., . . . . .	118	Provost, Nelson, . . . . .	118
Pray, R. B., . . . . .	118, 336	Pryer, Edward, . . . . .	118
Pray, T. J., . . . . .	118	Puffer, A. F., U. S. Vols., . . . . .	439
Pray, W. W., . . . . .	336	Puffer, A. F., . . . . .	706
Pray, William, . . . . .	336, 494	Pulseifer, A. H., . . . . .	337
Preble, G. H., . . . . .	704	Pulver, M. M., . . . . .	337, 494
Prentiss, W. M., . . . . .	118	Purrlington, C. F., . . . . .	118
Prescott, Albert, . . . . .	225	Putnam, A. A., 1st Mass. H. A., . . . . .	337
Prescott, C. B., . . . . .	336	Putnam, A. A., 2d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	337
Prescott, D. M., . . . . .	336	Putnam, A. W., . . . . .	439
Prescott, F. O., . . . . .	336	Putnam, C. O., . . . . .	118
Prescott, G. B., . . . . .	704	Putnam, Charles, . . . . .	118
Prescott, G. H., . . . . .	337	Putnam, G. D., . . . . .	337
Prescott, G. L., . . . . .	192, 225, 439, 550	Putnam, George, . . . . .	439
Prescott, Morrill, . . . . .	337	Putnam, J. C., . . . . .	337
Prescott, W. A., . . . . .	118	Putnam, L. B., . . . . .	583
Prescott, W. H., . . . . .	439, 477	Putnam, S. H., . . . . .	607
Prest, Ebenezer, . . . . .	118	Putnam, W. A., . . . . .	337
Preston, D. J., . . . . .	337, 494	Putnam, W. L., . . . . .	337
Preston, S. W., . . . . .	704	Pynne, G. A., . . . . .	120
Preston, W. H., . . . . .	337		

## Q.

Quigly, J. P., . . . . .	337	Quincy, Mary J., . . . . .	583
Quimby, S. F., . . . . .	120	Quincy, S. M., . . . . .	192, 225, 439, 494, 550, 606, 706
Quincy, E. G., . . . . .	338	Quinn, J. E., . . . . .	494
Quincy, J. P., . . . . .	706	Quint, A. H., . . . . .	395, 606, 706

## R.

Racao, F. W., . . . . .	120	Rand, G. W., . . . . .	338
Radetski, G. H., . . . . .	439, 477	Rand, H. C., . . . . .	584
Radzinsky, L. D., . . . . .	387, 477, 494	Rand, T. B., . . . . .	338
Rafferty, J. H., . . . . .	338	Rand, W. B., . . . . .	333
Ramsdell, John, . . . . .	120	Randall, A. A., . . . . .	120
Ramsey, James, . . . . .	120	Randall, A. B., . . . . .	338
Rand, A. A., . . . . .	225, 439, 706	Randall, G. G., . . . . .	120
Rand, C. A., . . . . .	338, 550	Randall, S. A., . . . . .	120
Rand, C. E., . . . . .	338	Randall, W. P., . . . . .	120
Rand, E. S., . . . . .	584	Randlett, W. A., . . . . .	120
Rand, E. S., . . . . .	706	Ranlett, S. A., . . . . .	338
Raud, F. H., . . . . .	338, 477	Ransom, C. W., . . . . .	706



Ransom, G. M., . . . . .	706	Remic, Jacob, . . . . .	339
Ransom, H. L., . . . . .	120	Remick, W. C., . . . . .	120
Ransom, T. S., . . . . .	120	Remington, C. G., . . . . .	339
Ransom, W. R., . . . . .	338	Remington, L. M., . . . . .	339
Rawlinson, Francis, . . . . .	120	Remington, W. H., . . . . .	339, 551
Ray, A. F., . . . . .	338	Remmonds, C. T., . . . . .	120
Ray, G. W., . . . . .	584	Renney, W. E., . . . . .	122
Ray, J. G., . . . . .	572	Rennie, Z. C., . . . . .	339
Ray, William, Navy, . . . . .	120	Reno, J. L., . . . . .	708
Ray, William, 1st Batt. Mass. H. A., . . . . .	338	Restieaux, E. B. W., . . . . .	440
Raymond, C. B., . . . . .	338	Revere, E. H. R., . . . . .	387, 551
Raymond, Charles, . . . . .	226	Revere, J. W., . . . . .	192, 440, 477
Raymond, E. T., . . . . .	226, 338, 550	Revere, P. J., . . . . .	192, 226, 440, 551
Raymond, H. J., . . . . .	706	Revere, W. H., Jr., . . . . .	192, 440, 477, 494, 551
Raymond, J. W., 23d Mass. Infantry, . . . . .	226	Reynolds, A. H., . . . . .	122
Raymond, J. W., 8th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	338	Reynolds, F. W., . . . . .	339
Raymond, Lucius, . . . . .	338	Reynolds, George, Jr., . . . . .	339
Raymond, Samuel, . . . . .	604	Reynolds, Grindall, . . . . .	708
Raymond, Z. L., . . . . .	584	Reynolds, J. B., . . . . .	388
Rea, M. A., . . . . .	338	Reynolds, J. F., . . . . .	708
Read, Frederick, . . . . .	120	Reynolds, J. P., . . . . .	339
Read, J. G., . . . . .	439, 550	Reynolds, Newton, . . . . .	122
Read, J. S., . . . . .	338	Reynolds, O. B., . . . . .	339
Read, John, . . . . .	120	Reynolds, W. B., . . . . .	477
Read, S. T., . . . . .	192, 226, 440, 550	Reynolds, W. S., . . . . .	477
Read, William, . . . . .	120	Rhind, A. C., . . . . .	708
Read, William, Jr., . . . . .	120	Rhoades, C. W. C., . . . . .	339, 477
Reade, John, . . . . .	338, 550	Rhoades, Lawrence, . . . . .	440, 551
Reade, Philip, . . . . .	440	Rhoades, S. W., . . . . .	122
Record, L. L., . . . . .	395	Rhoades, W. W., . . . . .	122
Redding, G. G., . . . . .	338	Rhodes, A. S., . . . . .	339
Redding, W. F., . . . . .	338	Rhodes, Robert, . . . . .	339
Redlon, C. F., . . . . .	494	Rice, A. A., . . . . .	477
Redman, Curtis, . . . . .	120	Rice, A. H., . . . . .	708
Redman, St. Croix, . . . . .	584	Rice, A. R., . . . . .	122, 388
Redman, W. St. C., . . . . .	120	Rice, C. E., . . . . .	226, 477
Redmond, P. E., . . . . .	538	Rice, C. H., . . . . .	122
Redwood, A. C., . . . . .	707	Rice, E. E., . . . . .	584
Reed, David, . . . . .	120	Rice, Edmund, . . . . .	226, 440, 499, 551, 708
Reed, E. P., . . . . .	338	Rice, F. B., . . . . .	340
Reed, E. W., . . . . .	120	Rice, G. H., Navy, . . . . .	122
Reed, G. R., . . . . .	338	Rice, G. H., . . . . .	708
Reed, G. W., . . . . .	339	Rice, G. L., . . . . .	494
Reed, George, . . . . .	338	Rice, G. M., Jr., . . . . .	340
Reed, H. W., . . . . .	339	Rice, J. A., . . . . .	340
Reed, Hammond, . . . . .	573	Rice, J. B., . . . . .	122
Reed, Isaiah, . . . . .	584	Rice, J. C., . . . . .	193, 440, 477, 708
Reed, J. D., Navy, . . . . .	120	Rice, J. M., . . . . .	388
Reed, J. D., 39th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	339	Rice, J. P., . . . . .	226
Reed, J. H., . . . . .	339	Rice, James H., . . . . .	340, 440, 551
Reed, J. W., Jr., . . . . .	339	Rice, John H., . . . . .	122
Reed, Joseph, . . . . .	571	Rice, L. B., . . . . .	340
Reed, Josiah, . . . . .	584	Rice, L. E., . . . . .	122
Reed, Lewis, . . . . .	339	Rice, L. F., . . . . .	226, 340, 551
Reed, N. K., . . . . .	226, 339, 551	Rice, M. N., . . . . .	494
Reed, R. R., . . . . .	120	Rice, N. P., . . . . .	440, 477, 552
Reed, Timothy, . . . . .	339	Rice, T. J., . . . . .	477
Reed, W. D., . . . . .	339	Rice, Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	574
Reed, W. E., . . . . .	339	Rice, W. E., . . . . .	122
Reed, W. H., . . . . .	707	Rice, William F., . . . . .	340
Reed, W. I., . . . . .	440, 477	Rice, William Fletcher, . . . . .	340, 440, 478
Reeves, R. W., . . . . .	339	Rich, A. F., . . . . .	122
Reid, David, . . . . .	339	Rich, A. J., . . . . .	122
Reid, Edward, . . . . .	477	Rich, C. E., . . . . .	122
Reid, Joseph, . . . . .	120	Rich, C. O., . . . . .	340
Reinhardt, F. W., . . . . .	339	Rich, Elkanah, Jr., . . . . .	122



Rich, G. H.,	494	Riggs, E. M.,	341
Rich, G. W.,	122	Riggs, John,	122
Rich, J. A.,	122	Riley, John,	341
Rich, J. S.,	478	Ringot, Charles,	124
Rich, Stephen,	340	Ripley, Ezra,	341, 607
Rich, W. A.,	122	Ripley, John,	341
Rich, Z.,	572	Ripley, L. B.,	478
Richarde, A. T.,	340	Ripley, T. W.,	341
Richards, C. F., 23d Mass. Inf.,	340	Ritchie, G. M.,	341
Richards, C. F., 21st U. S. Col'd Inf.,	494	Ritchie, John,	341
Richards, D. P.,	340	Ritchie, Montgomery,	227, 441
Richards, E. H.,	340	Rivers, A. M.,	124
Richards, Elias,	584	Rivers, C. C.,	227
Richards, J. T.,	340	Roads, Samuel,	341
Richards, Louis,	122	Robbins, C. T.,	341
Richards, R. J.,	122	Robbins, E. H.,	341
Richards, S. N.,	340	Robbins, E. L.,	341
Richards, W. H. H.,	340	Robbins, E. P.,	124
Richardson, Albert,	584	Robbins, Kenelm,	441, 552
Richardson, C. H.,	340	Robbins, O. H.,	124
Richardson, C. T.,	226	Robbins, R. E.,	584
Richardson, E. B.,	340	Roberts, C. L.,	341
Richardson, E. C.,	226	Roberts, D. S.,	124
Richardson, E. F., 3d Mass. Inf.,	340	Roberts, G. M.,	342
Richardson, E. F., 22d Mass. Inf.,	340	Roberts, Horatio,	342
Richardson, E. H.,	122	Roberts, J. E.,	388
Richardson, Edward F.,	478	Roberts, J. F.,	342
Richardson, Eugene B.,	340	Roberts, Jacob,	388
Richardson, G. P., 3d Mass. H. A.,	340	Roberts, John,	584
Richardson, G. P.,	584	Roberts, W. C.,	342, 552
Richardson, H. A.,	122	Roberts, W. H., Navy,	124
Richardson, H. H., 21st Mass. Inf.,	226	Roberts, W. H., 50th Mass. Inf.,	342
Richardson, H. H., 8th Mass. Inf.,	340	Roberts, William,	124
Richardson, Henry,	584	Robertson, J. C.,	342
Richardson, I. N.,	340	Robertson, S. G.,	342
Richardson, J. A., 6th Mass. Inf.,	341	Robertson, Uriah,	342
Richardson, J. A., 2d N. Y. Cav.,	478	Robeson, T. R.,	342
Richardson, J. Henry,	340	Robins, E. B.,	342, 552
Richardson, J. I.,	341	Robins, Richard,	441, 552
Richardson, J. M.,	226, 552	Robinson, A. A.,	124
Richardson, J. P.,	226, 440, 708	Robinson, Albert B.,	388
Richardson, James,	584	Robinson, Alexander B.,	124
Richardson, Jesse,	341	Robinson, B. F.,	124
Richardson, John H.,	388	Robinson, C. S.,	342
Richardson, Joseph,	122	Robinson, C. T., 7th Mass. Inf.,	342
Richardson, L. S.,	341	Robinson, C. T., 5th Mass. Inf.,	342
Richardson, M. A.,	341	Robinson, Charles, Navy,	124
Richardson, M. P.,	341, 552	Robinson, Charles,	584
Richardson, N. A.,	441, 552	Robinson, Charles, Jr.,	571
Richardson, Nathaniel,	395	Robinson, Edgar A.,	342
Richardson, Samuel W.,	226	Robinson, Edward, Jr.,	441, 478, 552
Richardson, Spencer W.,	341	Robinson, Edward A.,	124
Richardson, Thomas, Mrs.,	584	Robinson, Enoch,	584
Richardson, W. E.,	341	Robinson, H. C.,	124
Richardson, W. T.,	584	Robinson, H. G.,	124
Richmond, B. H.,	341	Robinson, H. S.,	124
Richmond, J. A.,	341	Robinson, Henry S.,	342
Richmond, Lucius,	341	Robinson, Hiram,	342
Richmond, S. P.,	226	Robinson, J. A. A.,	441, 494
Richmond, W. H.,	122	Robinson, J. B.,	124
Richter, H. M.,	341	Robinson, J. H.,	342
Ricker, C. W.,	478	Robinson, J. L.,	388
Ricker, J. W.,	341	Robinson, J. M.,	441
Ricker, O. P.,	341	Robinson, J. P., 30th Mass. Inf.,	342
Ricketson, A.,	122	Robinson, J. P., 32d Mass. Inf.,	342
Riddle, W. R.,	341	Robinson, J. T.,	342





Robinson, John, . . . . .	499	Roome, W. J., . . . . .	343
Robinson, John C., . . . . .	227, 342, 552	Rooney, P. J., . . . . .	343
Robinson, John Catherwood, . . . . .	478	Root, O. D., . . . . .	124
Robinson, Joseph C., . . . . .	584	Roper, G. S., . . . . .	441, 552
Robinson, F. T., . . . . .	606	Ropes, Henry, . . . . .	343
Robinson, S. S., . . . . .	342	Ropes, J. C., . . . . .	695, 709
Robinson, W. A., . . . . .	342	Rose, Edward, . . . . .	343, 552
Robinson, W. E., . . . . .	342	Rose, G. S., . . . . .	441, 552
Roblneon, William, . . . . .	342	Rose, G. W., . . . . .	343
Roby, G. W., . . . . .	342	Rose, J. W., . . . . .	344
Roche, D. W., . . . . .	342	Rose, S. C., . . . . .	344
Roche, E. P., . . . . .	388	Rosengarten, J. G., . . . . .	709
Roche, Maurice, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	343	Ross, J. P., . . . . .	344
Roche, Maurice, 3d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	343	Ross, J. T., . . . . .	344
Roche, T. R., . . . . .	343	Ross, John, . . . . .	124
Rock, John, . . . . .	343	Ross, Levi, . . . . .	344, 553
Rockwell, C. H., . . . . .	124	Ross, William, . . . . .	344, 553
Rockwell, W. W., . . . . .	343	Rost, C. W., . . . . .	344
Rockwood, C. F., . . . . .	571	Round, J. E., . . . . .	344
Rockwood, E. R., . . . . .	343	Round, A. S., . . . . .	126
Rockwood, G. W., . . . . .	343	Roundsaville, John, . . . . .	126
Rockwood, Henry, Navy, . . . . .	124	Roundy, J. S., . . . . .	344
Rockwood, Henry, 15th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	388	Roundy, W. C., . . . . .	441
Rodgers, G. W., . . . . .	709	Rounseville, J. P., . . . . .	126
Rodman, T. R., . . . . .	343	Rouse, Albert, . . . . .	344
Rodman, W. L., . . . . .	227	Rouse, J. H., . . . . .	442
Rodocanachi, L. D., . . . . .	124	Rowe, B. F., . . . . .	344
Roebuck, C. P., . . . . .	124	Rowe, E. F., . . . . .	126
Rogers, A. P., Miss, . . . . .	584	Rowe, E. L., . . . . .	344
Rogers, Annette, . . . . .	591	Rowe, Hiram, . . . . .	344
Rogers, B. F., . . . . .	343	Rowe, J. F., . . . . .	344
Rogers, C. A., . . . . .	124	Rowe, J. H., . . . . .	126
Rogers, E. H., . . . . .	607	Rowe, J. N., . . . . .	126
Rogers, E. P., 19th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	343	Rowe, John, . . . . .	344
Rogers, E. P., 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	343	Rowell, C. G., . . . . .	227
Rogers, Edward, . . . . .	124	Rowell, S. J., . . . . .	344
Rogers, Emory, . . . . .	343	Rowley, H. B., . . . . .	344
Rogers, F. E., . . . . .	343	Royce, C. H., . . . . .	227, 344, 553
Rogers, F. P. H., . . . . .	343	Royce, H. A., . . . . .	344, 442, 553
Rogers, G. A., . . . . .	343	Ruby, G. C., . . . . .	344
Rogers, H. A., . . . . .	124	Rucker, D. H., . . . . .	595
Rogers, H. B., . . . . .	584	Rudderham, W. E., . . . . .	344
Rogers, H. B., Mrs., . . . . .	584	Rude, W. R., . . . . .	126
Rogers, H. M., . . . . .	124	Rugg, C. W., . . . . .	126
Rogers, J. C., 48th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	343	Rugg, S. T., . . . . .	442, 553
Rogers, J. C., 3d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	343	Ruggles, Emily, . . . . .	584
Rogers, J. L., . . . . .	343	Ruggles, J. P., . . . . .	442
Rogers, J. S., . . . . .	494	Rumery, W. M., . . . . .	227
Rogers, J. W., . . . . .	343	Rundlett, T. P., . . . . .	227, 334, 553
Rogers, John, . . . . .	584	Rundlett, H. M., . . . . .	126
Rogers, Mary S., . . . . .	584	Rundlett, J. H., . . . . .	344
Rogers, N. F., . . . . .	584	Runnells, S. B., . . . . .	126
Rogers, Otis, . . . . .	343	Rupert, Charles, . . . . .	344
Rogers, S. C., . . . . .	478	Ruschenberger, C. W., . . . . .	709
Rogers, S. N., . . . . .	441, 552	Russel, C. J., . . . . .	344
Rogers, Seth, . . . . .	494	Russell, C. F., . . . . .	126
Rogers, W. B., Mrs., . . . . .	594	Russell, C. G., . . . . .	344
Rogers, W. C., . . . . .	124	Russell, C. S., . . . . .	193, 442, 494, 553
Rolfe, F. A., . . . . .	227	Russell, D. A., . . . . .	193, 227, 442, 553
Rollins, E. F., . . . . .	343	Russell, Daniel, . . . . .	584
Rollins, H. G., . . . . .	343	Russell, E. H., . . . . .	442, 478, 554
Rollins, J. R., . . . . .	343	Russell, Edward J., . . . . .	344
Rollins, Rachel, . . . . .	709	Russell, Edward Justiu, . . . . .	344
Rollins, W. E., . . . . .	343	Russell, E. K., . . . . .	345
Roletson, J. M., . . . . .	343	Russell, E. S., . . . . .	478
Rood, J. T., . . . . .	388	Russell, Edward, 4th Mass. Cav., . . . . .	388, 494



Russell, Edward, 26th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	338
Russell, F. C., . . . . .	126
Russell, F. L. D., . . . . .	442
Russell, G. B., . . . . .	345, 442, 554
Russell, G. H., . . . . .	126
Russell, G. T., . . . . .	345
Russell, H. C., . . . . .	126
Russell, H. S., . . . . .	193, 227, 442, 554
Russell, Ira, . . . . .	388, 442, 554
Russell, J. B., . . . . .	126
Russell, J. D., . . . . .	345
Russell, James H., . . . . .	478
Russell, John H., . . . . .	345
Russell, L. S., . . . . .	345
Russell, Nathan, Jr., . . . . .	345, 554
Russell, S. G., . . . . .	126
Russell, T. S., . . . . .	126
Russell, Thomas, . . . . .	345

Russell, W. D., . . . . .	345
Rust, C. S., . . . . .	345
Rust, F. A., . . . . .	345
Rust, H. A., . . . . .	478
Ruth, James, . . . . .	478
Ryan, G. P., . . . . .	126
Ryan, George, . . . . .	442, 478
Ryan, J. D., . . . . .	345
Ryan, John, . . . . .	388
Ryan, Timothy, . . . . .	126
Ryder, E. A., . . . . .	126
Ryder, Godfrey, Jr., . . . . .	227
Ryder, J. H., . . . . .	126
Ryder, P. M., . . . . .	126
Ryder, R. T., . . . . .	126
Ryder, S. A., . . . . .	126
Rymes, G. W., . . . . .	126

## S.

Sabine, H. M., . . . . .	388
Safford, De Forest, . . . . .	607
Safford, J. B., . . . . .	128
Safford, S. A., . . . . .	442
Sage, Orrin, . . . . .	584
Sagendorph, Milton, . . . . .	345, 554
Salisbury, N. S., . . . . .	345
Salisbury, W. H., . . . . .	478
Salla, J. R., . . . . .	345
Salter, R. H., . . . . .	388
Salter, T. F., . . . . .	345
Saltmarsh, E. C., . . . . .	345
Saltmarsh, E. G., . . . . .	164
Saltonstall, W. G., . . . . .	128
Sampson, A. N., . . . . .	345
Sampson, A. P., . . . . .	128
Sampson, C. A., . . . . .	128
Sampson, C. C., 19th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	345
Sampson, C. C., 99th N. Y. Inf., . . . . .	478
Sampson, C. M., . . . . .	442, 554
Sampson, F. A., . . . . .	128
Sampson, H. C., . . . . .	345
Sampson, I. B., . . . . .	345
Sampson, J. B., . . . . .	345
Sampson, J. M., . . . . .	345
Sampson, O. S., . . . . .	345
Sampson, W. S., . . . . .	346
Sanborn, A. C., . . . . .	584
Sanborn, A. J., . . . . .	128
Sanborn, B. F., . . . . .	128
Sanborn, C. H., 28th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	346
Sanborn, C. H., . . . . .	710
Sanborn, E. K., . . . . .	388, 710
Sanborn, E. R., . . . . .	710
Sanborn, G. C., . . . . .	128
Sanborn, G. W., . . . . .	346
Sanborn, J. C., . . . . .	346
Sanborn, Silas, Jr., . . . . .	346
Sanborn, T. T., . . . . .	128
Sanders, A. W., . . . . .	494
Sanderson, Augustine, . . . . .	346
Sanderson, F. M., . . . . .	346
Sanderson, Henry, . . . . .	346
Sanderson, J. M., . . . . .	346, 443

Sanderson, J. W., 13th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	346
Sanderson, J. W., 57th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	346
Sanderson, Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	346
Sanderson, Leavitt (or Ira Leavitt), . . . . .	478
Sands, F. B. P., . . . . .	710
Sanford, C. D., . . . . .	346
Sanford, M. S., . . . . .	346
Sanford, Miles, . . . . .	395
Sanford, W. C. N., . . . . .	128
Sanger, G. J., . . . . .	346, 395
Sargent, A. M., . . . . .	346
Sargent, Bailey, . . . . .	346
Sargent, C. H. A., . . . . .	346
Sargent, C. S., . . . . .	443, 478, 554
Sargent, Daniel, . . . . .	346
Sargent, E. P., . . . . .	478
Sargent, Epes, . . . . .	710
Sargent, G. W., . . . . .	388
Sargent, H. B., . . . . .	193, 227, 443, 554, 710
Sargent, Howard, . . . . .	128
Sargent, J. W., . . . . .	346
Sargent, John, . . . . .	584
Sargent, L. D., . . . . .	227
Sargent, L. M., Jr., . . . . .	227, 388, 711
Sargent, W. S., . . . . .	346
Saul, Thomas, . . . . .	346
Saunders, Caleb, . . . . .	346
Saunders, Charles, . . . . .	346
Saunders, Daniel, . . . . .	594
Saunders, Gilman, . . . . .	346
Saunders, John, . . . . .	346
Saunders, R. A., . . . . .	346
Saunderson, C. B., . . . . .	346
Saunderson, E. Z., . . . . .	347
Savage, Cyrus, . . . . .	347
Savage, James, Jr., . . . . .	227
Savage, S. G., . . . . .	347
Savage, Thomas, . . . . .	128
Saville, H. M., . . . . .	389
Saville, J. F., . . . . .	389
Savory, G. E., . . . . .	128
Sawlu, J. P., . . . . .	347
Sawlu, N. D., . . . . .	584
Sawin, R. L., . . . . .	347



Sawin, W. J., . . . . .	479	Seaverns, Joel, . . . . .	443, 555
Sawtell, E. D., . . . . .	347	Seavey, E. A., . . . . .	130
Sawtell, J. A., . . . . .	227	Seavey, T. B., . . . . .	130
Sawtelle, Andrew, . . . . .	584	Sedgwick, Arthur, . . . . .	343
Sawtelle, I. L., . . . . .	128	Sedgwick, W. D., . . . . .	348, 443
Sawyer, A. D., . . . . .	347	Seely, Montresser, . . . . .	348
Sawyer, B. A., . . . . .	128	Selfridge, T. O., . . . . .	130
Sawyer, Charles, . . . . .	128	Selfridge, T. O., Jr., . . . . .	130
Sawyer, Christopher, . . . . .	347	Sellow, E. K., . . . . .	130
Sawyer, E., . . . . .	575	Semmes, Raphael, . . . . .	711
Sawyer, F. A., . . . . .	389	Semple, J. K., . . . . .	130
Sawyer, J. S., . . . . .	347	Sendmeyer, Enos, . . . . .	479
Sawyer, N. C., . . . . .	443, 554	Senter, C. W. C., . . . . .	130
Sawyer, N. D. A., . . . . .	347, 443	Sessions, Fitzroy, . . . . .	479
Sawyer, W. C., . . . . .	347	Severance, F. C., . . . . .	348
Sawyer, W. H., . . . . .	347	Severson, W. C., . . . . .	348
Saxton, M. W., . . . . .	443, 494	Sewell, J. S., . . . . .	395
Saxton, Rufus, . . . . .	194, 443, 499, 554, 711	Seymour, Truman, . . . . .	711
Saxton, S. W., . . . . .	443, 555	Shackley, Jonas, . . . . .	348
Sayles, J. A., . . . . .	347	Shackley, Moses, . . . . .	348
Scandlin, W. G., . . . . .	395	Shanks, W. F. G., . . . . .	711
Scanlan, Michael, . . . . .	347	Shannon, A. V., . . . . .	348
Schlenker, Christian, . . . . .	347	Shanty, S. E., . . . . .	389
Schmideberg, Julius, . . . . .	347	Shapleigh, S. C., Mrs., . . . . .	594
Schmidt, Claudius, . . . . .	443	Sharp, J. E., . . . . .	348
Schmidt, F. A., . . . . .	347	Sharp, J. L., . . . . .	348
Schmitt, G. A., . . . . .	347	Shatswell, Nathaniel, . . . . .	228, 555
Schoff, E. N., . . . . .	347, 555	Shattuck, A. L., . . . . .	348
Schuff, R. M., . . . . .	347	Shattuck, E. L., . . . . .	348
Schouler, J., . . . . .	711	Shattuck, F. R., . . . . .	348
Schouler, James, . . . . .	347	Shattuck, G. F., . . . . .	348
Schouler, John, . . . . .	162	Shattuck, M. B., . . . . .	348
Schouler, William, . . . . .	570, 579, 604, 711	Shaw, A. M., . . . . .	130
Scott, Alpheus, . . . . .	479	Shaw, B. A., 3d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	348
Scott, C. N., . . . . .	162	Shaw, B. A., 2d Mass., II. A., . . . . .	348
Scott, F. N., . . . . .	347	Shaw, Bartlett, . . . . .	348
Scott, G. F., . . . . .	347	Shaw, C. F., . . . . .	348
Scott, H. B., . . . . .	227, 443, 555	Shaw, Cassina, . . . . .	594
Scott, H. D., . . . . .	347	Shaw, D. W., . . . . .	348
Scott, T. L., . . . . .	479	Shaw, G. H., Mrs., . . . . .	594
Scott, William, . . . . .	128	Shaw, G. L., . . . . .	348
Scriber, C. H. R., . . . . .	347, 443, 479	Shaw, G. W., . . . . .	348
Scribner, J. E., . . . . .	128	Shaw, Henry, . . . . .	130
Scudder, Alexander, . . . . .	128	Shaw, J. H., . . . . .	348
Scudder, F. H., . . . . .	443, 495, 555	Shaw, Levi, . . . . .	349
Scudder, H. E., . . . . .	711	Shaw, M. L., Miss, . . . . .	584
Scully, D. P., . . . . .	347, 555	Shaw, Mary L., . . . . .	584
Scully, Thomas, . . . . .	395	Shaw, O. R., . . . . .	349
Seagrave, C. S., . . . . .	348	Shaw, R. G., . . . . .	228, 711
Seagrave, O. B., . . . . .	128	Shaw, Thaxter, . . . . .	584
Seamans, H. G., . . . . .	128	Shaw, W. F., . . . . .	584
Seamans, W. H., . . . . .	347	Shaw, William, . . . . .	349
Searle, C. P., . . . . .	479	Shea, Dennis, . . . . .	349
Sears, A. C., . . . . .	128	Shea, John, . . . . .	349
Sears, A. F., . . . . .	479	Sheehau, D. M., . . . . .	349
Sears, C. A., . . . . .	348	Sheehan, William, . . . . .	130
Sears, C. B., . . . . .	711	Sheen, D. A., . . . . .	349
Sears, Cyrus, . . . . .	128	Sheen, W. G., . . . . .	228, 349, 555
Sears, E. H., . . . . .	128	Sheerin, C. S., . . . . .	349
Sears, E. T., . . . . .	128	Sheldon, F. R., . . . . .	349
Sears, G. W., . . . . .	348	Sheldon, H. N., . . . . .	349
Sears, P. C., . . . . .	348	Sheldon, W. B., . . . . .	130
Sears, T. B., . . . . .	128	Shelton, E. E., . . . . .	349, 444, 555
Seaver, J. E., . . . . .	348	Shelton, H. S., 8th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	349
Seaver, J. T., . . . . .	128	Shelton, H. S., 61st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	349
Seaverns, H. A., . . . . .	348	Shepard, Allen, . . . . .	349



Shepard, C. H., 5th Mass. Inf.,	349	Simmons, J. E.,	350
Shepard, C. H., 1st Mass. H. A.,	349	Simmons, M. E.,	339
Shepard, D. L.,	349	Simmons, N. S.,	584
Shepard, E. O.,	228, 555	Simonds, Eben.,	350
Shepard, F. H.,	349	Simonds, G. B.,	350
Shepard, I. F.,	194, 444, 479, 495	Simonds, H. O.,	350
Shepard, J. P.,	479	Simonds, J. F.,	350
Shepard, Jared,	349	Simonds, J. R.,	350
Shepard, R. S.,	130	Simonds, John,	350
Shepherd, A. G.,	228, 349, 555	Simons, F. C.,	130
Shepley, G. F.,	714	Simonton, Edward,	444, 479, 495, 556
Sherburne, J. H.,	162	Simpkins, W. H.,	350
Sheridan, P. H.,	714	Simpson, Archibald,	350
Sherive, George,	349	Simpson, E.,	716
Sherman, A. C.,	495	Simpson, Edward,	716
Sherman, C. F.,	349	Simpson, J. F.,	444, 479, 556
Sherman, E. J.,	228, 349, 555	Sinclair, C. H.,	130
Sherman, F. A.,	130	Sinclair, Malcolm,	132
Sherman, H. D.,	130	Sinclair, R. B.,	350
Sherman, H. G.,	349	Sinclair, W. T.,	479
Sherman, H. P.,	444	Singer, G. W.,	495, 556
Sherman, J. L.,	349	Siskron, S. F.,	350
Sherman, Matthew,	479	Sisson, H. D.,	350
Sherman, R. T.,	349	Skinner, J. L.,	350
Sherman, W. T.,	714	Skinner, R., Jr.,	575
Sherman, Zacheus,	349	Skinner, Richard, Jr.,	351
Sherwin, Edwin,	130	Skinner, T. R.,	351
Sherwin, Thomas,	194, 228, 444, 556	Slack, C. B.,	351
Shipley, G. T.,	130	Slade, A. P.,	584
Shipley, S. D.,	228	Slade, J. H.,	351
Shippen, Edward,	716	Slade, Jonathan, 2d,	584
Shiverick, F. H.,	349	Slade, W. L.,	584
Shorter, J. F.,	349	Sladeu, J. A.,	444, 495, 556
Shreve, W. P.,	479, 569	Slamm, J. A.,	132
Shumway, B. F.,	573	Slattery, D. P.,	132
Shumway, Elhel,	584	Slattery, Robert,	479
Shumway, S. S.,	349	Sleeper, J. A.,	132
Shumway, W. T.,	584	Sleeper, J. H.,	228, 351, 556
Shurtleff, Flavel,	228, 350, 556	Slidell, John,	678
Shurtleff, H. S.,	350	Sloan, J. F.,	132
Shurtleff, N. B.,	350	Sloan, S. S.,	351
Shurtleff, W. S.,	228	Sloan, T. W.,	351
Shute, A. M.,	350	Slocum, H. W.,	716
Sias, C. R.,	350	Small, E. A.,	132
Sias, J. F.,	130	Small, E. F.,	132
Sibley, Arthur,	130	Small, J. T.,	351
Sibley, C. C.,	194, 444, 556	Smalley, Anthony,	132
Sibley, Emory,	350	Smalley, L. D.,	132
Sibley, F. H.,	350	Smart, Alexander,	351
Sibley, H. R.,	350, 444, 556	Smart, Elieha,	351
Sibley, W. E.,	130	Smith, A. E.,	351
Sickles, D. E.,	716	Smith, A. L.,	572
Siggins, Thomas,	350	Smith, A. M.,	339
Silcox, E. F.,	339	Smith, A. N.,	132
Sillars, Malcolm,	350	Smith, A. P.,	132
Sillabee, B. H.,	584	Smith, Asa,	351
Sillabee, F. H.,	584	Smith, C. B.,	339
Silby, S. T.,	130	Smith, C. G.,	132
Silver, Jesse,	350	Smith, C. H., Navy,	132
Sim, J. W.,	350	Smith, C. H., 32d Mass. Inf.,	351
Simmons, B. F.,	350	Smith, C. P.,	351
Simmons, C. F.,	350	Smith, C. S.,	351
Simmons, C. S.,	350	Smith, D. C., 42d Mass. Inf.,	351
Simmons, D. A.,	130	Smith, D. C.,	572
Simmons, G. E.,	130	Smith, D. F.,	351
Simmons, G. W., Jr.,	130	Smith, D. P.,	389, 444, 556





Smith, David, . . . . .	132
Smith, De W. S., 49th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	351
Smith, De W. S., . . . . .	584
Smith, E. B., . . . . .	479
Smith, E. J., . . . . .	444, 557
Smith, E. K., Jr., . . . . .	132
Smith, Elias, Jr., . . . . .	132
Smith, F. L., . . . . .	351
Smith, F. M., . . . . .	351
Smith, Franklin W., . . . . .	716
Smith, Frederick W., . . . . .	444, 495, 557
Smith, G. A., . . . . .	584
Smith, G. B., 11th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	351
Smith, G. B., 59th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	351
Smith, G. H., 1st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	351
Smith, G. H., 9th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf., . . . . .	351
Smith, G. M., . . . . .	132
Smith, G. W., . . . . .	351
Smith, George, . . . . .	132
Smith, George H., . . . . .	132
Smith, Gideon H., . . . . .	132
Smith, Goldwin, . . . . .	716
Smith, H. A., . . . . .	351, 557
Smith, H. D., . . . . .	132
Smith, H. H., . . . . .	132
Smith, H. M., . . . . .	445, 479, 557
Smith, H. W., . . . . .	351
Smith, I. W., . . . . .	351, 557
Smith, Isaac, . . . . .	389
Smith, J. A., . . . . .	132
Smith, J. B., 36th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	228, 557
Smith, J. B., 25th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	351
Smith, J. C., . . . . .	352
Smith, J. F., . . . . .	132
Smith, J. G., . . . . .	352
Smith, J. M., . . . . .	445, 495
Smith, J. N., . . . . .	479
Smith, J. W., 31st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	352
Smith, J. W., 34th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	352
Smith, James, . . . . .	351
Smith, John, . . . . .	132
Smith, John E., . . . . .	352
Smith, John Edward, . . . . .	352
Smith, Joseph, . . . . .	134
Smith, Joseph, . . . . .	134
Smith, J. B., . . . . .	134
Smith, L. B., . . . . .	479
Smith, L. L., . . . . .	479
Smith, L. N., . . . . .	352, 445, 557
Smith, L. W., . . . . .	134
Smith, M. J., . . . . .	134
Smith, M. L., . . . . .	584
Smith, M. S., . . . . .	352
Smith, N. C., . . . . .	134
Smith, N. G., . . . . .	495
Smith, N. M., . . . . .	479
Smith, Norman, . . . . .	389
Smith, O. B., . . . . .	352
Smith, O. E., . . . . .	352
Smith, Omar, . . . . .	134
Smith, P. D., . . . . .	352
Smith, Philip, . . . . .	352
Smith, R. W., . . . . .	352
Smith, Robert, Navy, . . . . .	134
Smith, Robert, 1st Co. Mass. S. S., . . . . .	352
Smith, S. B., . . . . .	352

Smith, S. C., . . . . .	134
Smith, S. L., . . . . .	134
Smith, S. T., . . . . .	134
Smith, Samuel, . . . . .	134
Smith, Sidney, . . . . .	134
Smith, Solomon, . . . . .	479
Smith, Sumner, . . . . .	577
Smith, T. C. H., . . . . .	194, 445, 479
Smith, T. K., . . . . .	195, 445, 480, 557
Smith, W. A., Navy, . . . . .	134
Smith, W. A., 16th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	352
Smith, W. A., 40th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	352
Smith, W. B., . . . . .	352
Smith, W. H., . . . . .	134
Smith, W. H., . . . . .	134
Smith, W. H. B., . . . . .	352
Smith, W. H. H., . . . . .	352
Smith, W. N., . . . . .	352
Smith, W. V., . . . . .	352, 495, 569
Smith, W. W., Navy, . . . . .	134
Smith, W. W., 17th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	228
Smith, William Farrar, . . . . .	716
Smith, William Foy, . . . . .	352
Snath, G. S., . . . . .	134
Snell, A. T., . . . . .	134
Snell, G. W., . . . . .	352
Snellen, J. W., . . . . .	352
Snelling, W. W., . . . . .	352
Snow, A. W., . . . . .	134
Snow, B., . . . . .	576
Snow, B. T. O., . . . . .	352
Snow, C. A., . . . . .	395
Snow, E. N., . . . . .	134
Snow, G. W., . . . . .	389
Snow, H., . . . . .	575
Snow, H. A., . . . . .	352
Snow, Hiram, . . . . .	352
Snow, J. W., . . . . .	134
Snow, Josiah, Jr., . . . . .	134
Snow, M. N., . . . . .	352
Snow, R. E., . . . . .	134
Snow, W. F., . . . . .	395
Snow, W. H., . . . . .	353
Snow, W. K., . . . . .	353
Sodenberg, B. B., . . . . .	134
Soley, Alexander C., . . . . .	490
Soley, Alexis C., . . . . .	353
Soley, J. C., . . . . .	162
Soley, J. R., . . . . .	723
Somes, C. T., . . . . .	134
Soule, C. C., . . . . .	353
Soule, C. W., . . . . .	353
Soule, H. S., . . . . .	399
Soule, Josiah, Jr., . . . . .	353
Soule, Lewis, 4th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	353
Soule, Lewis, 20th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf., . . . . .	353
Soule, T. H., Jr., . . . . .	136
Soule, W. T., . . . . .	353
Southard, C. E., . . . . .	584
Souther, E. E., . . . . .	353
Southwick, B. F., . . . . .	353
Southwick, John, . . . . .	136
Southworth, Sumner, . . . . .	584
Sovereign, S. M., . . . . .	353
Spalding, William, . . . . .	353
Spare, John, . . . . .	136



Sparks, A. C., . . . . .	353	Staples, E. B., 4th Mass. Cav., . . . . .	354
Sparks, J. H., . . . . .	353	Staples, J. W., . . . . .	490
Sparks, Jared, . . . . .	584	Staples, S. C., . . . . .	446
Sparrell, J. N., . . . . .	353	Starbird, S. B., . . . . .	354
Spaulding, G. H., . . . . .	353	Starbuck, A. W., . . . . .	136
Spaulding, J. C., . . . . .	136	Starbuck, D. J., . . . . .	136
Spaulding (or Spalding), J. L., . . . . .	353, 445, 480	Stark, Kirk, . . . . .	354
Spaulding, Jennie T., . . . . .	601	Starke, Daniel, . . . . .	136
Spaulding, M. H., . . . . .	353	Starkey, J. L., . . . . .	136
Spaulding, S. C., . . . . .	723	Starkey, L. T., . . . . .	354
Spaulding, S. J., . . . . .	395	Starkweather, Archibald, . . . . .	354
Spavin, Robert, . . . . .	136	Starr, J. B., . . . . .	136
Spavin, Robert, Jr., . . . . .	136	Starrett, W. N., . . . . .	354
Spear, A. A., . . . . .	353	Start, W. A., . . . . .	395
Spear, Charles, . . . . .	445	Staten, E. H., . . . . .	355
Spear, D. G., . . . . .	353	Stearnes, A. G., . . . . .	576
Spear, Edmund A., . . . . .	353	Stearns, A. E., . . . . .	607
Spear, Edward A., . . . . .	353	Stearns, C. W., . . . . .	490
Spear, G. G., . . . . .	353	Stearns, Daniel, . . . . .	584
Spear, J. E., . . . . .	353	Stearns, David, . . . . .	136
Spear, J. T., . . . . .	354	Stearns, F. A., . . . . .	355, 607, 724
Spear, S. P., . . . . .	195, 445, 480, 557	Stearns, G. L., U. S. Vols., . . . . .	446
Spear, V. K., . . . . .	354, 557	Stearns, G. L., . . . . .	584
Spear, W. T., . . . . .	354	Stearns, H. P., . . . . .	446, 490, 558
Speer, C. T., . . . . .	445, 480, 495	Stearns, Henry, . . . . .	584
Spencer, C. B., . . . . .	354	Stearns, I. H., . . . . .	389
Spencer, D. E., . . . . .	354	Stearns, J. A., . . . . .	355
Spencer, J. H., . . . . .	354, 445	Stearns, J. P., . . . . .	355
Spencer, W. B., . . . . .	136	Stearns, John, . . . . .	389
Spencer, W. V., Mrs., . . . . .	584	Stearns, M. B., Mrs., . . . . .	584
Sperry, C. A., . . . . .	354	Stearns, M. F., Mrs., . . . . .	584
Sperry, H. A., . . . . .	354	Stearns, M. S., . . . . .	355
Splaine, Henry, . . . . .	229	Stearns, Mary E., . . . . .	584
Splaine, James, . . . . .	354	Stearns, W. A., . . . . .	571
Spofoord, E. F., . . . . .	354	Stebbins, A. H., . . . . .	355
Sponer, J. A., . . . . .	445	Stebbins, H. S., . . . . .	355
Spooner, S. B., . . . . .	229	Stebbins, J. B., . . . . .	584
Spooner, W. B., . . . . .	584	Stedman, C. E., . . . . .	136
Spooner, W. B., Mrs., . . . . .	584	Stedman, E. M., . . . . .	162
Sprague, A. B. R., . . . . .	195, 229, 445, 557	Stedman, F. D., . . . . .	136
Sprague, Charles, . . . . .	354	Stedman, Joseph, . . . . .	229
Sprague, H. B., . . . . .	490, 557	Steele, N. F., . . . . .	355
Sprague, J. T., . . . . .	445	Steele, Robert, . . . . .	136
Sprague, P. N., . . . . .	354	Steele, W. H., . . . . .	355
Sprague, Peleg, . . . . .	724	Steele, W. E., . . . . .	229, 355, 558
Sprague, W. H., . . . . .	136	Steigher, J. J., . . . . .	136
Sprigman, J. H., . . . . .	136	Stephens, Ammi, . . . . .	136
Sproul, C. L., . . . . .	354	Stephenson, C. A., . . . . .	136
Spurr, T. J., . . . . .	354	Stephenson, G. B., . . . . .	136
Stackpole, D. D., . . . . .	584	Stephenson, Luther, Jr., . . . . .	195, 229, 446, 558
Stackpole, J. L., U. S. Vols., . . . . .	354, 445, 557	Sterling, E. R., . . . . .	355
Stackpole, J. L., . . . . .	724	Stevens, A. H., Jr., . . . . .	229, 558
Stacy, J. N., . . . . .	480	Stevens, A. L., . . . . .	136
Stacy, W. L., . . . . .	354	Stevens, C. B., . . . . .	355
Stafford, J. C., . . . . .	136	Stevens, C. H., . . . . .	355
Stall, W. B., . . . . .	354	Stevens, D. D., . . . . .	499
Stauley, C. H., . . . . .	354	Stevens, D. N., . . . . .	355
Stanton, E. M., . . . . .	505, 724	Stevens, E. L., . . . . .	355, 724
Stanton, F. P., . . . . .	724	Stevens, G. F., . . . . .	355
Stanton, Jabez, . . . . .	584	Stevens, G. O., . . . . .	355
Stanton, N. V., . . . . .	354	Stevens, G. P., . . . . .	490
Stanwood, E. P., . . . . .	229	Stevens, H., . . . . .	572
Stanwood, Frank, . . . . .	446, 558	Stevens, I. I., . . . . .	195, 446, 480, 724
Stanwood, M. P., . . . . .	254	Stevens, J. T., 4th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	355
Stapleford, J. W., . . . . .	136	Stevens, J. T., 42d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	355
Staples, E. B., 15th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	354	Stevens, Thomas, . . . . .	136



Stevens, W. O., . . . . .	430	Stone, M. A., . . . . .	430, 559
Stevens, W. S., . . . . .	355	Stone, M. J., . . . . .	447
Stevenson, Hannah E., . . . . .	594	Stone, P. J., Jr., . . . . .	138
Stevenson, R. H., . . . . .	196, 229, 446, 558	Stone, S. E., . . . . .	339
Stevenson, T. G., . . . . .	196, 229, 446, 607, 724	Stone, Theodore, . . . . .	138
Stewart, C. A., . . . . .	138	Stone, V. R., . . . . .	339
Stewart, E. W. B., . . . . .	138	Stone, W. A., . . . . .	357
Stewart, G. M., 46th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	355	Stone, William, . . . . .	356, 447, 559
Stewart, G. M., 42d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	355	Storer, N. W., . . . . .	357
Stewart, J. M., . . . . .	355	Storer, W. B., . . . . .	357
Stewart, W. H., . . . . .	138	Storrow, Charles, . . . . .	357
Stickney, Albert, . . . . .	229	Storrow, Samuel, . . . . .	357
Stickney, J. B., . . . . .	355	Storrs, C. O., . . . . .	357
Stickney, J. E., . . . . .	138	Storrs, R. P., . . . . .	584
Stiles, C. D., . . . . .	355	Storrs, S. J., . . . . .	229
Stiles, D. F., . . . . .	446, 480	Story, E. A., . . . . .	357
Stiles, F. G., . . . . .	229	Story, I. N., . . . . .	357
Stiles, J. W., . . . . .	356	Stott, C. A., . . . . .	229
Stiles, R. C., . . . . .	446	Stover, A. D., . . . . .	138
Stillson, D. C., . . . . .	138	Stover, D. B., . . . . .	447
Stimpson, E. S., . . . . .	356	Stover, J. M., . . . . .	357
Stimpson, F. E., . . . . .	446, 558	Stowe, A. F., . . . . .	357
Stimpson, J. H., . . . . .	138	Stowe, F. H., . . . . .	357
Stitt, J. R., . . . . .	356	Stowe, F. W., . . . . .	357, 447
Stockbridge, L. H., . . . . .	356	Stowe, William, . . . . .	584
Stocker, A. A., . . . . .	389	Stowell, B. P., . . . . .	357
Stocker, H. T., . . . . .	138	Strachan, W. H., . . . . .	357
Stockwell, A. J., . . . . .	446, 480	Stratton, C. H., . . . . .	357
Stockwell, J. W., . . . . .	356	Stratton, F. A., . . . . .	196, 447, 480, 559
Stoddard, B. F., . . . . .	356	Stratton, J. A., . . . . .	357
Stoddard, C. B., . . . . .	356, 446	Streeter, H. A., . . . . .	357
Stoddard, C. K., . . . . .	356	Streeter, J. F., . . . . .	357, 559
Stoddard, Charles, . . . . .	584	Streeter, S. R., . . . . .	357
Stoddard, E. M., . . . . .	138	Streeter, William, . . . . .	229, 357, 559
Stoddard, G. C., . . . . .	164	Strong, E. A., . . . . .	584
Stoddard, G. G., . . . . .	356	Strong, E. T., . . . . .	138
Stoddard, J. S., . . . . .	356	Strong, F. L., . . . . .	138
Stodder, L. N., . . . . .	138	Strong, F. W., . . . . .	138
Stokes, S. D., . . . . .	356	Strong, G. C., . . . . .	196, 447
Stollery, William, . . . . .	138	Strong, J. N., . . . . .	357, 499
Stone, A. L., . . . . .	725	Strother, D., . . . . .	725
Stone, A. W., . . . . .	356	Stuart, A. A., . . . . .	480
Stone, Amos, . . . . .	584	Stuart, H. F., . . . . .	480
Stone, Andrew L., . . . . .	395	Stuart, J. E. B., . . . . .	725
Stone, Augustus, . . . . .	356	Stuart, James H., . . . . .	357
Stone, B. B. G., . . . . .	356	Stuart, Joseph H., . . . . .	357
Stone, Benjamin, Jr., . . . . .	356	Studley, B. G., . . . . .	138
Stone, C. B., . . . . .	356	Studley, I. B., . . . . .	138
Stone, C. P., . . . . .	196, 446, 724	Studley, J. M., . . . . .	229
Stone, C. W., . . . . .	724	Sturdy, A. W., . . . . .	357
Stone, Charles, . . . . .	356	Sturges, H. L., . . . . .	138
Stone, E. F., . . . . .	229	Sturges, Edward, . . . . .	357
Stone, E. W., . . . . .	229, 446, 558, 724	Sturges, H. H., . . . . .	357
Stone, F. L., . . . . .	495	Sturgis, J. B., . . . . .	138
Stone, F. M., . . . . .	576	Sturgis, Russell, . . . . .	230
Stone, G. A., . . . . .	356	Sturgis, Thomas, . . . . .	358
Stone, G. H., . . . . .	356	Sturtevant, Charles, . . . . .	138
Stone, H. L., . . . . .	447, 495	Sullivan, Daniel, . . . . .	138
Stone, H. O., . . . . .	138	Sullivan, G. S. B., . . . . .	162
Stone, H. V. D., . . . . .	356	Sullivan, H. D., . . . . .	358
Stone, Henry, . . . . .	356	Sullivan, Humphrey, . . . . .	358
Stone, J. E., . . . . .	356	Sullivan, J. F., . . . . .	390
Stone, J. F., . . . . .	356	Sullivan, James, . . . . .	138
Stone, J. K., . . . . .	356	Sullivan, John, Navy, . . . . .	138
Stone, L. H., . . . . .	356	Sullivan, John, 28th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	358
Stone, L. R., . . . . .	389, 447, 559, 724	Sullivan, T. S., . . . . .	140



Sullivan, W. O., Jr., . . . . .	480
Summerhayes, J. W., . . . . .	230, 358, 447, 559
Summers, W. H., . . . . .	140
Summers, William, . . . . .	140
Sumner, C. A., . . . . .	447
Sumner, Charles, . . . . .	725
Sumner, E. A., . . . . .	358
Sumner, E. V., . . . . .	197, 447, 559, 725
Sumner, S. B., . . . . .	230
Sumner, W. F., . . . . .	358
Sunbury, H. A., . . . . .	358
Sutherland, W. H., . . . . .	358
Swails, S. A., . . . . .	358
Swain, A. O., . . . . .	358
Swain, C. M., . . . . .	358
Swain, J. M., . . . . .	358, 447, 559
Swain, Oliver, . . . . .	140
Swain, S. G., . . . . .	140
Swan, C. L., . . . . .	584
Swan, Daniel, . . . . .	584
Swan, Ebenezer, . . . . .	576
Swan, F. H., . . . . .	140
Swan, Joseph, . . . . .	584
Swan, L. W., . . . . .	358
Swan, W. R., . . . . .	358
Swan, W. W., . . . . .	447, 559
Swasey, C. H., . . . . .	140

Swasey, True, . . . . .	140
Swasey, W. F., . . . . .	448, 490
Swasey, W. M., . . . . .	140
Sweatt, J. S. G., . . . . .	499
Sweeny, H. J., . . . . .	358
Sweet, G. H., . . . . .	358
Sweet, T. M., . . . . .	358
Sweetser, F. M., . . . . .	358
Sweetser, M. P., . . . . .	358
Swett, J. T., . . . . .	358
Swift, Ebenezer, . . . . .	448, 559
Swift, Elijah, . . . . .	358
Swift, J. L., 3d Mass. Cav., . . . . .	358
Swift, J. L., . . . . .	725
Swift, L. E., . . . . .	140
Swift, R. R., . . . . .	358
Swift, T. W., Jr., . . . . .	140
Swift, Van R., . . . . .	577
Swint, L. F., . . . . .	140
Swinton, William, . . . . .	725
Swords, H. L., . . . . .	230, 358, 500
Swords, T. A., . . . . .	140
Symmes, Thomas, . . . . .	140
Symonds, B. R., . . . . .	358
Symonds, H. C., . . . . .	448, 500
Symonds, J. H., . . . . .	358

## T.

Taber, C. E., . . . . .	140
Taber, F., . . . . .	572
Taber, Henry, . . . . .	584
Taber, S. A., . . . . .	140
Taber, W. D., . . . . .	140
Tabor, F. A., . . . . .	358
Taft, B. F., . . . . .	390
Taft, C. R., . . . . .	577
Taft, G. H., . . . . .	480
Taft, H. S., . . . . .	358, 448, 560
Taft, J. K., . . . . .	359
Taft, James, . . . . .	358
Taft, R. C., . . . . .	359
Taft, Velorous, . . . . .	576
Taggard, F. W., . . . . .	359, 448, 560
Taggart, C. A., . . . . .	499
Talinter, D. W., . . . . .	140
Talotter, G. W., . . . . .	140
Talbot, B. F., . . . . .	359, 448, 560
Talbot, Charles, . . . . .	584
Talbot, Cyrus, . . . . .	584
Talbot, J. J., . . . . .	726
Talbot, N. H., . . . . .	359
Talbot, R. S., . . . . .	140
Talbot, Tristram, . . . . .	359
Talbot, W. K., . . . . .	448
Talbot, Zephantah, . . . . .	140
Tallman, William, Jr., . . . . .	140
Talmadge, Henry, . . . . .	584
Tannatt, G. F., . . . . .	448, 480
Tannatt, T. R., . . . . .	230, 448
Tansey, W. F., . . . . .	495
Tapley, Warren, . . . . .	390
Tappan, Charles, . . . . .	584
Tappan, John, . . . . .	584

Tappan, L. W., Jr., . . . . .	359
Tarbell, G. G., . . . . .	390
Tarbell, J. F., . . . . .	140
Tarbox, J. K., . . . . .	359
Tarr, Robert, . . . . .	140
Tay, Cyrus, . . . . .	359
Taylor, Albert, . . . . .	142
Taylor, Charles F., . . . . .	142
Taylor, Clinton F., . . . . .	142
Taylor, E. B., Mrs., . . . . .	584
Taylor, E. D., . . . . .	359
Taylor, E. E., . . . . .	142
Taylor, E. T., . . . . .	481
Taylor, Edward, . . . . .	584
Taylor, G. W., . . . . .	359
Taylor, George, . . . . .	142
Taylor, George H., . . . . .	359
Taylor, George Harvey, . . . . .	496
Taylor, H. W., . . . . .	142
Taylor, I. L., . . . . .	481
Taylor, J. L., . . . . .	584
Taylor, J. T., . . . . .	481
Taylor, James, . . . . .	142
Taylor, L. C., . . . . .	359
Taylor, Nathan, . . . . .	359
Taylor, R. H., . . . . .	359
Taylor, Richard, . . . . .	726
Taylor, S. A., 21st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	359
Taylor, S. A., 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	359
Taylor, T. E., . . . . .	359
Taylor, W. A., . . . . .	142
Taylor, W. O., . . . . .	584
Teaffe, T. T., . . . . .	359
Teaffe, Timothy, . . . . .	359
Teaffe, William, . . . . .	359





Teague, F. W., . . . . .	496	Thompson, George Franklin, . . . . .	360, 449, 560
Teague, G. H., . . . . .	359	Thompson, G. J., . . . . .	360
Teague, J. R., . . . . .	359, 496	Thompson, George W., . . . . .	360
Tebbetts, A. W., . . . . .	230	Thompson, George Whitfield, . . . . .	491
Temple, M. M., . . . . .	584	Thompson, Gilbert, . . . . .	360, 560
Temple, Theron, . . . . .	390	Thompson, J. A., . . . . .	449
Tenney, C. P., . . . . .	142	Thompson, J. C., . . . . .	361
Tenney, J. F., . . . . .	359	Thompson, J. D., . . . . .	361
Tenney, John, . . . . .	142	Thompson, J. J., . . . . .	361
Terry, A. H., . . . . .	726	Thompson, J. L., . . . . .	496
Terry, J. D., . . . . .	509	Thompson, J. P., . . . . .	361, 560
Terry, T. W., . . . . .	359	Thompson, J. W., . . . . .	360
Tew, C. F., . . . . .	359	Thompson, James, . . . . .	360
Tew, Henry, . . . . .	142	Thompson, James B., . . . . .	390
Tew, J. B., . . . . .	142	Thompson, John B., . . . . .	361
Tewksbury, John, . . . . .	230	Thompson, Kate P., . . . . .	601
Thacher, Oliver, . . . . .	142	Thompson, L. P., . . . . .	361
Thatcher, H. K., . . . . .	726	Thompson, O. A., . . . . .	142
Thaxter, Samuel, . . . . .	360	Thompson, S. I., . . . . .	361
Thayer, C. H., . . . . .	481	Thompson, T. S., . . . . .	142
Thayer, E. A., . . . . .	481	Thompson, W. G., . . . . .	361
Thayer, E. C., Jr., . . . . .	481	Thompson, W. L., . . . . .	261
Thayer, E. S., . . . . .	496	Thompson, Warren, . . . . .	361
Thayer, E. W., . . . . .	360	Thomson, G. A., . . . . .	142
Thayer, Foster, . . . . .	142	Thorndike, Albert, . . . . .	361
Thayer, G. A., 2d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	360, 606	Thorndike, G. L., . . . . .	449
Thayer, G. A., . . . . .	605	Thorndike, J. E., . . . . .	449, 560
Thayer, Isaac, . . . . .	142	Thorndike, J. P., . . . . .	584
Thayer, J. F., . . . . .	360	Thorndike, William, . . . . .	390
Thayer, J. G., . . . . .	360	Thorne, William, . . . . .	361
Thayer, J. H., . . . . .	395	Thornton, A. B., . . . . .	144
Thayer, J. M., . . . . .	197, 448, 491, 560	Thornton, G. E., . . . . .	144
Thayer, John, . . . . .	360	Thorpe, Lewis, . . . . .	584
Thayer, L. F., . . . . .	360	Thorpe, Walter, . . . . .	584
Thayer, L. M., . . . . .	360	Thurber, F. H., . . . . .	144
Thayer, R. W., . . . . .	360	Thurber, J. D., . . . . .	230, 361, 560
Thayer, Sylvanus, . . . . .	197, 448, 560	Thurston, C. S., . . . . .	144
Thayer, T. A., . . . . .	360	Tibbette, P. H., . . . . .	361
Thayer, W. L. G., . . . . .	142	Tibbetts, W. H., . . . . .	361
Thayer, W. S., . . . . .	584	Tieknor, B. H., . . . . .	361
Thode, J. W., . . . . .	142	Tieknor, George, Mrs., . . . . .	584
Thomas, Alphens, . . . . .	360	Tidd, J. E., . . . . .	361
Thomas, Benjamin, . . . . .	360	Tidd, L. R., . . . . .	361
Thomas, C. B., . . . . .	448	Tift, L. A., . . . . .	361
Thomas, C. E., . . . . .	230, 360, 560	Tilden, Albert, . . . . .	361
Thomas, C. L., . . . . .	360	Tilden, C. L., . . . . .	361
Thomas, Edwin, . . . . .	360	Tilden, Joseph, . . . . .	361
Thomas, Francis, . . . . .	360	Tileston, C. E., . . . . .	361
Thomas, Frank, . . . . .	360	Tileston, G. F., . . . . .	230
Thomas, H. G., . . . . .	726	Tillson, A. A., . . . . .	361
Thomas, H. S., . . . . .	726	Tillson, H. O., . . . . .	361
Thomas, J. A., . . . . .	142	Tillson, M. W., . . . . .	144
Thomas, J. M., . . . . .	360	Tilton, W. H., . . . . .	144
Thomas, J. R., . . . . .	360	Tilton, W. S., . . . . .	197, 230, 449, 561
Thomas, John, . . . . .	142	Tilton, W. W., . . . . .	361
Thomas, N. W., . . . . .	142	Tinkham, B. C., . . . . .	362
Thomas, S. R., . . . . .	360	Tinkham, H. E., . . . . .	144
Thomas, Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	142	Tirrell, A. H., 1st Batt. Mass. Fron. Cav., . . . . .	362, 481
Thomas, Stephen, . . . . .	230	Tirrell, A. H., 33d U. S. Col'd Inf., . . . . .	496
Thomas, W. C., . . . . .	448	Tirrell, A. W., . . . . .	362
Thompson, A. E., . . . . .	577	Tirrell, E. F., . . . . .	362
Thompson, C. W., . . . . .	360	Tisdale, C. M., . . . . .	726
Thompson, DeW. C., . . . . .	230	Tisdale, W. A. E., . . . . .	496
Thompson, E. F., . . . . .	448	Tislar, B. R., . . . . .	726
Thompson, Edward, . . . . .	360	Titcomb, J. A., . . . . .	144
Thompson, George F., . . . . .	390, 481	Titcomb, W. W., . . . . .	584



Titus, J. A., . . . . .	362	Tripp, W. D., . . . . .	363
Tobey, C. H., . . . . .	362	Trott, Alexander, . . . . .	363
Tobey, F. A., . . . . .	144	Trott, C. H., . . . . .	449, 481
Tobey, G. H., . . . . .	496	Trotter, J. M., . . . . .	363
Tobey, J. S., . . . . .	230, 362, 561	Trowbridge, J. T., . . . . .	727
Tobin, J. M., . . . . .	362	Troy, J. A., . . . . .	363
Tobin, R. F., . . . . .	726	True, J. W., . . . . .	584
Todd, G. S., . . . . .	362	Truell, E. M., . . . . .	500
Todd, J. S., . . . . .	362	Trulan, E. H., . . . . .	431
Tolman, S., Jr., . . . . .	575	Trull, E. J., . . . . .	363, 727
Tomlinson, E. G., . . . . .	362	Trull, G. G., . . . . .	363
Tompkins, E. F., . . . . .	362	Trull, S. C., . . . . .	363
Toombs, E. W., . . . . .	362	Trull, W. B., . . . . .	450, 561
Toombs, W. D., . . . . .	362	Trumbull, H. C., . . . . .	727
Toothaker, S. G., . . . . .	144	Tuck, J. W., . . . . .	144
Topham, P. M., . . . . .	144	Tuck, S. W., . . . . .	363
Topham, W. H., . . . . .	362	Tucker, B. W., . . . . .	363
Topliff, J. C., . . . . .	144	Tucker, C. E., . . . . .	363
Torbert, A. T. A., . . . . .	726	Tucker, F. H., . . . . .	363
Torrey, P., . . . . .	575	Tucker, H. F., . . . . .	481
Torrey, Robert, Jr., . . . . .	362	Tucker, J. M., . . . . .	231, 561
Torrey, W. H., . . . . .	230, 362, 561	Tucker, James, . . . . .	231, 561
Tower, Andrew, . . . . .	144	Tucker, John, . . . . .	144
Tower, E. C., . . . . .	362	Tucker, Joseph, . . . . .	363
Tower, G. B. N., . . . . .	144	Tucker, L. N., . . . . .	231, 363, 562
Tower, L. L., . . . . .	584	Tucker, N. A., . . . . .	450, 562
Tower, M. F., . . . . .	362, 727	Tucker, P. E., . . . . .	363
Tower, Z. B., . . . . .	197, 449, 561	Tucker, S. F., . . . . .	363
Towle, D. G., . . . . .	481	Tuckerman, Robert, . . . . .	584
Towle, G. F., . . . . .	727	Tuckerman, S. C., . . . . .	450, 481
Towle, S. K., . . . . .	390	Tufts, Amos, . . . . .	584
Town, F. E., . . . . .	449, 481	Tufts, G. W., . . . . .	363
Towne, E. B., . . . . .	584	Tufts, Gardiner, . . . . .	727
Towne, F. W., . . . . .	144	Tufts, J. W., . . . . .	363
Townsend, A. H., . . . . .	362	Tufts, W. F., . . . . .	363
Townsend, E. D., . . . . .	198, 449, 561, 727	Turner, C. P., . . . . .	144
Townsend, G. M., . . . . .	362	Turner, Charles, . . . . .	198, 450, 481, 562
Townsend, J. P., . . . . .	362	Turner, E. L., . . . . .	144
Tracy, G. H., . . . . .	449, 561	Turner, Edward, . . . . .	584
Tracy, Henry, . . . . .	362	Turner, F. W., . . . . .	144
Tracy, T. G., . . . . .	449, 481	Turner, H. A., . . . . .	363
Trafton, J. W., . . . . .	362	Turner, James H., . . . . .	363
Train, C. J., . . . . .	162	Turner, Joseph H., . . . . .	481
Train, C. R., . . . . .	449	Turner, N. H., . . . . .	363
Train, H. D., 49th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	362	Turner, W. C., . . . . .	146
Train, H. D., 31st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	390	Turner, W. H., . . . . .	363
Train, S. F., . . . . .	144	Tutein, E. G., . . . . .	363
Train, Samuel, . . . . .	584	Tuttle, A. S., . . . . .	363
Trask, B. P., . . . . .	144	Tuttle, D. W., 6th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	363
Trask, L. P., . . . . .	362	Tuttle, D. W., 53d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	363
Traver, Lorenzo, . . . . .	144	Tuttle, Francis, . . . . .	146
Traver, S. C., . . . . .	362	Tuttle, H. P., . . . . .	146
Travis, C. B., . . . . .	574	Tuttle, Thomas, . . . . .	146
Treadwell, J. B., . . . . .	390	Tuttle, W. F., . . . . .	363
Treanor, B. S., 9th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	362	Tuxbury, J. G., . . . . .	363
Treanor, B. S., U. S. Vols., . . . . .	449	Tweedy, J. F., . . . . .	584
Treanor, John, . . . . .	362	Tweedy, J. H., Jr., . . . . .	584
Tremaine, A. F., . . . . .	231, 362, 561	Twining, E. H., . . . . .	450, 481
Tremaine, W. S., . . . . .	390, 449, 496	Twitchell, Preston, . . . . .	364
Tremlett, H. M., . . . . .	231, 561	Tyler, A. L., . . . . .	571
Trick, James, . . . . .	144	Tyler, Adeline, . . . . .	598
Tripp, A. W., . . . . .	144	Tyler, C. M., . . . . .	395
Tripp, C. M., . . . . .	363	Tyler, F. G., . . . . .	364
Tripp, G. L., . . . . .	363	Tyler, G. O., . . . . .	364
Tripp, L. C., . . . . .	144	Tyler, J. K., . . . . .	364
Tripp, P. D., . . . . .	231	Tyler, M. W., . . . . .	231, 562



Tyler, P. B., . . . . .	727
Tyler, P. H., . . . . .	364
Tyler, W. H., . . . . .	364, 450

Tyler, Warren, . . . . .	390
Tyrrell, B. R., . . . . .	146

U.

Underhill, J. J., . . . . .	364
Underwood, A. B., . . . . .	198, 231, 450, 562, 607, 727
Underwood, B. W., . . . . .	481
Upham, C. H., . . . . .	450
Upham, C. M., . . . . .	364
Upham, C. W., . . . . .	364
Upham, G. B., . . . . .	146
Upham, H. M., . . . . .	146
Upham, J. F., . . . . .	364
Upham, J. H., . . . . .	584

Upham, W. H., . . . . .	450
Upton, A. F., . . . . .	364
Upton, C. E., . . . . .	364
Upton, D. P., . . . . .	146
Upton, Edward, . . . . .	364
Upton, Edwin, . . . . .	231, 727
Upton, W. B., . . . . .	364, 481
Uraan, W. D., . . . . .	146
Usber, R. G., . . . . .	231, 450, 562

V.

Vail, I. E., . . . . .	727
Valle, E. E., . . . . .	364
Valle, J. H., . . . . .	146
Valentine, E. K., . . . . .	146
Valentine, W. H., . . . . .	364
Vanalstine, C. J., . . . . .	146
Vance, S. C., . . . . .	364
Van Loan, L. W., . . . . .	364
Van Moll, G. E., . . . . .	364, 481
Varnum, A. C., . . . . .	450
Varnum, A. O., . . . . .	584
Varnum, Daniel, . . . . .	584
Vassell, B. B., . . . . .	364
Vassello, L. G., . . . . .	146
Vaughan, Benjamin, . . . . .	364, 562
Vaughan, C. E., . . . . .	146
Vaughan, Edwin, . . . . .	146
Vaughan, J. C., . . . . .	364

Vaughan, S. K., . . . . .	198, 450, 482, 562
Vaughan, V. V., . . . . .	364
Veatch, J. C., . . . . .	146
Very, A. A., . . . . .	146
Very, S. W., . . . . .	162
Very, Samuel, Jr., . . . . .	146
Viele, Egbert, . . . . .	728
Villard, Henry, . . . . .	728
Vinal, J. F., . . . . .	231
Vinall, J. T., . . . . .	146
Vincent, A. H., . . . . .	364
Vincent, W. J., . . . . .	146
Vinton, H. L., . . . . .	728
Vogelsang, Peter, . . . . .	364
Von Einsiedel, Henry, . . . . .	482
Voorhees, L. D. D., . . . . .	146
Vose, E. J., . . . . .	364
Vose, J. H., . . . . .	364

W.

Wachter, Philip, . . . . .	365
Wade, C. J., . . . . .	365
Wade, H. C., . . . . .	148
Wade, J. H., . . . . .	365
Wade, J. M., . . . . .	148
Wade, J. P., . . . . .	365
Wade, T. F., . . . . .	148
Wade, W. H., . . . . .	365
Wadleigh, G. A., . . . . .	365
Wadsworth, Benjamin, . . . . .	486
Wadsworth, E. L., . . . . .	450
Wadsworth, H. M., . . . . .	148
Wadsworth, O. F., . . . . .	390, 562
Wagley, Louis, . . . . .	365
Wagner, G. T., . . . . .	365
Walawright, J. H., . . . . .	148
Walawright, J. M., . . . . .	148
Walawright, R. A., . . . . .	450, 562
Walawright, S. A., . . . . .	450
Walt, N. W., . . . . .	148
Walt, O. W., . . . . .	365
Walch, J. A., . . . . .	365
Walcott, A. W., . . . . .	482

Walcott, Aaron F., . . . . .	356
Walcott, Alfred F., . . . . .	365
Walcott, C. F., . . . . .	198, 231, 450, 562, 607, 728
Walcott, Edward, . . . . .	450
Walcott, H. O., . . . . .	148
Walcott, J. H., . . . . .	365
Walcott, W. H., . . . . .	451, 562
Waldemar, C. F., . . . . .	148
Walden, C. C., . . . . .	148
Waldock, James, . . . . .	390
Wales, Atherton, . . . . .	584
Wales, B. R., . . . . .	365
Wales, H. F., . . . . .	365
Wales, Nathaniel, . . . . .	231, 562, 728
Wales, Sigourney, . . . . .	231
Wales, T. B., Jr., . . . . .	365
Wales, T. C., . . . . .	584
Wales, T. C., Mrs., . . . . .	584
Walke, Henry, . . . . .	728
Walker, A. A., . . . . .	365
Walker, A. C., . . . . .	365
Walker, A. S., . . . . .	365
Walker, Anselm, . . . . .	482



Walker, C. A., . . . . .	365	Warne, J. B., . . . . .	366
Walker, C. B., . . . . .	365	Warner, C. B., . . . . .	366
Walker, C. H., . . . . .	148	Warner, George, . . . . .	366
Walker, Calvin, . . . . .	365	Warner, H. H., . . . . .	390
Walker, E. A., . . . . .	148	Warner, Lemuel, . . . . .	496
Walker, F. A., . . . . .	198, 451, 563, 728	Warner, M., . . . . .	375
Walker, G. M., . . . . .	365	Warner, Russell, . . . . .	148
Walker, Gardner, . . . . .	231	Warner, W. R., . . . . .	366
Walker, Henry, . . . . .	231	Warren, Benjamin, . . . . .	366
Walker, Katherine C., . . . . .	728	Warren, E. C., . . . . .	148
Walker, M. E., . . . . .	365	Warreu, E. L., . . . . .	390
Walker, O. H., . . . . .	365	Warren, Edward, . . . . .	584
Walker, R. W., . . . . .	365	Warren, Eli, . . . . .	584
Walker, W. A., . . . . .	232	Warren, F. E., . . . . .	500
Walker, W. H., . . . . .	365	Warren, Fitz-Henry, . . . . .	199, 451, 482, 563
Walker, W. L., . . . . .	584	Warren, G. A., . . . . .	150
Walker, W. S., Navy, . . . . .	148	Warren, G. K., . . . . .	728
Walker, W. S., 18th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	365	Warren, H. M., . . . . .	367, 728
Walker, Warren, . . . . .	574	Warren, J. G., . . . . .	367
Walkley, L. B., . . . . .	232	Warren, J. H., . . . . .	451
Wall, Joseph, . . . . .	365, 496	Warren, J. S., . . . . .	584
Wallace, E. A., . . . . .	366	Warren, James, . . . . .	267
Wallace, G. W., . . . . .	366	Warren, L. H., . . . . .	199, 367, 451, 496, 563
Wallace, J. C., . . . . .	482	Warren, M. H., . . . . .	367
Wallace, John, . . . . .	148	Warren, Orrin, . . . . .	390
Wallace, R. W., . . . . .	148	Warren, T. A., . . . . .	367
Walleston, E. A., . . . . .	366	Warren, W. W., . . . . .	584
Walley, H. B., . . . . .	451	Warren, William, . . . . .	584
Walley, Stephen, . . . . .	584	Warriner, S. C., . . . . .	367
Wallis, Albert, . . . . .	366	Washburn, A. G., . . . . .	482
Wallis, I. W., . . . . .	232	Washburn, A. J., . . . . .	496
Wallis, J. E., . . . . .	148	Washburn, Alfred, . . . . .	150
Wallwork, Thomas, . . . . .	366	Washburn, Andrew, . . . . .	232
Walsh, J. H., . . . . .	366	Washburn, Cephas, 3d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	367
Walsh, J. S., 48th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	366	Washburn, Cephas, 38th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	367
Walsh, J. S., 17th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf., . . . . .	366	Washburn, Cyrus, . . . . .	585
Walsh, James, . . . . .	366	Washburn, E. R., . . . . .	367
Walsh, Patrick, . . . . .	366	Washburn, Emory, Jr., . . . . .	367
Walton, B. G., . . . . .	148	Washburn, Francis, . . . . .	199, 232, 451, 563
Walton, E. W., . . . . .	148	Washburn, G. A., . . . . .	367
Walton, J. M., . . . . .	232	Washburn, H. N., . . . . .	367
Walton, Oliver, 2d, . . . . .	366	Washburn, Jerome, . . . . .	367
Ward, A. A., . . . . .	148	Washburn, Oscar, . . . . .	367
Ward, A. H., . . . . .	366	Washburn, T. S., . . . . .	367
Ward, C. C., . . . . .	148	Washburn, William, Jr., . . . . .	367
Ward, C. G., . . . . .	266	Washburne, G. A., . . . . .	199, 451, 482, 563
Ward, D. F., . . . . .	544	Washburne, Israel, . . . . .	395
Ward, E. E., . . . . .	584	Washburne, Jerome, . . . . .	367
Ward, E. F., . . . . .	390	Wass, A. D., . . . . .	199, 232, 451, 563, 729
Ward, F. H., . . . . .	366	Wasson, D. A., . . . . .	729
Ward, G. H., . . . . .	199, 232, 451, 563	Waterman, J. H., . . . . .	390
Ward, H. C., . . . . .	366, 451, 563	Waterman, J. L., . . . . .	496
Ward, J. L., . . . . .	366, 496	Waterman, L. A., . . . . .	150
Ward, J. S., . . . . .	584	Waterman, S. A., . . . . .	367
Ward, S. W., . . . . .	148	Waterman, W. A., . . . . .	367
Ward, T. M., . . . . .	366	Waters, Harvey, . . . . .	585
Ward, W. M., . . . . .	366	Waters, W. G., . . . . .	367
Wardell, W. W., . . . . .	366	Watson, A. E., . . . . .	150
Wardrop, D. W., . . . . .	232, 482, 728	Watson, A. L., . . . . .	164
Wardwell, D. K., . . . . .	232	Watson, B. F., . . . . .	606
Wardwell, E. H., . . . . .	451, 482	Watson, Benjamin F., . . . . .	232, 451, 563
Wardwell, J. B., . . . . .	366	Watson, Charles, . . . . .	367
Ware, Addison, Jr., . . . . .	451, 482, 563	Watson, E. F., . . . . .	395
Ware, M. E., . . . . .	366	Watson, Frank, . . . . .	150
Ware, Robert, . . . . .	390	Watson, Henry, . . . . .	150
Ware, William, . . . . .	451, 482	Watson, S. J., . . . . .	367

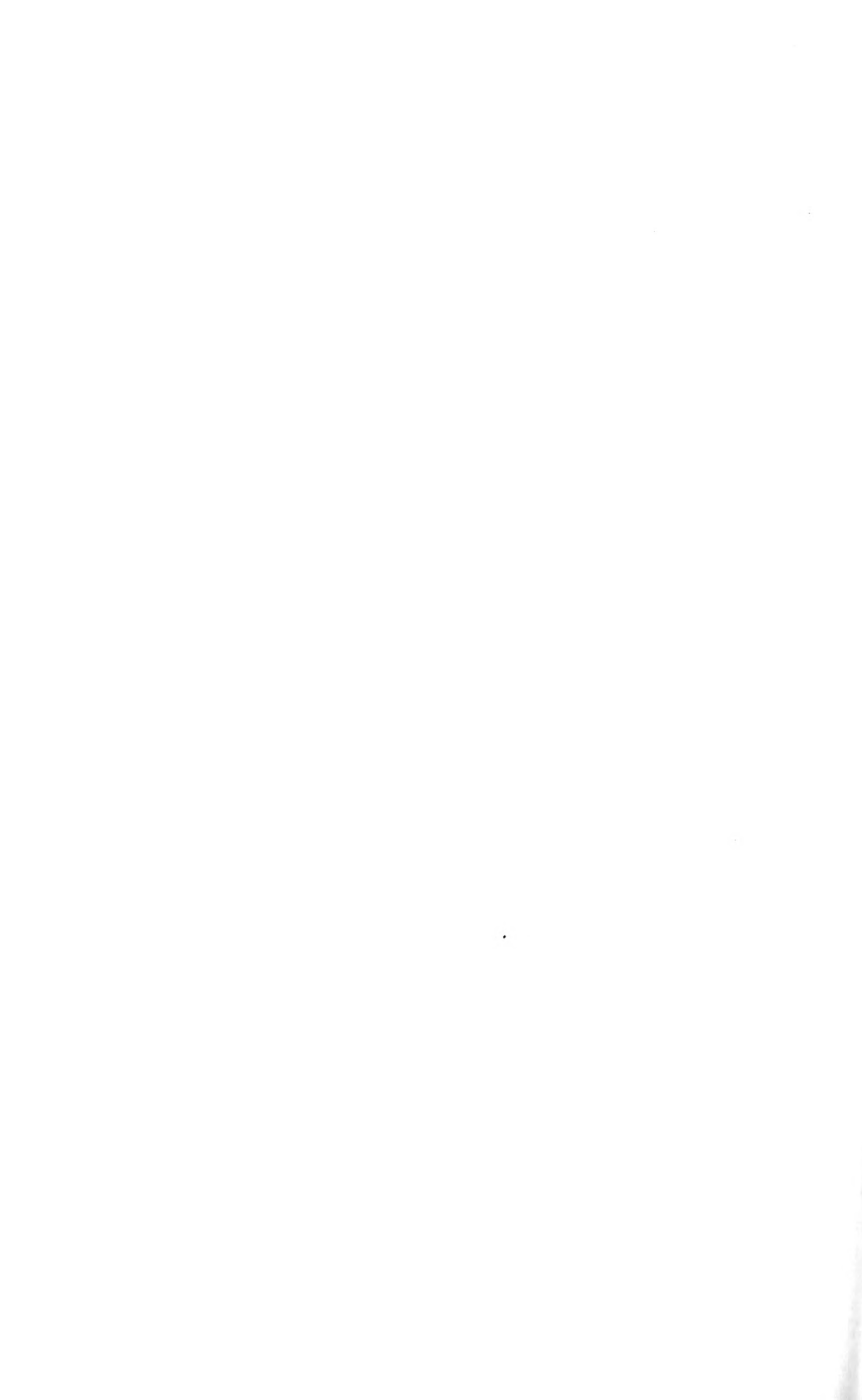




Watts, George, . . . . .	367	Wells, H. W., . . . . .	150
Watts, J. W., . . . . .	367	Wells, Jerome, . . . . .	585
Waugh, Archibald, . . . . .	367	Wells, Parker, . . . . .	585
Way, F. C., . . . . .	150	Wells, T. R., . . . . .	368, 452, 564
Wayland, H. L., . . . . .	482	Wells, W. L., . . . . .	368
Weakley, J. W., . . . . .	729	Wells, W. M., . . . . .	368
Weare, J. F., . . . . .	367	Welsh, Thomas, . . . . .	150
Weaver, C. R., . . . . .	150	Welton, Henry, . . . . .	150
Webb, A. F., . . . . .	367	Wentworth, G. E., . . . . .	496
Webb, Alexander, . . . . .	729	Wentworth, H. A., . . . . .	369
Webb, F. R., . . . . .	150	Wentworth, J. C., . . . . .	150
Webb, J. H., . . . . .	368	Wentworth, L. E., . . . . .	369
Webb, J. R., . . . . .	150	Wenzell, H. B., . . . . .	585
Webb, M. E., . . . . .	391	Wenzell, Henry, . . . . .	585
Webber, A. C., . . . . .	391	Wescott, W. H., . . . . .	150
Webber, C. H., . . . . .	451	Wesselhoef, Reinhold, . . . . .	369
Webber, H. B., . . . . .	368	West, Abner, . . . . .	152
Webber, O. H., . . . . .	368	West, E. W., . . . . .	200, 452, 482, 564
Webber, S. G., . . . . .	150	West, G. W., . . . . .	200, 452, 482, 564
Webber, Julius, . . . . .	391	West, H., . . . . .	152
Webster, Amos, . . . . .	368, 451, 564	West, J. B., . . . . .	369
Webster, Ashburton, . . . . .	162	Westcoat, H. M., . . . . .	369
Webster, Edwin, . . . . .	150	Westcott, J. P. L., . . . . .	482
Webster, F. H., . . . . .	368	Western, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	152
Webster, Fletcher, . . . . .	232, 729	Weston, Alfred, . . . . .	152
Webster, J. D., . . . . .	199, 452, 482, 564	Weston, Byron, . . . . .	369
Webster, M. F., . . . . .	232	Weston, C. C., . . . . .	369
Webster, Milton, . . . . .	150	Weston, C. P., . . . . .	152
Webster, W. H., . . . . .	150	Weston, Daniel, . . . . .	152
Webster, Warren, . . . . .	452, 564	Weston, G. B., . . . . .	585
Weeber, C. W., . . . . .	368	Weston, G. B., Mrs., . . . . .	585
Weed, J. D., . . . . .	150	Weston, G. F., . . . . .	369
Weeden, C. L., . . . . .	150	Weston, J. H., . . . . .	369
Weeks, B. F., . . . . .	368, 452, 564	Weston, Le R. G., . . . . .	496
Weeks, E. C., . . . . .	150	Weston, Thomas, . . . . .	232, 565
Weeks, G. M., . . . . .	729	Wetherbee, G. C., . . . . .	369, 452, 565
Wehrun, C. C., . . . . .	368	Wetherell, H. B., . . . . .	452
Weigand, Frederick, . . . . .	368	Wetherell, H. B., Jr., . . . . .	152
Weir, Thomas, . . . . .	368	Wetherell, H. R., . . . . .	452
Weiss, J., . . . . .	729	Wetherell, J. H., . . . . .	369
Welch, Archelaus, . . . . .	368	Wetherell, J. O., . . . . .	482
Welch, C. P., Navy, . . . . .	162	Wetherell, R. W., . . . . .	452, 482
Welch, C. P., 39th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	368	Weymouth, C. J., . . . . .	497
Welch, F. M., . . . . .	368, 496	Weymouth, H. G. O., . . . . .	369, 482
Welch, H. B., . . . . .	368	Whall, C. F., . . . . .	152
Welch, Richard, . . . . .	500	Wheat, J. L., . . . . .	369
Weld, A. D., . . . . .	150	Wheatland, George, Jr., . . . . .	232
Weld, F. M., . . . . .	150, 496	Wheaton, C. M., . . . . .	369
Weld, H. N., . . . . .	232	Wheaton, Charles, . . . . .	369, 452, 565
Weld, R. H., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, Asabel, . . . . .	369
Weld, S. M., . . . . .	200, 232, 452, 564, 729	Wheeler, C. A., . . . . .	391
Weller, E. J., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, C. P., . . . . .	369
Weller, I. C., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, Charles, . . . . .	369
Welles, Gideon, . . . . .	730	Wheeler, E. R., . . . . .	391
Welles, H. C., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, E. S., . . . . .	152
Wellington, E. W., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, F. A., . . . . .	152
Wellington, Horatio, . . . . .	585	Wheeler, H. L., . . . . .	497, 565
Wellman, C. C., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, Henry, Navy, . . . . .	152
Wellock, C. H., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, Henry, 46th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	369
Wells, C. B., . . . . .	452, 482, 564	Wheeler, J. P., . . . . .	452
Wells, C. C., . . . . .	150	Wheeler, J. R., . . . . .	152
Wells, D. L., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, P. E., . . . . .	369
Wells, D. W., . . . . .	368	Wheeler, R. P., . . . . .	369
Wells, G. D., . . . . .	200, 232, 452, 564, 730	Wheeler, W. D., . . . . .	482
Wells, Gideon, . . . . .	368	Wheeler, W. F., . . . . .	369
Wells, H. M., . . . . .	150	Wheeler, W. H., . . . . .	369



Wheeler, W. J., . . . . .	369	White, William, Navy, . . . . .	152
Wheeler, William, . . . . .	573	White, William, 35th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	370
Wheelock, J. H., . . . . .	233, 453	Whitin, C. P., . . . . .	585
Wheelock, L. A., . . . . .	369	Whitin, L. F., . . . . .	152
Wheelock, W. R., . . . . .	369	Whitin, Paul, . . . . .	585
Wheelwright, J. W., 32d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	370	Whiting, Adoniram, . . . . .	152
Wheelwright, J. W., . . . . .	585	Whiting, C. G., . . . . .	152
Wheelwright, W. D., . . . . .	585	Whiting, C. J., . . . . .	453
Whelan, J. H., . . . . .	497	Whitug, J. B., . . . . .	371
Wheldon, C. M., . . . . .	233	Whitug, P. M., . . . . .	371
Whicher, J. D., Mrs., . . . . .	585	Whiting, W. D., . . . . .	152
Whicher, Paul, . . . . .	585	Whiting, William, . . . . .	599
Whidden, J. H., . . . . .	370	Whiting, William, . . . . .	731
Whiddon, P. C., . . . . .	152	Whitman, E. B., . . . . .	453, 565
Whipp, J. B., . . . . .	370	Whitman, F. M., . . . . .	500
Whipple, A. W., . . . . .	200, 453, 565	Whitman, Frank, . . . . .	391
Whipple, G. M., . . . . .	369	Whitman, G. A., . . . . .	371
Whipple, H. C., . . . . .	453, 482	Whitman, H. H., . . . . .	573
Whipple, L. W., . . . . .	497, 482	Whitman, J. B., . . . . .	371
Whiston, David, . . . . .	370	Whitman, J. F., . . . . .	152
Whiston, E. A., . . . . .	391	Whitman, N. D., . . . . .	371
Whitaker, L. R., . . . . .	370	Whitman, Walt, . . . . .	731
Whitbreck, O. C., . . . . .	573	Whitmarsh, Zachariah, Jr., . . . . .	152
Whitcher, F. I., . . . . .	482	Whitmore, Benjamin, . . . . .	152
Whitcomb, C. W., . . . . .	370	Whitmore, H. C., . . . . .	152
Whitcomb, F. E., . . . . .	585	Whitmore, John, . . . . .	152
Whitcomb, F. H., . . . . .	370	Whitney, A. C., . . . . .	154
Whitcomb, G. F., . . . . .	370	Whitney, A. D. T., Mrs., . . . . .	731
Whitcomb, Henry, . . . . .	370	Whitney, A. W., . . . . .	391, 565
Whitcomb, J. R., . . . . .	370, 453	Whitney, C. E., . . . . .	371
Whitcomb, W. C., . . . . .	453	Whitney, Carrie F., . . . . .	585
White, A., . . . . .	572	Whitney, Clarence, . . . . .	371
White, A. A., . . . . .	370	Whitney, Edward, . . . . .	585
White, A. H., . . . . .	585	Whitney, Edwin, . . . . .	371, 566
White, A. J., . . . . .	370	Whitney, F. A., . . . . .	605
White, C. H., . . . . .	152	Whitney, G. D., . . . . .	585
White, E. E., . . . . .	233, 370, 565	Whitney, H. A., . . . . .	585
White, E. M., . . . . .	391	Whitney, J. H., . . . . .	371
White, E. P., . . . . .	370	Whitney, J. M., . . . . .	371
White, G. Q., . . . . .	453, 565	Whitney, J. P., . . . . .	371
White, G. W., . . . . .	370	Whitney, John, . . . . .	453, 566
White, H. J., . . . . .	730	Whitney, Julius, . . . . .	371
White, I. B., . . . . .	370	Whitney, N. D., . . . . .	585
White, J. A., . . . . .	453	Whitney, S. C., . . . . .	371
White, J. C., . . . . .	370	Whitney, T. D., . . . . .	585
White, J. E., . . . . .	370, 482	Whitney, Thomas, . . . . .	585
White, J. G. S., . . . . .	370, 453	Whitney, W. H., . . . . .	233, 371, 566
White, J. Henry, . . . . .	152	Whitney, W. J., . . . . .	585
White, J. P. P., . . . . .	483	Whitney, W. L., Jr., . . . . .	371
White, James, . . . . .	585	Whiton, J. C., . . . . .	233, 566
White, Jarvis, . . . . .	370	Whiton, L. B., . . . . .	233
White, John H., . . . . .	370	Whittaker, A. H., . . . . .	371
White, M. B., . . . . .	370	Whittaker, E. J., . . . . .	154
White, N. D., . . . . .	585	Whittaker, F. W. H., . . . . .	154
White, N. S., . . . . .	497	Whittaker, L. R., . . . . .	371
White, R. A., . . . . .	370	Whittemore, B. F., . . . . .	395
White, R. E., . . . . .	483	Whittemore, C. H., . . . . .	371
White, S. B., . . . . .	576	Whittemore, E. W., . . . . .	453, 566
White, S. F., . . . . .	370	Whittemore, H. O., . . . . .	233
White, W. A., . . . . .	370	Whittemore, J. M., . . . . .	454, 566
White, W. B., . . . . .	233	Whittemore, W. P., . . . . .	154
White, W. F., . . . . .	233, 370	Whittemore, Woodbury, . . . . .	371
White, W. G., . . . . .	371, 730	Whitten, J. C., . . . . .	585
White, W. H., 22d Mass. Inf., . . . . .	371	Whitten, J. H., . . . . .	371
White, W. H., 1st Battalion Mass. H. A., . . . . .	371	Whittier, C. A., . . . . .	201, 371, 454, 566
White, W. V., . . . . .	391, 483	Whittier, C. H., . . . . .	371



Whittier, F. H., . . . . .	201, 233, 454, 566	Willard, Andrew, . . . . .	154
Whittier, J. G., . . . . .	731	Willard, J. N., . . . . .	391
Whittier, S. C., . . . . .	391	Willard, Robert, . . . . .	154
Whittingham, W. R., . . . . .	598	Willard, Samuel, . . . . .	372
Whittle, C. P., . . . . .	371	Willard, Sidney, . . . . .	233
Whittlesley, E. B., . . . . .	371	Willard, Wells, . . . . .	372
Whitton, W. H., . . . . .	154	Willcomb, C. L., . . . . .	154
Whorf, J. B., . . . . .	371	Willey, J. C., . . . . .	372
Whytal, T. G., . . . . .	371, 454, 566	Willey, J. S., . . . . .	372
Wiegand, Frederick, . . . . .	483	Willey, W. H., 26th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	372
Wigglesworth, Ann, . . . . .	585	Willey, W. H., 14th U. S. Col'd H. A., . . . . .	497
Wigglesworth, Edward, . . . . .	585	Williams, A. G., . . . . .	391
Wigglesworth, George, . . . . .	585	Williams, C. F., Jr., . . . . .	373
Wigglesworth, Mary, . . . . .	585	Williams, C. H., . . . . .	373
Wigglesworth, Thomas, . . . . .	585	Williams, Caroline T., . . . . .	585
Wight, Lathrop, . . . . .	372	Williams, Charles, . . . . .	483
Wight, Lothrop, . . . . .	154	Williams, D. R., . . . . .	585
Wightman, James, . . . . .	391	Williams, E. L. M., Mrs., . . . . .	585
Wilbur, William, . . . . .	585	Williams, E. P., . . . . .	731
Wilbur, C. C., . . . . .	154	Williams, Edwin, . . . . .	497
Wilbur, C. T., . . . . .	483	Williams, Emily L., . . . . .	585
Wilbur, Daniel, . . . . .	585	Williams, Ephraim, . . . . .	454, 567
Wilbur, H. P., . . . . .	483	Williams, G. D., . . . . .	373
Wilbur, J. G., . . . . .	391	Williams, G. F., . . . . .	731
Wilbur, J. L., . . . . .	372	Williams, G. S., . . . . .	571
Wilbur, O. S., . . . . .	372	Williams, G. W., . . . . .	731
Wilbur, S. D., . . . . .	585	Williams, George, Navy, . . . . .	154
Wilbur, W. R., . . . . .	372	Williams, George, . . . . .	585
Wilcox, C. S., . . . . .	154	Williams, H. B., . . . . .	454
Wilcox, E. K., . . . . .	372	Williams, H. P., . . . . .	373
Wilcox, E. N., . . . . .	454, 566	Williams, J. A., . . . . .	154
Wilcox, H. C., . . . . .	372, 497	Williams, J. B., . . . . .	373, 585
Wilcox, H. L., . . . . .	372	Williams, J. H., . . . . .	373
Wilcox, John, . . . . .	154	Williams, J. M. S., . . . . .	585
Wilcox, Marshall, . . . . .	585	Williams, J. O., . . . . .	373
Wild, E. A., . . . . .	201, 233, 454, 731	Williams, James S., . . . . .	154
Wild, W. H., . . . . .	372, 497	Williams, Jesse S., . . . . .	373
Wilde, G. F. F., . . . . .	162	Williams, M. F., . . . . .	373
Wilder, A. C., . . . . .	454	Williams, Philander, . . . . .	373
Wilder, A. M., . . . . .	454, 566	Williams, R. S., . . . . .	483
Wilder, B. G., . . . . .	391	Williams, Robert, 1st Mass. Cav., . . . . .	202, 233, 454, 567
Wilder, C. B., Navy, . . . . .	154	Williams, Robert, 39th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	373
Wilder, C. B., U. S. Vols., . . . . .	454	Williams, S. A., . . . . .	373
Wilder, F. A., . . . . .	731	Williams, S. B., . . . . .	483
Wilder, G. O., . . . . .	372	Williams, S. K., Jr., . . . . .	605
Wilder, John, . . . . .	372, 497	Williams, W. D., . . . . .	373
Wildes, E. P., . . . . .	372	Williams, W. G., . . . . .	454
Wildes, F. A., . . . . .	372	Williams, William, . . . . .	154
Wildes, Frank, . . . . .	154	Williamson, D. H. C., . . . . .	373
Wildes, T. J., . . . . .	154	Williamson, H. F., . . . . .	493
Wiley, D. D., . . . . .	202, 454, 567	Willis, H. A., . . . . .	605
Wiley, G. H., . . . . .	372	Willis, Henry A., . . . . .	373, 608
Wiley, George, . . . . .	372	Willis, R. H., . . . . .	373
Wiley, John, 2d, . . . . .	372	Willis, S. C., . . . . .	483
Wiley, W. F., . . . . .	372	Willis, S. M., . . . . .	391, 497
Wilkes, Charles, . . . . .	731	Willis, W. W., . . . . .	373
Wilkeson, Frank, . . . . .	731	Williston, L. A., . . . . .	373
Wilkey, J. H., . . . . .	372	Willson, E. B., . . . . .	395
Wilkie, J. H., 23d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf., . . . . .	372	Wilmoth, George, . . . . .	154
Wilkie, J. H., 24th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf., . . . . .	372	Wilson, Andrew, . . . . .	373
Wilkins, C. R., . . . . .	154	Wilson, B. F., . . . . .	156
Wilkins, Charles, . . . . .	454	Wilson, C. B., . . . . .	373
Wilkinson, G. W., . . . . .	154	Wilson, C. F., . . . . .	454
Wilkins, H. C., . . . . .	154	Wilson, C. W., . . . . .	156
Wilkins, H. E., . . . . .	372	Wilson, David, . . . . .	156
Willard, Ammi, . . . . .	585	Wilson, E. S., . . . . .	373



Wilson, G. F., . . . . .	373	Withington, S. L., . . . . .	158
Wilson, H. H., Navy, . . . . .	162	Withington, Sumner, . . . . .	158
Wilson, H. H., U. S. Cav., . . . . .	454, 497	Withington, W. H., . . . . .	202, 455, 483, 567
Wilson, H. W., 6th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	373	Wixon, O. F., . . . . .	158
Wilson, H. W., . . . . .	732	Woart, John, . . . . .	455
Wilson, Henry, . . . . .	233, 607	Wolcott, H. F., . . . . .	733
Wilson, I. N., . . . . .	373	Wolcott, J. W., . . . . .	374, 483
Wilson, Jacob H., . . . . .	373	Wolff, Charles, . . . . .	158
Wilson, James, Navy, . . . . .	156	Wood, A. E., . . . . .	733
Wilson, James, 48th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	373	Wood, Albert, . . . . .	391
Wilson, James H., . . . . .	156	Wood, C. L., . . . . .	374
Wilson, John H., Navy, . . . . .	156	Wood, C. O., . . . . .	158
Wilson, John H., 3d Mass. H. A., . . . . .	373	Wood, Caleb, . . . . .	585
Wilson, John T., . . . . .	373	Wood, Daniel F., . . . . .	374
Wilson, Joseph T., . . . . .	732	Wood, David, . . . . .	374
Wilson, T. E., . . . . .	156	Wood, David F., . . . . .	585
Wilson, W. H., . . . . .	374	Wood, Edwin A., . . . . .	374
Wilson, W. M., . . . . .	455	Wood, Ephraim A., . . . . .	374
Wilson, William, . . . . .	374	Wood, G. H., . . . . .	158
Wiltbank, W. W., . . . . .	732	Wood, J. B., . . . . .	158
Winchester, E. F., . . . . .	455, 567	Wood, J. T., . . . . .	733
Winchester, J. F., . . . . .	156	Wood, L. C., Jr., . . . . .	158
Winchester, J. O., . . . . .	156	Wood, Leonard, . . . . .	374
Winchester, W. W., . . . . .	455	Wood, Moses, . . . . .	585
Winde, H. J., . . . . .	156	Wood, Pliny, . . . . .	374
Wing, William, . . . . .	156	Wood, S. A., . . . . .	374
Wingood, William, Jr., . . . . .	156	Wood, T. D., . . . . .	576
Winn, Henry, . . . . .	233	Wood, W. E., . . . . .	374
Winn, J. K., . . . . .	156	Wood, W. F., . . . . .	374
Winn, Joseph, . . . . .	156	Wood, W. H., Navy, . . . . .	158
Winn, R. P., . . . . .	732	Wood, W. H., 11th U. S. Inf., . . . . .	455, 567, 733
Winslow, C. H., . . . . .	374	Woodbury, Augustus, . . . . .	733
Winslow, C. P., 51st Mass. Inf., . . . . .	374	Woodbury, G. A., . . . . .	158
Winslow, C. P., 4th Mass. H. A., . . . . .	374	Woodbury, H. T., . . . . .	374
Winslow, E. D., . . . . .	395	Woodbury, W. W., . . . . .	483
Winslow, Francis, . . . . .	156	Woodfin, J. U., . . . . .	374
Winslow, G. C., . . . . .	455, 567	Woodfin, P. T., Jr., . . . . .	374
Winslow, G. F., . . . . .	156	Woodland, Charles, . . . . .	158
Winslow, G. F., . . . . .	156	Woodman, G. F., . . . . .	483
Winslow, G. H., . . . . .	374	Woodman, H. F., . . . . .	375
Winslow, H. A., . . . . .	156	Woodman, W. H., . . . . .	375
Winslow, Horace, . . . . .	483	Woods, C. H., . . . . .	158
Winslow, J. A., . . . . .	156, 732	Woods, C. I., . . . . .	375
Winslow, J. C., . . . . .	156	Woods, G. H., . . . . .	455, 483, 567
Winslow, W. R., . . . . .	158	Woods, H. L. R., . . . . .	158
Winsor, Alfred, . . . . .	374	Woods, S. F., 3d Battalion Mass. Riflemen, . . . . .	375
Winsor, Frederick, . . . . .	391	Woods, S. F., 34th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	375
Winsor, G. A., . . . . .	158	Woodsum, W. P., . . . . .	375
Winsor, G. C., . . . . .	374	Woodward, C. J., . . . . .	375
Winsor, Peter, . . . . .	374	Woodward, C. M., . . . . .	375
Winsor, W. H., . . . . .	374	Woodward, D. M., . . . . .	233
Winter, W. H., . . . . .	374	Woodward, E. P., . . . . .	375
Winthrop, T. F., . . . . .	374	Woodward, E. T., . . . . .	497, 569
Winthrop, Theodore, . . . . .	732	Woodward, G. M., . . . . .	375
Wise, G. E., . . . . .	158	Woodward, Lyman, . . . . .	375
Wise, W. G., . . . . .	374	Woodward, P. G., . . . . .	375
Wishart, D. C., . . . . .	374	Woodward, S. E., . . . . .	455, 567
Wiener, George, . . . . .	158	Woodworth, C. L., . . . . .	395
Wiener, Robert, . . . . .	158	Woodworth, J. C., . . . . .	375
Wiswall, F. A., . . . . .	497	Woolsey, C. W., . . . . .	483, 567
Witcher, John, Mrs., . . . . .	585	Worcester, David, . . . . .	483
Witham, M. C., . . . . .	483	Worcester, G. F., . . . . .	375, 568
Witherbee, J. J., . . . . .	158	Worcester, G. S., . . . . .	233
Witherell, A. D., . . . . .	158	Worcester, J. E., . . . . .	585
Witherell, W. D., . . . . .	577	Worcester, L. R., . . . . .	375
Withington, J. C., . . . . .	497	Worcester, Thomas, . . . . .	555





Worcester, W. E. C., . . . . .	234	Wright, M. B., . . . . .	483
Work, J. W., . . . . .	576	Wright, T. S., 35th Mass. Inf., . . . . .	375
Worth, Jethro, . . . . .	158	Wright, T. S., 14th U. S. Inf., . . . . .	455
Worthley, J. C., . . . . .	375	Wrightington, C. D., . . . . .	160
Wright, A. C., . . . . .	375	Wulff, Erick, . . . . .	275
Wright, A. J., Jr., . . . . .	158	Wyatt, R. T., . . . . .	160
Wright, A. R., . . . . .	375	Wyer, E. F., . . . . .	375
Wright, B. F., . . . . .	375	Wyles, W. S., . . . . .	571
Wright, Daniel, . . . . .	375	Wyman, A. C., . . . . .	375
Wright, Edward, . . . . .	455, 483, 568	Wyman, Harvey, . . . . .	585
Wright, Emory, . . . . .	158	Wyman, Henry, . . . . .	160
Wright, F. C., . . . . .	375	Wyman, J. C., . . . . .	375
Wright, G. M., . . . . .	455	Wyman, J. H., . . . . .	375
Wright, H. C., . . . . .	158	Wyman, J. S., . . . . .	376
Wright, J. H., . . . . .	158	Wyman, L. F., . . . . .	376, 483
Wright, J. W. B., . . . . .	375	Wyman, Morrill, . . . . .	585
Wright, Jesse, . . . . .	158	Wyman, P. T., . . . . .	234, 455, 733
Wright, L. P., . . . . .	234		

## Y.

Yeaton, D. S., . . . . .	376	Young, J. S., . . . . .	160
Yeaton, R. F., . . . . .	376	Young, P., . . . . .	733
Yerrington, G. E., . . . . .	376, 497, 568	Young, P. S., . . . . .	160
Young, A. B., . . . . .	161	Young, V. J., . . . . .	160
Young, C. C., . . . . .	483	Young, W. F., . . . . .	455
Young, J. M., . . . . .	160	Young, William, . . . . .	376

## Z.

Zettick, J. P., . . . . .	160
---------------------------	-----

F 844  
.403

1







